

Gc
974.7
H71
1906
1963969

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01147 7350



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

4153

YEAR BOOK
OF
THE HOLLAND SOCIETY
OF NEW YORK



1906

(*THIRD ALBANY BOOK*)



PREPARED BY THE SECRETARY
HENRY L. BOGERT



OFFICE AND LIBRARY
99 NASSAU ST., N. Y.

De
974.7
H71
1906

YEAR BOOK

THE HOLY LAND SOCIETY

FOR THE YEAR 1901

1901

MEMBER LIST

5

THE HOLY LAND SOCIETY

1901

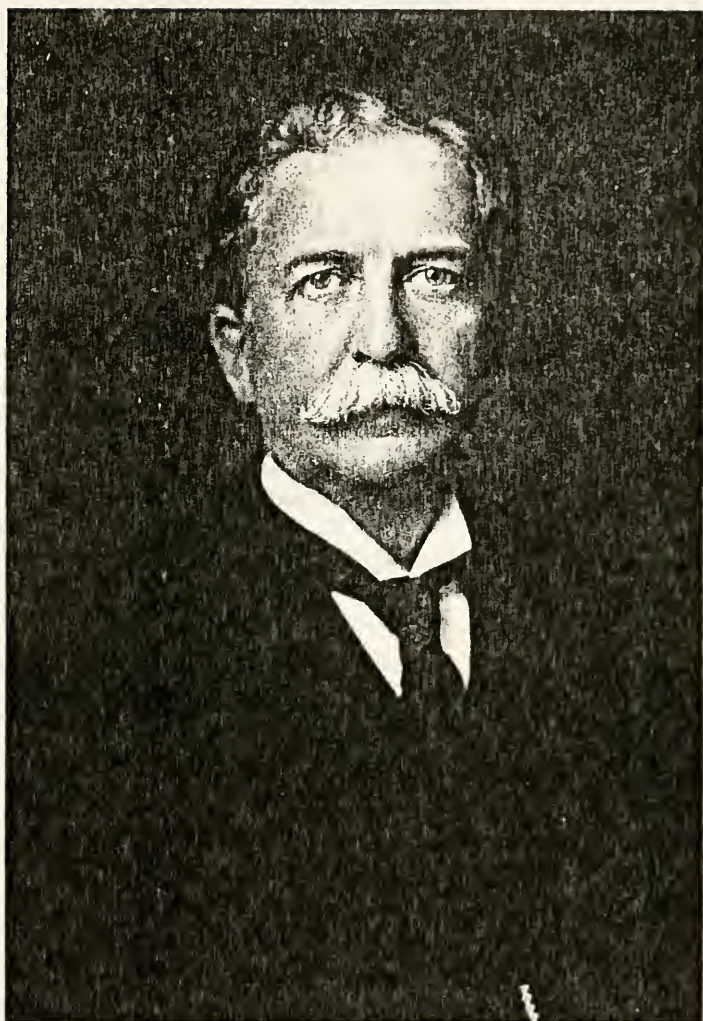
5

MEMBER LIST

1901

1901
1901
1901
1901

1963969



Very truly yours,

A. J. Granstein

THE GARDEN



THE GARDEN

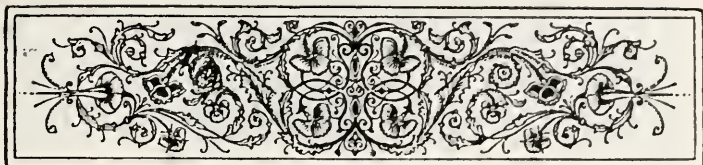
THE GARDEN

COPYRIGHT, 1908

BY

THE HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK

The Knickerbocker Press, New York



CONTENTS.

	PAGE
ILLUSTRATIONS	v
" IN PREVIOUS VOLUMES	vii
OFFICERS AND TRUSTEES	xiv
ALBANY RECORDS, MARRIAGES 1725 TO 1748	i
" " BAPTISMS 1725 TO 1749	15
" " ABBREVIATIONS AND INDEX	130
THE POUGHKEEPSIE CELEBRATION	175
THIRD INFORMAL MEETING	180
TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL BANQUET	184
MENU AND SOUVENIR	190
ADDRESS OF PRESIDENT GARRETSON	192
" " HON. CHARLES EMORY SMITH	197
" " WILLIAM D. MURPHY	206
" " GEN. HORACE PORTER	217
" " HON. JOSEPH A. LAWSON	224
ECHOES FROM HOLLAND	229
FIRST BANQUET, BERGEN COUNTY BRANCH	234
ADDITIONS TO THE LIBRARY	238
TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL MEETING	243
IN MEMORIAM	271
CONSTITUTION	295
BY-LAWS	303
BADGE OF THE SOCIETY	308
LIST OF MEMBERS	315
LIST OF DECEASED MEMBERS	342



ILLUSTRATIONS.

	FACING PAGE
PRESIDENT GARRETSON	<i>Frontispiece</i>
PRESIDENT'S BADGE AND DESCRIPTION	I
MENU OF THE BANQUET	184
SOUVENIR AND DESCRIPTION	185
HON. CHARLES EMORY SMITH	197
WILLIAM D. MURPHY	206
GEN. HORACE PORTER	217
HON. JOSEPH A. LAWSON	224
THE SOCIETY BADGE	308



ILLUSTRATIONS IN PREVIOUS VOLUMES.

FIRST DINNER-BOOK.

	FACING PAGE
HOOPER C. VAN VORST.....	10
AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK.....	17
CHAUNCEY M. DEPEW.....	26
DUTCH WOMAN READING HER BIBLE.....	28
HENRY J. VAN DYKE, JR.....	33
ROBERT B. ROOSEVELT.....	42
WM. C. DE WITT.....	51
DINING-ROOM DECORATIONS.....	57
WYNKOOP COAT-OF-ARMS.....	60
VAN NORT COAT-OF-ARMS.....	60
JOHN DE WITT, PENSIONARY OF HOLLAND.....	62

YEAR BOOK, 1886-87.

D. VAN NOSTRAND.....	<i>Frontispiece</i>
BANNER CARRIED AT LEYDEN, OCTOBER 3, 1886.....	10
KINGSTON RELICS.....	29, 30, 31
DOMINE WEECKSTEIN.....	32
COL. CORNELIUS D. WYNKOOP.....	33
MISS CATHALINA POST.....	34
GEN. GEORGE H. SHARPE.....	35
THE TAPPEN HOMESTEAD, KINGSTON.....	52
THE OLD DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH, KINGSTON.....	54
THE OLD SENATE HOUSE, KINGSTON.....	58
THE DEDERICK HOUSE, KINGSTON.....	60
THE HASBROUCK HOMESTEAD, KINGSTON.....	61
JOHN C. F. HOES.....	62
AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK.....	75

ILLUSTRATIONS IN PREVIOUS VOLUMES.

	FACING PAGE
GEORGE W. VAN SICLEN	89
AARON J. VANDERPOEL.	90
MAJ.-GEN. STEWART VAN VLIET	94
REV. J. HOWARD SUYDAM.....	98
BADGE OF THE BEGGARS OF THE SEA.....	109
HOOPER C. VAN VORST.....	128
MARTIN VAN BUREN.....	136
WM. WALDORF ASTOR.....	138
REV. WM. R. DURYEE, D.D.....	140
ALBERT VAN DER VEER, M.D.....	155
A. T. CLEARWATER.....	159
TUNIS G. BERGEN.....	164
JOHN RUTGER PLANTEN.....	169
NEAR THE HAGUE.....	173

YEAR BOOK, 1887-88.

CHAUNCEY M. DEPEW	17
GEO. WM. CURTIS.....	25
CHAS. P. DALY.....	39
PRINCE MAURICE OF NASSAU.....	40
WOUTER SCHOUTEN.....	43
VONDEL.....	56
JOHN VAN VOORHIS.....	57
WARNER VAN NORDEN.....	69
JOHN WOODHULL BEEKMAN.....	75
HOOPER C. VAN VORST.....	82
AARON J. VANDERPOEL.....	83
GEO. M. VAN HOESEN.....	84
LUCAS L. VAN ALLEN.....	85
GEO. W. VAN SLYCK.....	86
GEO. W. VAN SICLEN.....	87
BADGE OF THE HOLLAND SOCIETY.....	88
BARTON W. VAN VOORHIS.....	97

YEAR BOOK, 1888-89.

SOUVENIR OF THE HOLLAND EXCURSION.. <i>Frontispiece</i>	
THE PROCESSION IN LEYDEN.....	14
PRINCESS WILHELMINA.....	112
A FRISIAN BABY.....	124

ILLUSTRATIONS IN PREVIOUS VOLUMES.

	PACING PAGE
BURGMAS ^T ER OF LEUWARDEN.....	128
BURGMAS ^T ER OF SNEEK.....	128
WATER GATE, SNEEK.....	133
OFFICERS OF SNEEK YACHT CLUB.....	136
UTRECHT PORTRAIT OF WASHINGTON.....	141
GEO. W. VAN SICLEN.....	170
HOOPER C. VAN VORST.....	175
W. A. OGDEN HEGEMAN.....	179
REV. HENRY J. VAN DYKE, JR., D.D.....	182
WM. WALDORF ASTOR.....	188
THOMAS F. BAYARD.....	191
F. HOPKINSON SMITH.....	199

YEAR BOOK, 1890-91.

THE RAPELYE CRADLE.....	<i>Frontispiece</i>
THE HOLLAND SOCIETY PRIZE FOR THE SNEEK YACHT CLUB RACES.....	11
ROBERT B. ROOSEVELT.....	39
GEO. G. DE WITT, JR.....	79
GEN. WM. S. STRYKER.....	85
JOHN W. VROOMAN.....	90
GENERAL JOUBERT.....	156
GAVEL PRESENTED BY CONSUL PLANTEN.....	179
ABRAHAM LANSING.....	183
EDWARD ELSWORTH.....	199

YEAR BOOK, 1892-93.

THE FRIESLAND MEDALS.....	14
GEO. M. VAN HOESEN.....	45
REV. WM. ELLIOT GRIFFIS, D.D.....	53
REV. CHAS. H. HALL, D.D.....	66
AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK.....	114
THOMAS F. BAYARD.....	168
REV. GEO. R. VAN DE WATER, D.D.....	185
REV. WM. R. DURYEE, D.D.....	200
MAJOR DOUGLAS CAMPBELL.....	214

YEAR BOOK, 1894.

PRESIDENT BEEKMAN.....	<i>Frontispiece</i>
MENU, "VAN SPEYK" DINNER AT THE WALDORF....	22

ILLUSTRATIONS IN PREVIOUS VOLUMES.

	FACING PAGE
ADMIRAL GHERARDI.....	32
CAPTAIN ARRIENS.....	82
DR. RAYMOND.....	96
BOWL PRESENTED TO THE "VAN SPEYK".....	115
GEN. HORACE PORTER.....	147
FRANK R. LAWRENCE.....	154
MENU, NINTH ANNUAL DINNER.....	154
REV. DR. VAN ANTWERP.....	169
INSIGNIA OF THE ORDER OF ORANGE-NASSAU.....	191
SECRETARY BANTA.....	207

YEAR BOOK, 1895.

PRESIDENT VAN NORDEN.....	<i>Frontispiece</i>
BANNER OF THE SOCIETY.....	23
REV. DR. TALMAGE.....	44
FREDERICK J. DE PEYSTER.....	60

YEAR BOOK, 1896.

PRESIDENT ROOSA.....	<i>Frontispiece</i>
BANNER OF THE SOCIETY.....	1

YEAR BOOK, 1897.

PRESIDENT TRUAX.....	<i>Frontispiece</i>
MENU, TWELFTH ANNUAL DINNER.....	10
GEO. C. BARRETT	}
REV. JAS. M. BUCKLEY, D.D.	
REV. THEO. L. CUYLER, D.D.	
ASHBEL P. FITCH	
HERMAN OELRICHS	
	16

YEAR BOOK, 1898.

PRESIDENT VROOMAN.....	<i>Frontispiece</i>
MENU, THIRTEENTH ANNUAL DINNER.....	14
LANDSCAPE WITH WINDMILLS.....	15
QUEEN WILHELMINA.....	223

YEAR BOOK, 1899.

PRESIDENT R. A. VAN WYCK.....	<i>Frontispiece</i>
MENU, FOURTEENTH ANNUAL DINNER.....	26
THE STADT HUYS, NEW AMSTERDAM.....	27
THEODORE ROOSEVELT.....	83

ILLUSTRATIONS IN PREVIOUS VOLUMES.

YEAR BOOK, 1900.

	FACING PAGE
PRESIDENT BERGEN.....	<i>Frontispiece</i>
MENU, FIFTEENTH ANNUAL DINNER.....	16

YEAR BOOK, 1901.

PRESIDENT VAN DYKE.....	<i>Frontispiece</i>
PRESIDENTS KRUGER AND STEYN.....	16
THE FIDDLER, BY VAN OSTADE.....	17
EX-PRESIDENT CLEVELAND.....	33
DR. ANDREW H. SMITH.....	38
GEO. LAWYER.....	45
CHARLES W. DAYTON.....	52
ADDRESS TO QUEEN WILHELMINA.....	62
QUEEN WILHELMINA AND THE PRINCE CONSORT.....	64
PRESIDENT KRUGER.....	80
BADGE OF BEGGARS OF THE SEA.....	109

YEAR BOOK, 1902.

PRESIDENT STARIN.....	<i>Frontispiece</i>
MENU.....	40
NEW YORK IN 1642.....	<i>On Menu</i>
WILLIAM THE SILENT.....	" "
GROTIUS.....	" "
THE RIVER AND DOCK FRONT.....	" "
TIMOTHY L. WOODRUFF.....	52
CLINTON R. WOODRUFF.....	60
ROBERT B. ROOSEVELT.....	67
MARTIN W. LITTLETON.....	70
MONTAGU WHITE.....	90

YEAR BOOK, 1903.

PRESIDENT DE WITT.....	<i>Frontispiece</i>
MENU.....	127
DEAN VAN AMRINGE.....	131
REV. DR. BURRELL.....	136
JOHN R. VAN WORMER.....	153
WM. H. McELROY.....	165
THE SOCIETY BADGE.....	267

ILLUSTRATIONS IN PREVIOUS VOLUMES.

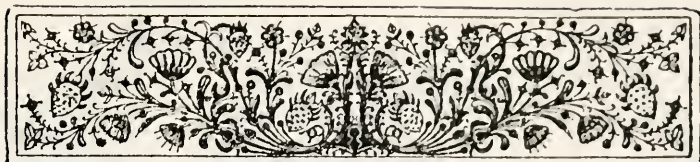
YEAR BOOK, 1904.

	FACING PAGE
PRESIDENT BANTA.....	<i>Frontispiece</i>
PLANS OF ALBANY AND THE FORT.....	I
MENU AND SOUVENIR.....	127
REV. DR. GEORGE C. LORIMER.....	138
SIR CHENTUNG LIANG CHENG.....	151
JAMES M. BECK.....	155
WILLIAM JENNINGS BRYAN.....	169
SECRETARY BOBERT.....	201
THE SOCIETY BADGE.....	287

YEAR BOOK, 1905.

PRESIDENT VANDER VEER....	<i>Frontispiece</i>
FIRST MANOR HOUSE, RENSSELAERSWYCK.....	I
FIRST LORD OF THE MANOR.....	I
MENU OF THE TWENTIETH ANNUAL BANQUET	149
SOUVENIR.....	156
DR. ANDREW S. DRAPER.....	166
DR. JACOB GOULD SCHURMAN	184
HON. JAY SLOAT FASSETT.....	198
REV. WILLIAM FORCE WHITAKER, D.D.....	207
PRESIDENT'S OFFICIAL MEDAL.....	217
TREASURER VAN BRUNT	241
THE SOCIETY BADGE.....	302

OFFICERS AND TRUSTEES



OFFICERS :

ELECTED APRIL 6, 1906.

PRESIDENT.

JOHN R. VAN WORMER.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

New York	SAMUEL VER PLANCK HOFFMAN.
Kings County	SILAS B. DUTCHER.
Queens County	JOHN H. PRALL.
Westchester County	EUGENE ELSWORTH.
Dutchess County	REV. A. P. VAN GIESON.
Ulster County	CHARLES C. TEN BROECK.
Albany County	J. TOWNSEND LANSING.
Rensselaer County	SEYMOUR VAN SANTVOORD.
Schenectady County	JAMES R. TRUAX.
Onondaga County	JOHN MARSELLUS.
Richmond County	CALVIN D. VAN NAME.
Erie County	TRACY C. BECKER.
Hudson County, N. J.	REYNIER J. WORTENDYKE.
Bergen County, N. J.	ARTHUR WARD VAN WINKLE.
Passaic County, N. J.	ROBERT I. HOPPER.
Essex County, N. J.	NEILSON ABEEL.
Monmouth County, N. J.	HENRY H. LONGSTREET.
Philadelphia, Pa.	LOUIS Y. SCHERMERHORN.
United States Army	GEN. HENRY C. HASBROUCK.
United States Navy	CHAPLAIN ROSWELL R. HOES.

COMMITTEES.

TRUSTEES.

Term Expires in 1907.

THEODORE M. BANTA,
HENRY VAN DYKE,
GEORGE M. VAN HOESEN,
WARNER VAN NORDEN,
JOHN R. VAN WORMER.

Term Expires in 1908.

TUNIS G. BERGEN,
SAMUEL D. COYKENDALL,
D. B. ST. JOHN ROOSA,
JOHN H. STARIN,
JAMES B. VAN WOERT.

Term Expires in 1909.

GEORGE G. DE WITT,
JOHN L. RIKER,
ROBERT B. ROOSEVELT,
ROBERT A. VAN WYCK,
FOSTER M. VOORHEES.

Term Expires in 1910.

GARRET J. GARRETSON,
FRANK HASBROUCK,
AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK,
JOHN W. VROOMAN,
WILLIAM LEVERICH BROWER.

COMMITTEES.

ON GENEALOGY.

GEORGE M. VAN HOESEN,
FRANK HASBROUCK,
JOHN W. VROOMAN.

ON FINANCE.

WARNER VAN NORDEN,
THEODORE M. BANTA,
JOHN H. STARIN.

ON HISTORY AND TRADITION.

HENRY L. BOGERT,
HENRY VAN DYKE,
TUNIS G. BERGEN.

ON STATUE TO WILLIAM THE SILENT.

D. B. ST. JOHN ROOSA,
GEORGE M. VAN HOESEN,
SAMUEL D. COYKENDALL,
ROBERT B. ROOSEVELT,
WARNER VAN NORDEN,
TUNIS G. BERGEN,
JOHN R. VAN WORMER,
ALBERT VANDER VEER.

ON TRI-CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION.

AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK,
WARNER VAN NORDEN,
THEODORE M. BANTA,
ROBERT B. ROOSEVELT,
HENRY VAN DYKE.

OFFICERS. PRESIDENTS.

	ELECTED.
HOOPER C. VAN VORST.....	1885
ROBERT BARNWELL ROOSEVELT.....	1890
GEORGE M. VAN HOESEN.....	1891
AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK.....	1892
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN.....	1893
WARNER VAN NORDEN.....	1894
D. B. ST. JOHN ROOSA.....	1895
CHARLES H. TRUAX.....	1896
JOHN W. VROOMAN.....	1897
ROBERT A. VAN WYCK.....	1898
TUNIS G. BERGEN.....	1899
HENRY VAN DYKE.....	1900
JOHN H. STARIN.....	1901
GEORGE G. DE WITT.....	1902
THEODORE M. BANTA.....	1903
ALBERT VANDER VEER.....	1904
GARRET J. GARRETSON.....	1905
JOHN R. VAN WORMER.....	1906

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

FOR NEW YORK.

ROBERT BARNWELL ROOSEVELT.....	1885
MAUS ROSA VEDDER.....	1890
CHARLES H. TRUAX.....	1891
WARNER VAN NORDEN.....	1892
CHARLES H. TRUAX.....	1894
SAMUEL D. COYKENDALL.....	1896
TUNIS G. BERGEN.....	1898
LUCAS L. VAN ALLEN.....	1899
JOHN L. RIKER.....	1901
SAMUEL VER PLANCK HOFFMAN.....	1906

FOR KINGS COUNTY, N. Y.

ADRIAN VAN SINDEREN.....	1885
AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK.....	1887
TUNIS G. BERGEN.....	1888
HARMANUS BARKALOO HUBBARD.....	1890
JUDAH BACK VOORHEES.....	1891
DELAVAN BLOODGOOD.....	1893
WILLIAM C. DE WITT.....	1895
DELAVAN BLOODGOOD.....	1896
PETER WYCKOFF.....	1897
SILAS B. DUTCHER.....	1906

FOR QUEENS COUNTY, N. Y.

JOHN E. VAN NOSTRAND (for Newtown).....	1886
ANDREW J. ONDERDONK (for North Hempstead).....	1890
HENRY A. BOGERT.....	1894
JOHN H. PRALL.....	1904

FOR STATEN ISLAND, N. Y.

WILLIAM PRALL.....	1890
JAMES D. VAN HOEVENBERG (served three years).....	1891

FOR RICHMOND COUNTY, N. Y.

CALVIN DECKER VAN NAME.....	1906
-----------------------------	------

OFFICERS.

FOR WESTCHESTER COUNTY, N. Y.

	ELECTED.
CHARLES KNAPP CLEARWATER.....	1886
WILLIAM L. HEERMANCE.....	1889
EZEKIEL JAN ELTING.....	1891
WILLIAM L. HEERMANCE.....	1892
CHARLES H. ROOSEVELT.....	1892
DAVID COLE.....	1893
HARRIS E. ADRIANCE.....	1894
JOHN R. HEGEMAN.....	1896
WILLIAM L. HEERMANCE.....	1898
CHARLES R. DUSENBERRY.....	1900
PETER J. ELTING.....	1902
JOSEPH HASBROUCK, M.D.....	1904
EUGENE ELSWORTH.....	1906

FOR ROCKLAND COUNTY, N. Y.

GARRET VAN NOSTRAND..	1886
CORNELIUS R. BLAUVELT.....	1892
ISAAC C. HARING (served one year).....	1893

FOR ORANGE COUNTY, N. Y.

AMOS VAN ETTEN, JR.....	1888
CHARLES F. VAN INWEGEN.....	1893
SEYMOUR DE WITT.....	1894
SELAH R. VAN DUZER.....	1896
CHARLES H. SNEDEKER.....	1897
JOHN SCHOONMAKER.....	1898
JOHN D. VAN BUREN.....	1899
CHARLES F. VAN INWEGEN.....	1901
HIRAM LOZIER.....	1903
REV. WM. WYCKOFF SCHOMP (served one year).....	1905

FOR DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

FRANK HASBROUCK.....	1887
EDWARD ELSWORTH.....	1894
REV. A. P. VAN GIESON.....	1905

FOR ULSTER COUNTY, N. Y.

ALPHONSO TRUMBOUR CLEARWATER.....	1885
SAMUEL DECKER COYKENDALL.....	1888
AUGUSTUS SCHOONMAKER.....	1891
ELIJAH DUBOIS.....	1894
AUGUSTUS H. BRUYN.....	1895
CHARLES BURHANS.....	1898
JACOB LE FEVRE.....	1901
JESSE ELTING.....	1903
HYMAN ROOSA, M.D.....	1904
CHARLES C. TEN BROECK.....	1906

FOR COLUMBIA COUNTY, N. Y.

AUGUSTUS W. WYNKOOP.....	1885
AARON J. VANDERPOEL.....	1886
PETER VAN SCHAICK PRUYN.....	1887
PIERRE VAN BUREN HOES.....	1891
CHARLES KING VAN VLECK.....	1894
JOHN C. DUBOIS (served one year).....	1896

FOR GREENE COUNTY, N. Y.

EVERT VAN SLYKE.....	1886
PHILIP V. VAN ORDEN (served eight years).....	1898

OFFICERS.

FOR ALBANY COUNTY, N. Y.

	ELECTED.
ALBERT VANDER VEER, M.D.....	1886
THOMAS J. VAN ALSTYNE.....	1901
ROBERT C. PRUYN.....	1904
J. TOWNSEND LANSING.....	1906

FOR RENSSELAER COUNTY, N. Y.

WILLIAM CHICHESTER GROESBECK.....	1889
CHARLES R. DE FREEST.....	1894
SEYMOUR VAN SANTVOORD.....	1897
CHARLES E. DUSENBERRY.....	1903
JOHN KNICKERBACKER.....	1905
SEYMOUR VAN SANTVOORD.....	1906

FOR COBLESKILL, N. Y.

JOHN VAN SCHAICK (served eight years).....	1886
--	------

FOR SCHENECTADY COUNTY, N. Y.

JAMES ALBERT VAN VOAST.....	1886
GILES YATES VAN DER BOGERT.....	1890
JOHN LIVINGSTON SWITS.....	1893
JAMES A. VAN VOAST.....	1895
THOMAS L. BARHYDT.....	1896
JAMES R. TRUAX.....	1901

FOR MONTGOMERY COUNTY, N. Y.

WALTER L. VAN DENBERGH.....	1886
ALFRED DE GRAAF.....	1893
JOHN H. STARIN.....	1894
MARTIN VAN BUREN.....	1896
JOHN D. WENDELL (served eight years).....	1898

FOR ONONDAGA COUNTY, N. Y.

JOHN VAN DUYN.....	1901
FORBES HEERMANS.....	1904
FRANCIS HENDRICKS.....	1905
JOHN MARSELLUS.....	1906

FOR BUFFALO, N. Y.

SHELDON THOMPSON VIELE (served five years).....	1889
---	------

FOR ERIE COUNTY, N. Y.

TRACY C. BECKER.....	1906
----------------------	------

FOR HUDSON COUNTY, N. J.

THEODORE ROMEYN VARICK.....	1886
J. HOWARD SUYDAM.....	1887
HENRY M. T. BEEKMAN.....	1888
ISAAC I. VANDER BEEK.....	1889
GEORGE CLIPPINGER VARICK.....	1890
HENRY TRAPHAGEN.....	1891
CORNELIUS C. VAN REYPEN.....	1892
FRANCIS I. VANDER BEEK.....	1893
GARRET DANIEL VAN REIPEN.....	1894
CHARLES HENRY VOORHIS.....	1895
ISAAC PAULIS VANDER BEEK.....	1896
ISAAC ROMAINE.....	1897
WILLIAM BRINKERHOFF.....	1898
FRANK I. VANDER BEEK, JR.....	1899

OFFICERS.

	ELECTED.
HENRY H. BRINKERHOFF, JR.....	1900
JOHN WARREN HARDENBERGH.....	1901
DANIEL VAN WINKLE.....	1902
JOHN J. VOORHEES.....	1903
JOHN J. VOORHEES, JR.....	1904
EVEREST B. KIERSTED.....	1905
REYNIER J. WORTENDYKE.....	1906

FOR BERGEN COUNTY, N. J.

GEORGE FREDERICK SCHERMERHORN.....	1886
JOHN QUACKENBUSH.....	1891
JAMES M. VAN VALEN.....	1893
JOHN PAUL PAULISON.....	1894
ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF.....	1895
ANDREW D. BOGERT.....	1896
PETER BOGERT.....	1897
JAMES M. VAN VALEN.....	1898
EDWARD STAGG.....	1901
MORSE BURTIS.....	1903
ANDREW D. BOGERT.....	1904
MILTON DEMAREST.....	1905
ARTHUR WARD VAN WINKLE.....	1906

FOR PASSAIC COUNTY, N. J.

MARTIN JOHN RYERSON.....	1886
JOHN HOPPER.....	1888
ROBERT I. HOPPER.....	1898

FOR ESSEX COUNTY, N. J.

JOHN N. JANSEN.....	1894
ANSON A. VOORHEES.....	1896
MOSES J. DEWITT.....	1898
CARLYLE E. SUTPHEN.....	1899
JOHN B. VAN WAGENEN.....	1901
HARRISON VAN DUYNEN.....	1902
BENJAMIN G. DEMAREST.....	1903
JAMES SUYDAM POLHEMUS.....	1904
FRANK R. VAN NEST.....	1905
NEILSON ABEEL.....	1906

FOR MONMOUTH COUNTY, N. J.

D. AUGUSTUS VAN DER VEER.....	1888
WILLIAM H. VREDENBURG.....	1894
PETER STRYKER.....	1897
WILLIAM E. TRUEX.....	1899
HENRY H. LONGSTREET.....	1903

FOR SOMERSET COUNTY, N. J.

LAWRENCE VAN DER VEER.....	1888
JAMES J. BERGEN (served three years).....	1891

FOR MIDDLESEX COUNTY, N. J.

WILLIAM HOFFMAN TEN EYCK.....	1886
CHARLES H. VOORHEES.....	1891
ABRAHAM V. SCHENCK.....	1894
WILLIAM R. DURYEE (served one year).....	1896

OFFICERS.

FOR CAMDEN, N. J.

	ELECTED.
PETER L. VOORHEES (served five years).....	1889

FOR PHILADELPHIA, PA.

EUGENE VAN LOAN.....	1889
SAMUEL S. STRYKER.....	1893
EUGENE VAN LOAN.....	1895
SAMUEL S. STRYKER.....	1897
THEODORE VOORHEES.....	1898
LOUIS Y. SCHERMERHORN.....	1903

FOR UNITED STATES ARMY.

MAJOR-GENERAL STEWART VAN VLIET.....	1890
GEN. HENRY C. HASBROUCK.....	1901

FOR UNITED STATES NAVY.

DELAVAN BLOODGOOD.....	1890
WM. KNICKERBOCKER VAN REYPEN.....	1891
CASPER SCHENCK.....	1895
EDWARD S. BOGERT.....	1896
ARTHUR BURTIS.....	1897
ROSWELL R. HOES.....	1901

SECRETARIES.

GEORGE WEST VAN SICLEN.....	1885
THEODORE MELVIN BANTA.....	1891
HENRY LAWRENCE BOGERT.....	1903

TREASURERS.

GEORGE WEST VAN SICLEN.....	1885
ABRAHAM VAN SANTVOORD.....	1886
EUGENE VAN SCHAICK.....	1890
TUNIS G. BERGEN.....	1896
ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT.....	1898

TRUSTEES.

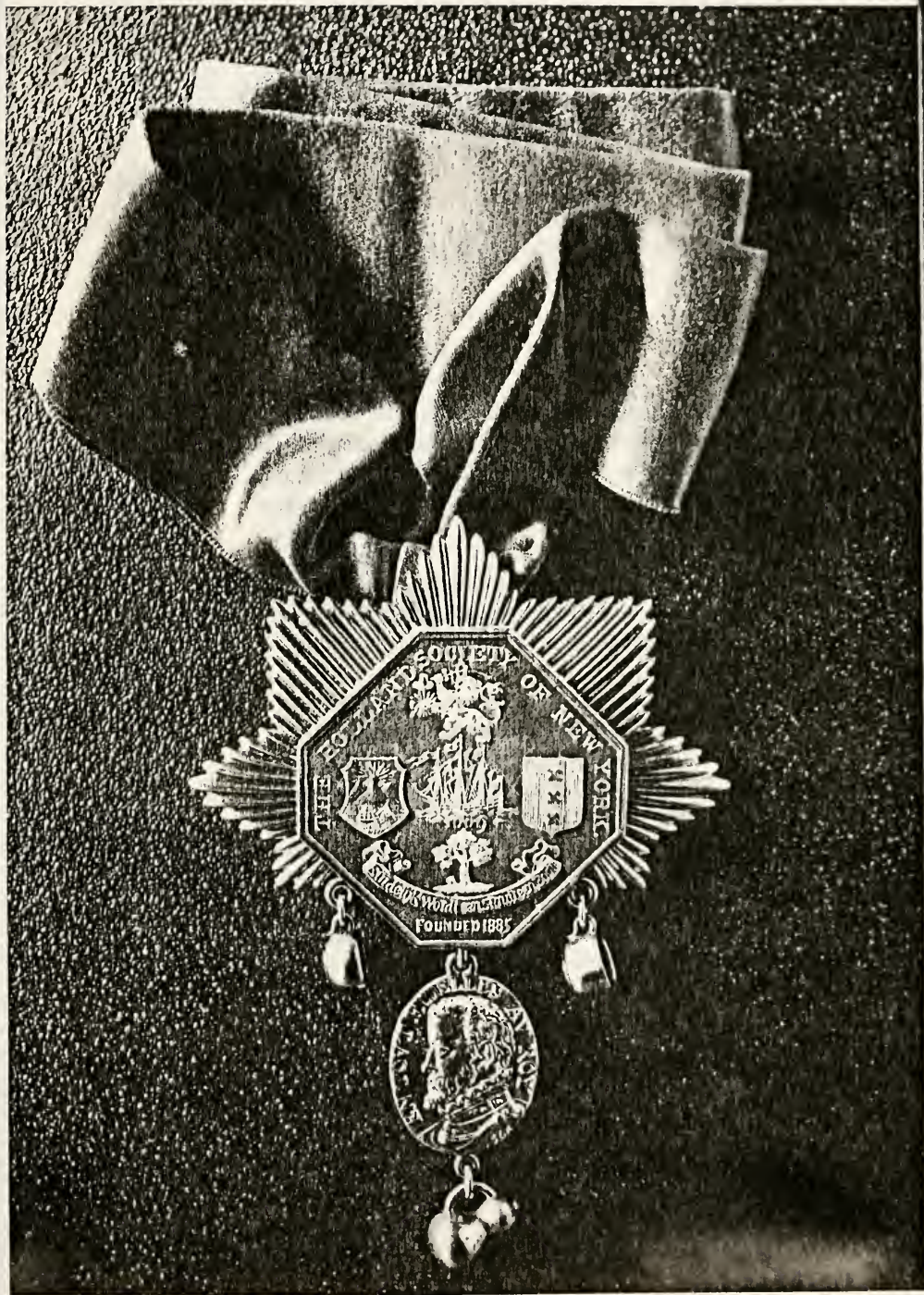
HOOPER C. VAN VORST.....	1885
WILLIAM M. HOES.....	1885
WILHELMUS MYNDERSE.....	1885
ABRAHAM VAN SANTVOORD.....	1885
GEORGE W. VAN SLYCK.....	1885
DAVID VAN NOSTRAND.....	1885
*HENRY VAN DYKE.....	1885
*GEORGE M. VAN HOESEN.....	1885
PHILIP VAN VOLKENBURGH, JR.....	1885
EDGAR B. VAN WINKLE.....	1885
W. A. OGDEN HEGEMAN.....	1885
HERMAN W. VANDER POEL.....	1885
GEORGE W. VAN SICLEN.....	1885
BENJAMIN F. VOSBURGH.....	1885
JACOB WENDELL.....	1885
*GEORGE G. DEWITT.....	1885
*ROBERT BARNWELL ROOSEVELT.....	1885
LUCAS L. VAN ALLEN.....	1885
AARON J. VANDERPOEL.....	1885

*Now in office.

OFFICERS.

	ELECTED.
HENRY S. VAN DUZER.....	1885
ALEXANDER T. VAN NEST.....	1886
*AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK.....	1887
*THEODORE M. BANTA.....	1887
CHAUNCEY M. DEPEW.....	1887
FREDERICK J. DEPEYSTER.....	1887
WALTON STORM.....	1888
HENRY R. BEEKMAN.....	1889
*JOHN L. RIKER.....	1889
WILLIAM W. VAN VOORHIS.....	1889
WILLIAM J. VAN ARSDALE.....	1890
HENRY S. VAN BEUREN.....	1890
*JOHN W. VROOMAN.....	1890
WILLIAM D. GARRISON.....	1890
EUGENE VAN SCHAIK.....	1891
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN.....	1892
ABRAHAM VAN SANTVOORD.....	1892
*TUNIS G. BERGEN.....	1892
*D. B. ST. JOHN ROOSA.....	1892
CHARLES H. TRUAX.....	1892
*ROBERT A. VAN WYCK.....	1893
ALEXANDER T. VAN NEST.....	1893
*FRANK HASBROUCK.....	1894
ABRAHAM LANSING.....	1894
*WARNER VAN NORDEN.....	1895
*JOHN H. STARIN.....	1896
*JAMES B. VAN WOERT.....	1896
EGBERT L. VIELE.....	1899
*JOHN R. VAN WORMER.....	1899
*SAMUEL D. COYKENDALL.....	1900
COMMODORE P. VEDDER.....	1901
WILLIAM L. HEERMANCE.....	1902
*GARRET J. GARRETSON.....	1903
*ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT, <i>ex-officio</i>	1903
*HENRY L. BOGERT, <i>ex-officio</i>	1903
ALBERT VANDER VEER, <i>ex-officio</i>	1904
*FOSTER M. VOORHEES.....	1905
*WILLIAM LEVERICH BROWER.....	1906

* Now in office.



THE PRESIDENT'S OFFICIAL MEDAL

Worn at the Annual Meeting, the Anniversary Banquet and on special occasions when the Holland Society is represented. It was made in 1888 under the supervision of Rev. Henry Van Dyke and Messrs. William M. Hoes and Henry S. Van Duzer, as a committee, and was hung upon the neck of President Hooper C. Van Vorst at the Anniversary Banquet, January 8, 1889. (See Year Book of 1888-9.)

DESCRIPTION OF THE SEAL
OF
THE HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK

In chief, the arms of the Netherlands, a lion rampant holding in dexter paw a curved sword partly unsheathed and encircled with a wreath of laurel of seven leaves, showing seven states; in sinister paw, a bunch of seven arrows tied, also symbolical of the unity of seven states, and supporting the liberty-hat.

In fess sinister, the arms of the city of Amsterdam granted by Count William to the city in the year 1242.

Gules a pale sable, thereon three Latin crosses in saltire argent.

In fess point, a warship of the period of 1609, sailing west.

In dexter, the arms of the State of New York.

In base, a tree (the device of the princes of Nassau, and signifies that this vigorous sapling derived its glory from the parent branches), and underneath, the motto, "Eindelijk wordt een Spruit een Boom."

Around the upper half of the seal, the title of the Society.

The shape of the seal is similar to that of coins used in Holland about 1574, and later, and the other emblems are copied from coins and medals used there subsequent to the Confederation of the seven United Provinces of the Netherlands.

The motto rendered in Latin is "Tandem fit surculus arbor," and is taken from a medal of the period of 1605.



RECORDS OF THE R. D. CHURCH OF ALBANY.

MARRIAGES.

[For list of abbreviations see page fronting index.]

1725, Jan. 8. With Banns. Jochum Van der Heyde and Anna Ketelluyn.

Feb. 8. B. Sybrant Quakkenbosch and Elyz. Knikkerbacker.

Feb. 10. B. Evert Ylingh and Maria Veeder.

Feb. 13. B. Will. Rettelief and Martha Bennewe.

Feb. 15. B. Theunis Van Slyk, Jr., and Anna Vosburgh.

May 2. B. Willem Huygh and Anna Ouderkerk.

May 4. With Licence. Joh. Hun and Anna [?] Wenne.

May 23. B. ———Knikkerbacker and Geertruy Vosburgh.

May 28. B. Gerr. Knoet and Machtel Heemstraat.

July 4. B. William Williams and Mary Hicky.

July 8. B. Dirk Goes, Jr., and Elsie Van Valkenburg.

Aug. 3. B. William Tuisely and Chaterina Evans.

Aug. 18. B. Andr. Mackans and Hagar Pycket.

Sept. 17. B. Lambert Van Valkenburgh and Leah Lauw.

Oct. 3. B. Jasowe Perre and Elyz. Leenyn.

Oct. 12. B. Joh. D. Foreest and Maria Quakkenbosch.

Nov. 22. B. Johannes Wyngaart and Maria Huyser.

Nov. 23. B. Corn. Ridder and Susanna Van den Berg.

Nov. 25. L. Isack Bogaart and Hendrickie Oothout.

Nov. 25. L. Ahasuerus Rooseboom and Maria Brat.

Dec. 26. L. David V. D. Heyde and Geertruy Visser

Ditto 2. Were ma. *in pres.* [?] of Mr. Scriba Vengete.* [?]

David Schuiler and Maria Hansen; quod attestor Eiland Westerlo, Eccl. Alban, Aug. 17, 1761.

1726, Jan. 2. L. Barent Vosburgh and Elyz. Wenne.

Jan. 2. B. Jan Wenne and Rachel Verplank.

Jan. 9. L. Jan Witbeek and Maria Williams.

*The clause in italics was poorly written in the original and may mean that the Scriba (*clerk*) had forgotten (*vergeten*) to record the entry at the time.

- Jan. 13. L. Hendr. Bries and Wyntie Van Vegten.
 Jan. 14. B. Jacob Fort and Sara d' Wandelaar.
 Jan. 26. B. Joh. Van den Bergh and Maria Van Nes.
 June 11. B. Will. Crellen and Marg. Bennewe.
 July 15. L. Frans Pruym and Alida [?] Van Yveren.
 Oct. 23. B. Gerr. Bekker and Ariaentie V. D. Kar.
 Oct. 29. B. Laur. V. D. Poel and Ariaentie V. D. Berg.
 Oct. 30. B. Joh. Goewey and Jann. V. D. Berg.
 Dec. 9. L. Cornelis Cuyler and Catalyna Schuyler.
 Dec. 9. L. Joh. Lansing and Catalyna Hun.
 Dec. 17. B. Rykert Hilten and Maria Benewe.
 1727, Jan. 10. B. Teunis [?] Visser and Machtel [?]
 Lansingh.
 Jan. 25. B. ——— Becker and ——— Van Slyk.
 Feb. 20. B. Benj. Bogaard and Anna Halenbeck.
 March 2. B. Douwe Fonda and Aaltie Ouderkerk.
 March 6. B. Mart. V. Aalsteyn and Cath. V. D. Berg.
 Apr. 11. L. Pieter Van Alen and Anna Van Wie.
 Apr. 13. B. Jonath. Brooks and Rebecka Tattein.
 Apr. 17. B. Sam. Thomson and Grietie Brass.
 July 8. L. Johannes Van Driessen and Marg. V. Stryen,
 Wid. Ten Broek.
 Oct. — B. Cornelis Veeder and Elyzabeth Visser.
 Oct. 28. L. John A. Cuyler and Chath. Wendel.
 Oct. 31. B. Lod. Schreyder and Heyltie Van Woerd.
 Nov. 11. L. Isaac Greveraad and Alida Gerritsen
 Nov. 16. B. Jacob Knoet and Maria Brouwer.
 Nov. 18. B. Gerr. V. Zanten and Anna V. d. Berk.
 1728, Jan. 23. B. Isaac Van Aalsteyn and Maria V. D.
 Bergh.
 Feb. 12. B. Joch. V. Aalsteyn and Eva Van Va'kenburgh.
 Feb. 13. B. Roelef Jansen and Elyz. Schermerh.
 Feb. 13. B. Hugert Viele and Cath. Van Woerd.
 Feb. 14. B. Jacob Van Vorst and Anna Beek.
 Feb. 16. L. Joh. Visser and Anna Staats.
 Feb. 25. B. Isaac Swits and Maria Vroman.
 Feb. 26. B. Nic. V. Schayk and Dorothee Witbeek.
 Apr. 10. L. Nic. Bleeker and Marg. Rooseboom.
 Apr. 18. L. M. Basseth and Elyz. Schermerh.
 June 15. B. Salomon Goewey and ———.
 June 17. L. Jac. Ten Eyk and Alida Visser.
 June 23. B. Pieter [?] Viele and Cath. V. Schayk.
 June 28. L. Isaac [?] Staats and Maria [?] Van Deusen.
 July 4. B. Zach. Zichelsohn and Anna [?] ———.
 July 8. B. Baz. V. Yveren and Corn. V. Aalsteyn.
 Oct. 24. B. Coenraat Rightmeyer and Catharina Hooft-
 mensch.
 Nov. 1. L. Do. John Miln and Maria Van Rensselaar.
 Nov. 13. L. P. Livingston and Sealy Hollant.

- Dec. 14. L. Henry Hollant and Alida Beekman.
 Dec. 19. L. Jacob Wendel and Helena Van Rensselaar.
 Dec. 27. L. Jonas Witbeck and Dorothee Douwe.
 1729, Jan. 15. L. Lancaster Symes, Jr., and M. Lydius.
 Apr. 3. L. H. H. Rooseboom and Cat. Schuyler.
 Apr. 3. L. G. Fielding and Cat. Rooseboom.
 May 12. B. J. G. Lansingh and J. V. Vechten.
 June 23. B. Jan Oothout, Jr., and M. Wendel.
 July 5. L. St. Van Rensselaar and ——— Groesbeek.
 July 6. L. John [?] Beekman and Sara Cuyler.
 July 12. L. G. Van Benthuyssen and Maria Van Alen.
 July 15. L. G. C. [or Gl.] V. Den Bergh and M. V. Vegten.
 July 18. B. Jan D. Van Arnhem and E. Lansingh.
 Sept. 5. L. Johs. Glandorff and Maria Van Corlaar.
 Sept. 7. B. Isaac Fort and Jac. Viele.
 Sept. 12. B. Hendr. Hoogteelink and Hester Pricker.
 Sept. 17. B. Nic. Groesbeek and Anna Corlaar.
 Dec. 9. L. James [?] Stevens and Sara Groenendyk.
 Dec. 13. B. Abr. Wyngaart and Elyz. V. Franken.
 1730, Jan. 6. L. Abm. [?] Douw and Lyntie Wenne.
 Mar. 28. B. Mart. V. Buren, Jr., and Th. V. D. Berg.
 June 16. B. Kilyaen Wenne and Reb. Fonda.
 June 23. B. John Heyton and M. V. Hoogkerk.
 Aug. 1. L. Barent Brat and ——— Marselis.
 Dec. 10. B. C. Langh and B. Hooghtelink.
 Dec. 17. L. M. V. d. Heyde and ——— Brat.
 Dec. 17. L. Simon [?] Veeder and Geetry [?] Kip.
 Dec. 22. L. G. Marcelis and ——— Bleeker.
 Dec. 22. B. Johs. Quackenbos and Elyz. Rumbly.
 1731, Jan. 9. L. Richd. Garmoy and R. Evertsen.
 Jan. 28. B. P. Van d. Berg and ——— V. D. Berg.
 Feb. 5. B. J. M. V. Bloemendaal and Sara Gardenier.
 Mar. 5. B. W. Teller and C. V. Alen.
 Apr. 3. B. H. Bunsing and ——— Goewey.
 Apr. 24. L. J. Bichard and Eliz. Van Rensselaar.
 June. B. ——— Rycksen and ———.
 Aug. 1. B. Jac. Bennewe and ———.
 Aug. 4. B. Harm. Visser and Sara Wyngaart.
 Oct. 1. B. Jam. D vis and ———.
 Oct. 3. B. W. [?] Brat and ——— Hoogtelink.
 Oct. 7. B. ——— Van Buuren and A. Wenne.
 1732, Jan. 26. B. ——— V. D. Berg and Maria Vinhagel.
 Feb. 10. B. J. Brat and M. V. Franken.
 Feb. 13. B. Abr. Lansing and R. Van Schayk.
 March 21. Cert. from Sch.: B. A. Brat and A. V. D. Heyde.
 March 27. B. Abr. D. Foreest and R. Symensen.
 Apr. 23. B. James Davis and ——— Hoogkerk.

- May 15. B. Nic. Groesbeek and ——— d. Wandelaar.
 May 23. B. H. V. Deusen, Jr., and Th. Van Aalsteyn.
 July 17. B. Daniel Brat and Wyntie Bogardus.
 Sept. 7. L. Abr. Schuyler and Cath. Staats.
 Sept. 16. B. James Stenhouse and A. M. Vedder.
 Sept. 22. B. G. Knoet and M. Heemstrate.
 Sept. 26. L. C. Walderom and ——— Jones.
 Oct. 6. L. Ro. Wendel and C. Wenne.
 Oct. 8. B. R. Tumbarr and Cor. Spoor.
 Oct. 18. B. Johs. Van Buuren and Eytie Van Buuren.
 Oct. 21. L. Hendr. V. Wie and Corn. Walderom.
 Oct. 29. L. D. Fonda and A. V. Nes.
 Nov. 30. B. Jacobus Van Valkenburg and Marg. Rettelief.
 Dec. 3. L. Jochum Brat and Neeltie Groesbeek.
 Dec. 29. L. Jacob Glenn and Elyz. Cuyler.
 1733, B. Jan. 17. Albertus Becker and Cath. V. d. Zee.
 Feb. 7. B. P. Becker and Sara Slingerlant.
 March 13. B. C. V. D. Berg and R. Ridder.
 Apr. 21. B. ——— Lansing and L. V. Deusen.
 May 26. L. Levinus Wenne and ——— Wendel.
 June 2. L. Adam Jates, y. m., and Annaatje Gerritse,
 y. d., A.
 May 12. Reg. Anthony Crispel, Jr., y. m., b. at Horly,
 l. at King, and Catharina Van Benthuyse, y. d., b. and l.
 at A. Ma. June 14.
 July 7. L. Corn. De Ridder, y. m., and Gerritje Van
 Noezen, y. d., both of A.
 Aug. 19. B. Sybrant Van Schaik, y. m., and Jannetje
 Bogaart, y. d., both b. and l. here.
 Aug. 19. Jan Winne, y. m., b. in Col. R., and Catha-
 lyntje Van Buren, b. here, both l. in Col. R.
 Oct. 12. L. Corns Ten Broek and Maria Cuyler. Ma.
 at bride's h.
 Oct. 29. ——— Van Aalsteyn and ——— Van Val-
 kenburg.
 Nov. 3. L. Jac. Verplank and L' dia Van Aalsteyn.
 Nov. 25. L. G. M. Weiss, Minister at Katskil, and Anna
 Bronk.
 Dec. 9. L. Edwaerd Collins and Marg. Bleeker.
 Dec. 19. L. M. Veeder and Elyz. Douw.
 Dec. 27. L. Pieter Quackenbos and Anna Oothout.
 Oct. 16. [sic] Reg. Andries Logen, y. m., b. at Enter, Ire.,
 and Alida Pruyn, y. d., b. in Col. R., both l. at Stairtoge.
 Ma. Oct. 29.
 Oct. 27. [sic] Reg. Jacobus Hilten, y. m., and Judith
 Maarten, y. d., both b. and l. here. Ma. Nov. 11.
 Oct. 30. [sic] Reg. Pieter Magriegrie, y. m., b. here, l.
 at, 'sHairtoge, and Annatje Broidts, y. d., b. and l. here.
 Ma. Nov. 12.

1734, Jan. 3. L. John Van Renselaar, y. m., and Engelina Levingston, y. d., both b. and l. here.

Jan. 11. B. Simon Ridder and N. V. D. Zee.

Jan. 15. L. P. Groenendyk and N. V. Yvere.

Feb. 23. B. L. Witbeek and Cat. Verplank.

March 3. B. Sam. Morrel and Alida Dockzie.

March 17. Reg., Ma. Apr. 7. Dirck Janse, y. m., b. here, and Cornelia Sluyter, y. d., b. at K., both l. at C.

May 12. B. R. Van Woerdt and M. Eckbertsen.

Aug. 11. L. Lucas Van Hoogkerk, y. m., and Rebecca Fonda, y. d.

Aug. 30. L. Goossie Van Schaik, widr., and Debora Van Schaick, y. d.

Aug. 7. [sic] L. Gerr. J. Lansing and Eytie Van Wie.

Oct. 29. L. Johs. Van Vegten, Jr., and Neeltie Beekman.

Oct. 29. B. Ritsert Olfert and Martha Benewe.

Nov. 4. B. Storm V. D. Zee and Lena Slingerlant.

Nov. 29. L. Gerr. J. Lansing and Maria Evertson.

Oct. [sic] 29. L. Hendrik Myndertse Rozeboom, y. m., and Marytje Ten Eyck, y. d.

Dec. 5. L. Robbert Lansing, y. m., and Margrietje Rozeboom, y. d.

1734/5, Jan. 9. L. Wouter Knickerbakker, y. m., and Elizabeth Fonda, y. d.

Feb. 7. B. Reg. Jan. 25. Claas Bovy, y. m., l. in Col. R., and Machtelt Van Franken, y. d., l. at Nist.

1735, March 20. L. Sybrandt Van Schaick, Jr., y. m., and Anna Rozeboom, y. d.

Jan. [sic] 7. L. F. Oothout and C. Ridder.

Jan. 17. L. B. Brat and C. V. Vegten.

Feb. 23. L. H. Lansing and A. Ouderkerk.

May 17. B. Jan D. Fou and Feytie Van D. Karre.

May 26. B. John Speysser and Mary Schia.

July 29. L. Cornelius Van Buren and Twenky Van den Bergh, y. d.

Aug. 3. B. Jan Courtnie, y. m., b. in Ire., and Marytje Vander Linde, wid. of Jan Olivier.

Sep. 5. B. Storm Van der Zee, y. m., and Elizabeth Slingerlandt, y. d.

July 13. B. Johs. Ouderkerk and Helena Fonda.

July 27. B. J. Smith and G. D'Garmoy.

Aug. 15. B. John Dret and M. D. Fou.

Sep. 6. L. Will. Teller and Anna Schoonmaker.

Sep. 23. B. Abr. Vroman and M. Verplank.

Oct. 5. B. A. Van Woerdt and El. Becker.

Nov. 7. L. Abr. Fonda and Sus. Wendel.

Nov. 24. B. R. Springsteen and M. Borner.

Dec. 6. L. Harmen Hun and Elsie Lansing.

Dec. 11. L. Sybr. Van Schayck and Alida Roseboom.

- Oct. [sic] 12. B. Anthony Van der Zee, y. m., and Maria Ridder, y. d.
- Oct. 17. B. Casparus Witbeek and Antje Van der Zee, y. d.
- Nov. 12. L. Jacobus Schuylder, y. m., and 's Jeertje Staats, y. d.
- Dec. 25. L. Dirk Van Schelluyne, widr., and Elizabeth Rozeboom, y. d.
- Dec. 28. B. Jonathan Bantly, y. m., and Orseltje Bayly, wid.
- 1736, Jan. 18. L. Johannes Provoost, y. m., and Catharyna Staats, y. d.
- March 7. B. Patrik Macarti, y. m., and Greesje Rhee, wid.
- Apr. 2. B. Hendrik Gerritse, y. m., and Dirckje Symense, y. d.
- May 23. L. Ro. Schot and Agnietie Williams.
- May 23. B. P. Doxy and Geetr. Du Fou.
- June 29. B. Evert Ph. Wendell and Sus. Lansing.
- June 11. B. Samuel Gardener, y. m., and Barentje Barith, y. d.
- June 18. L. at K. Dirck Van Alen, y. m., and Catharyna Johanna Ten Broek, y. d.
- July 3. B. Joh. Van Schaik, y. m., and Alida Bogaart, y. d.
- July 9. B. Adriaen Quackenbos, y. m., and Elizabeth Knoet, y. d.
- July 27. B. P. Van O'Linde and C. Leischer.
- Aug. 5. B. G. Viele and H. Oothoudt.
- Aug. 17. L. Jac. T. Eyck and Cath. Cuyler.
- Aug. 23. B. C. Decker and J. Schermerhoorn.
- Aug. 31. L. Kil. Muller and Anna Brat.
- Sep. 15. L. G. Brat and Maria Ten Eyck.
- Oct. 31. L. Will. Hilten and Margr. Jones.
- Nov. 2. B. S. Valkenburg and Jac. Born.
- Nov. 13. B. H. Van Buuren and A. Salsberry.
- Oct. 16. B. at Scha. Philippus Winne, y. m., and Zara Van Antwerpen.
- Oct. 24. L. Abraham Wendel, y. m., and Geertruy Bleeker, y. d.
- Dec. 26. B. John Morris, y. m., and Iefje Brad, y. d.
- 1736/7, Jan. 6. L. Franciscus Lansingh, y. m., and Marytje Livenston, y. d.
- Feb. 12. L. Barnardus Harzen, y. m., and Catharina Pruyn, y. d.
- March 1. B. Johannes Van der Werken, y. m., and Christyna Pruyn, y. d.
- 1737, May 28. B. Isaac Van Valkenburg, y. m., and Jannetje Klemet, y. d.

June 1. L. Corn. Van den Bergh, y. m., and Anneke Rykse, y. d.

June 22. B. Jan Bel, y. m., and Rachel Abramse, y. d.

Aug. 11. L. Abraham Wyngaart, widr., and Lybetje Van Aalsteyn, wid.

Sep. 5. B. Joseph Jets, y. m., and Maria Dumbaer.

Sep. 15. B. Geurt Brad, y. m., and Elizabeth Karn, y. d.

Sep. 28. B. Zacharias Haas, y. m., and Geesje Witbeek, y. d.

Oct. 21. L. H. V. Slyk and ——— Visser.

Oct. 23. B. Jac. Kidny and Anna Hagedoorn.

Nov. 11. B. Storm Van d. Zee and Eva Slingerlant.

Nov. 21. B. John Magee and Cath. Oliver.

Nov. 28. B. Johs. Jetz and Rebecka Walderom.

Oct. 22. B. Mattheus Van Deuse, y. m., and Suzanna ———, y. d.

Oct. 27. B. Isaac Quackenbos, y. m., and Rebecca DeGroot, y. d.

Nov. 30. L. Jacob H. Ten Eyck, y. m., and Anna Wendel, y. d.

Dec. 5. B. Johannes Hoogh, y. m., and Catharyna Ruyter, y. d.

Dec. 23. B. Barent Van Buren, y. m., and Margrietje Van Vegte, y. d.

1737/8, Feb. 6. B. Frederik Ruyter, y. m., and Engeltje Van der Werken, y. d.

Feb. 15. B. Broeks Farmer, y. m., and Rachel Ryckman, y. d.

Feb. 17. B. Jacobus Groesbeek, y. m., and Zara Van Vegten, y. d.

Feb. 19. B. William Radtgert, Jr., y. m., and Mary Weith, y. d.

Feb. 22. B. William Crooks, y. m., and Margrieta Anderson, wid.

1738, March 4. B. 's Jeems Flemming, y. m., and Lena Gardenier, y. d.

March 19. B. Corns Van Aalsteyn, y. m., and Theuntje Fort, y. d.

Apr. 1. B. Jonathan Witbeek, Jr., y. m., and Magtel Wyngaard, y. d.

Apr. 25. B. Robbert Barreith, y. m., and Maria Maarten, y. d.

Apr. 30. B. Volkert Van Hoezen, y. m., and Alida Marcellis, y. d.

May 13. B. Japik Jap. Lansing, y. m., and Huybertje Jaets, y. d.

May 13. B. Japik Van Woerd, y. m., and Annaatje Ouderkerk, y. d.

June 21. B. Franciscus Winne, y. m., and Agnietje Van Wie, y. d.

June 21. **B.** Willem Groesbeek, y. m., and Catharyna Van Es, y. d.

July 2. **B.** Harmen Vedder, y. m., and Tryntje Van Heemstraat, y. d.

July 5. **L.** Ritchard Hanszen, widr., and Catharyna Ten Broeck, y. d.

July 7. **B.** Gerrit Van Francken, y. m., and Marytje Fort, y. d.

Sep. 9. **B.** Douwe Ketelheyn, y. m., and Nelletje Brouwer, y. d.

Oct. 17. **B.** Adriaan Brad, y. m., and Zelia Van Zanten, y. d.

Nov. 3. **L.** Hendrik Van Buren, y. m., and Geertruy Witbeek, y. d.

Nov. 16. **L.** Abraham Van der Poel, y. m., and Elizabeth Koeymans, y. d.

Nov. 16. **B.** Johannes Vinnagel, Jr., y. m., and Neeltje Van den Bergh, y. d.

Dec. 2. **L.** Cornelis Van Nes, y. m., and Suzanna Swits, y. d.

Dec. 9. **B.** William Seksby, y. m., and Annaatje Ratdelief, y. d.

Dec. 15. **L.** Killiaan Winne and Geertruyda Coster, y. d.

1738/9, Jan. 18. **L.** Gerrit H. Lansing, y. m., and Magtel Beekman, y. d.

Jan. 19. **L.** Corns. Ouderkerk, y. m., and Catharyna Huyck, y. d.

Jan. 20. **L.** Tjerk Switz, y. m., and Jannetje Waters, y. d.

Jan. 22. **B.** Abraham Viele, y. m., and Francyntje Fort, y. d.

Jan. 26. **L.** Willem Van den Bergh, y. m., and Suzanna Van Iveren, y. d.

Jan. 30. **L.** James Pat Blado, y. m., and Zara Bath, y. d.

Feb. 3. **L.** Willem Clauw, y. m., and Christina Huyk, y. d.

Feb. 17. **L.** Hendrik Fonda, y. m., and Anna Van Vegten, y. d.

Feb. 24. **L.** Harmen Vischjer, y. m., and Rachel Van der Heyden, Jr., y. d.

March 8. **L.** Gerardus Groesbeek, y. m., and Maria Ten Broeck, y. d.

1739, Apr. 24. **B.** Franciscus Belvil, y. m., and Neeltje Abramse, y. d.

May 12. **L.** Joachim Staats, y. m., and Elizabeth Schuyler, y. d.

June 7. **L.** Theunis Van Slyck, Jr., widr., and Cathalya Goewey, y. d.

June 28. **B.** Jan Baptist Van Vorst, y. m., and Catryna Marcelis, y. d.

June 28. B. Ephraim Smit, y. m., and Elizabeth Jets, y. d.

Aug. 14. B. Johannes Abramse, y. m., and Catharyna Schjans, y. d.

Aug. 26. B. Salomon Meyer, widr., and Anna Margriet Covel, wid.

Aug. 31. B. Willem Brad, y. m., and Elizabeth Van Vorst, y. d.

Aug. 31. B. Andries Scherp, y. m., and Elizabeth Goewyck, y. d.

Sep. 6. L. Johannes Livingston, y. m., and Catharyna Ten Broeck, y. d.

Sep. 7. B. Cornelis Groot, y. m., and Elizabeth Potman, y. d.

Oct. 4. L. Hendricus Brad, y. m., and Rebecca Van Vegten, y. d.

Oct. 18. L. Wouter Groesbeek, y. m., and Martytje Bogardus, y. d.

Nov. 6. L. Gerrit Theunisz Van Vegten, y. m., and Lena Witbeek, y. d.

Nov. 24. B. Corns. Huyck, y. m., and Nelletje Bovie, y. d.

Nov. 24. B. Johannes Huyk, y. m., and Catharina Bovie, y. d.

Nov. 30. L. Johannes G. Rozeboom, y. m. and Elsje Lansing, y. d.

Dec. 6. L. Johannes Zandertse, y. m., and Debora Glen, y. d.

Dec. 7. L. Douwe Bogaert, y. m., and Willemtje Brad, y. d.

Dec. 14. B. Wouter Groesbeek, y. m., and Jannetje Bogaart, y. d.

1739/40, Jan. 11. B. Abram Quackenbos, y. m., and Bata Ouderkerk, y. d.

Jan. 17. L. William Hogan, Jr., y. m., and Suzanna Lansingh, y. d.

Feb. 9. B. William Boets [?], y. m., and Maria Christiaanse, y. d.

Feb. 16. L. Philip Hanzen, y. m., and Geertruy Van Nes, y. d.

Feb. 18. B. Isaak Huygh, y. m., and Neeltje Knoe, y. d.

Feb. 22. B. Gysbert Van Zanten, y. m., and Margriet Kaarn, y. d.

Feb. 25. B. Samuel Born, y. m., and Magdalena Pruyn, y. d.

March 8. L. Gerrit Is. Lansing, y. m., and Ariaantje Beekman, y. d.

March 10. L. John Van Buren, y. m., and Agnietje Conyn, y. d.

1740, March 27. L. William Salisbury, y. m., and Theuntje Staats, y. d.

Apr. 14. L. Philip Livingston, Jr., y. m., and Christyna Ten Broeck, y. d.

May 8. L. Japik Harzen, Jr., y. m., and Marytje Pruym, y. d.

May 9. L. Johannes F. Witbeek, y. m., and Eva Walderon, y. d.

May 14. L. Gerrit Johnse Lansing, y. m., and Elsje Lansingh, y. d.

May 23. L. Anthony Van Yveren, y. m., and Marrietje Van den Bergh, y. d.

May 24. B. Johannes Van Yveren, y. m., and Maria Oostrande, y. d.

May 25. L. John Jacobse Rozeboom, y. m., and Magtel Rykman, y. d.

May 29. L. Harmen Ganzevoort, y. m., and Magdalena Douw, y. d.

June 21. L. Hendrik Van Slyk, y. m., and Elisabeth Van Benthuisen, y. d.

July 11. B. Hendrik Nicol. Gardenier, y. m., and Eva Van Valkenburg, y. d.

July 11. B. Abram Van Valkenburg, y. m., and Neeltje Gardenier, y. d.

Aug. 29. L. Jacob J. Schermerhoorn, y. m., and Catharina Van Buren, y. d.

Sep. 27. L. Abraham H. Wendel, y. m., and Elizabeth Wendel, y. d.

Oct. 16. L. Jacobus Van der Poel, y. m., and Neeltje Huyck, y. d.

Oct. 18. L. Jacobus Groesbeek, y. m., and Cathalina Jaets, y. d.

Oct. 19. L. Jan Brad, y. m., and Catharina Fonda, y. d.

Oct. 30. L. Bernardus Bradt, y. m., and Margrieta Williams, y. d.

Nov. 1. B. Andries Van Woerd, y. m., and Elizabeth Vander Werken, y. d.

Dec. 6. B. Staats Zeger, y. m., and Suzanna Bradt, y. d.

Dec. 6. L. Robbert Sandertse, y. m., and Maria Lansingh, y. d.

1740/1, Jan. 9. B. Adam Brad, y. m., and Lydia Zeger, y. d.

Jan. 10. L. Johannes Bleeker, widr., and Eva Bries, y. d.

Jan. 27. B. Dirck Maarten, y. m., and Catharyna Brouwer, y. d.

Feb. 6. B. James Parker Benthuisen, y. m., and Zara Cooper, y. d.

Feb. 27. B. Abraham Vinhagel, y. m., and Jannetje Van Buren, y. d.

March 4. L. James Elswood, widr., and Maria Flensburgh, wid.

1741, March 20. Phillip Ruyter, y. m., and Geertruy Van der Werke, y. d.

March 30. L. Jonas Oothout, y. m., and Elizabeth Lansing, y. d.

Apr. 20. B. Abram G. Lansing, widr., and Catharina De Foreest, wid. of Jan Van Aalsteyn.

May 1. B. Albert Van der Zee, y. m., and Antje Van Wie, y. d.

May 8. B. Dirk Bradt, widr., and Antje Barroway, y. d.

May 21. L. Dirck Van Vegten, y. m., and Elizabeth Ten Broek, y. d.

Aug. 14. L. Johannes Jac. Lansingh, y. m., and Rachel Lieveuse, y. d.

Aug. 22. B. Johannes Flensburgh, y. m., and Cornelia Hooghteling, y. d.

Aug. 26. L. Cornelius Van den Bergh, y. m., and Rachel Brad, y. d.

Sep. 10. B. Jacob Doxs, y. m., and Marretje De Vous, y. d.

Oct. 5. B. Johan Casparse Geefhart, y. m., and Elizabeth Zeger, y. d.

Oct. 17. L. Abraham Melchertse Witbeek, y. m. and Marrietje Van Deuse, y. d.

Oct. 23. B. Roelof De Vous, y. m., and Bethje Goelding, y. d.

Oct. 24. B. Jacob Bogaard, Jr., y. m., and Maria Jaets, y. d.

Nov. 20. B. Benjamin Van den Bergh, y. m., and Johanna Vinnagel, y. d.

Dec. 20. L. Isaac Halenbeek, y. m., and Gerritje Van Woerd, y. d.

Dec. 20. B. Hendrik Zandertsen, widr., and Anna Miller.

1741/2, Jan. 8. B. Samuel Staats, y. m., and Neeltje Staats, y. d.

Jan. 14. B. Abraham Doxs, y. m., and Rebecca Marcelis, y. d.

Feb. 9. B. Johan Jurry Criger, y. m., and Margariet Schoemaker, y. d.

Feb. 20. B. Omphry Hitkok, widr., and Zara Thammes, wid.

Feb. 21. B. Corn. C. Van Aalsteyn, y. m., and Catharyna Wendel, y. d.

March 6. L. Hermanus Wendel, Jr., y. m., and Catharina Van Vegten, y. d.

- March 13. L. Thomas Williams, Jr., y. m., and Maria Van Hoesen, Jr., y. d.
- May 20. L. Volkert P. Douw, y. m., and Annaatje De Peyster, y. d.
- May 21. L. Jabes Doty, y. m., and Maria Anne Prys, y. d.
- June 1. B. Willem Brommely, y. m., and Lena Boom, y. d.
- June 14. B. Eduard Hogil, y. m., and Maria Egmond, y. d.
- June 22. B. Thomas Marl, y. m., and Hester De Mes, y. d.
- June 25. L. Gerrit Van Alen, y. m., and Catharina Van Wie, y. d.
- July 4. B. Jacob Viele, y. m., and Eva Fort, y. d.
- July 17. B. Abraham Bekker, y. m., and Elizabeth Van Olinda, y. d.
- July 31. B. Jan Brad, y. m., and Zantje Zeger, y. d.
- Sep. 24. B. Benjamin Hilten, y. m., and Maria Prys, y. d.
- Oct. 4. B. Thomas Couper, y. m., and Elizabeth Van Buren, y. d.
- Oct. 14. L. John Van Wie, Jr., y. m., and Gerritje Wendel, y. d.
- Oct. 15. L. Casparus Conyn, widr., and Eva Van Alen, y. d.
- Oct. 22. L. Cornelis Schermerhoorn, y. m., and Maria Winne, y. d.
- Oct 30. B. Patrik Regil, y. m., and Elizabeth Prys, y. d.
- Nov. 6. L. Jacob Jac. Lansing, y. m., and Maria Egbertse, y. d.
- Nov. 19. B. Abraham Van Vranken, y. m., and Dirkje Crigier, y. d.
- Dec. 9. B. Willem Lievense, y. m., and Maria Fonda, y. d.
- Dec. 11. L. Isaac Hanze, y. m., and Maria Brad, y. d.
- Dec. 25. L. Jacob Witbeek, y. m., and Cathalya Van Deuse, y. d.
- Dec. 29. B. John Dilling, y. m., and Maria Miller, y. d.
- Dec. 29. B. Abraham Delmont, y. m., and Suzanna Egbertse, y. d.
- 1743, Feb. 3. L. Geurt Van Schoonoven, y. m., and Annaatje Lansing, y. d.
- Feb. 17. B. Cornelis Muller, y. m., and Maria Van Hoezen, Jr., y. d.
- Feb. 19. B. Joseph Radelief, y. m., and Margrieta Brad, y. d.
- Feb. 24. L. Isaac Ouderkerk, y. m., and Annetje Knoet, y. d.
- Feb. 27. L. Jacob Clement, y. m., and Jannetje Van Woerd, y. d.
- March 4. B. Obedia Couper, y. m., and Maria Fonda, y. d.

- Apr. 14. B. Samuel Green, y. m., and Judith Brommely, y. d.
- May 5. L. Johannes Van der Poel, widr., and Annaatje Staats, y. d.
- May 29. L. Jacob Vroman, y. m., and Rachel Van Woerd, y. d.
- June 9. B. Pieter David Schuyler, y. m., and Eliza Barbara Herchemer, y. d.
- June 16. L. Jacob Mynd. Van Yveren, y. m., and Wyntje Van den Bergh, y. d.
- June 28. L. Dirk Wess. Ten Broek, y. m., and Catharina Conyn, y. d.
- July 7. L. Bastiaan Tymense, y. m., and Mayken Ouderkerk, y. d.
- July 23. B. John Welsch, y. m., and Annaatje Thiel, y. d.
- July 23. B. Pieter Merschel, y. m., and Annaatje Flensburgh, y. d.
- Aug. 5. L. John Rutgerse Bleeker, y. m., and Elizabeth Staats, y. d.
- Sep. 5. B. Ryckert Bovie, y. m., and Marytje Huyk, y. d.
- Sep. 8. L. Abraham Fonda, y. m., and Maria Van Schoonoven, y. d.
- Oct. 2. B. Benjamin Goewyk, y. m., and Catharina Van den Bergh, y. d.
- Oct. 2. L. Omie Le Gransie, y. m., and Maria Van Brakel, y. d.
- Oct. 14. L. Hendrik Ten Broek, y. m., and Anna Van Schaik, y. d.
- Nov. 2. L. Barent Staats, y. m., and Magdalena Schuyler, y. d.
- Nov. 3. L. Wessel Van Schaik, y. m., and Marytje Gerritse, y. d.
- Nov. 21. B. Hendrik Van den Berk, y. m., and Tryntje Hooghtelingh, y. d.
- Nov. 24. B. Albert Brad, y. m., and Annaatje Kaarn, y. d.
- Dec. 3. L. Peter Walderon, y. m., and Neeltje Lansing, y. d.
- Dec. 9. B. Hendrik Bloem, y. m., and Elizabeth Gardenier, y. d.
- Dec. 17. L. Robbert Rozeboom, y. m., and Rykje Rozeboom, y. d.
- Dec. 30. B. Lambert Kool, y. m., and Marytje Kitnie, y. d.
- 1744, Jan. 3. L. Ephraim Van Vechten, y. m., and Catharina Ten Broeck, y. d.
- Jan. 4. L. Willem Van Aalsteyn, y. m., and Christina Van Alen, y. d.

- Jan. 15. L. John Williams, y. m., and Cornelia Bogardus, y. d.
- Jan. 21. B. Johannes Radelief, Jr., y. m., and Geertruy Brad, y. d.
- Jan. 21. L. Pieter Williams, y. m., and Zara Van Yveren, y. d.
- Jan. 24. B. Hendrik Jongh, y. m., and Catharina Landman, y. d.
- Jan. 29. B. Jacob Egmond, y. m., and Mary Lewis, y. d.
- Feb. 29. L. Theunis Van Vechten, y. m., and Cornelia Knickerbakker, y. d.
- March 2. L. Hendrik Jansze Van Wie, y. m., and Cornelia Van den Bergh, y. d.
- March 8. B. Adam Van Vranken, y. m., and Ariaantje Knoet, y. d.
- Apr. 21. B. Evert Zeger, y. m., and Zara Aarscherd, y. d.
- May 5. L. Abraham Cuyler, Jr., y. m., and Jannetje Beekman, y. d.
- May 20. L. Abraham Jac. Lansing, y. m., and Elizabeth Couper, y. d.
- June 1. B. Symeon Springsteen, y. m., and Maria Zeger, y. d.
- June 11. B. Gysbert Van Aalsteyn, y. m., and Antje Ridders, y. d.
- June 15. L. Daniel P. Winne, y. m., and Jannetje De Foreest, y. d.
- June 20. L. Abraham Kip, y. m., and Elsje Pruyn, y. d.
- June 21. L. Matthias Bovie, widr., and Elenor Bennewe, wid.
- June 22. B. David Schans, y. m., and Maria Immerik, y. d.
- July 2. L. Hendrik Van Hoezen, y. m., and Cathalina Van den Bergh, y. d.
- Oct. 20. L. John Jacobs Lansing and Catlyna Van Schaik, spinster, both of A. Co.
- 1744/5, Jan. 6. L. Jacobus Bleeker and Margreta Ten Eik, spinster, both of A. Co.
- 1745, Apr. 19. L. John Van Deusen, Carp'r., and Maria Winne, spinste., both of A.
- Apr. 19. L. Jacob Bellieur, yeoman, and Catharina Van den Bergh, spinster, both of A. Co.
- Apr. 20. L. Arent Van Deusen, mason, and Catharina Waldrom, spinster, both of A.
- Apr. 20. B. David Van Zanten, y. m., and Rachel Hooghteeling, y. d., both of A. Co.
- Apr. 21. L. Barent H. Ten Eik, merchant, and Helena Rykman, spinster, both of A. Co.
- May 4. L. Philip De Freest of A. Co., and Maria Bloemendal, spinster, of A.

May 11. L. Nikolaas Cuyler, merchant, of A. City, and Maria Schuyler, spinster, of A. Co.

1746/7, Jan. 11. B. John Davie, l. in the Great Bend, and Elizabeth Wyngaart of A.

Jan. 11. L. Robert Sanders and Elizabeth Schuyler, both of A.

Jan. 12. B. Johannes, son of Seth, and Maria, dau. of Aaron, pros.

Joseph, son of Hendrick, and Christina, dau. of Seth, pros.

Jan. 17. L. Petrus Van Hoesen of A. Co. and Helena Fonda of A.

1747. Dec. 2. L. Staats Van Sandvoort of Sch. and Willemtje Brat of A.

Dec. 31. L. Cornelius Van Santvoord, Jr., of Sch. and Ariaantje Brat of A.

1747/8, Jan. 9. L. Johannes Perry of C. and Francyntje Knoet of Col. R.

1748, Oct. 30. L. Peter Jones and Abigael Winne, both of A.

Nov. 5. Ma. Reynier Van Aalsteyn and Cornelia Van den Berg.

Nov. 6. Ma. Gozen Van Schaick and Majeke Van den Berg.

Nov. 13. Ma. L. Robert Crannel and Ariaantje Bovie.

Nov. 19. Ma. Ephraim Bogardus, y. m., and Anatje Halenbeek, y. d.

Nov. 28. Michael Philips, y. m., b. in Rhode Island, and Margarita Wyngaard, y. d., b. at A., both l. here.

Dec. 3. L. William Merryday and Hilleke Lewis, wid., both of A.

BAPTISMAL RECORD SINCE THE YEAR 1725.

[For list of abbreviations see page fronting Index.]

1725, Jan. 3. Elyzabeth, ch. of Pieter and Cath. Schuyler. Witnesses: Ph. Schuyler, Elyz. Groesbeek.

Jan. 17. Johannes, of Sam. and Anna Rettelief. Wit.: Joh. and Rachel Rettelief.

Jan. 20. Margarita, of Ph. and Geerte Verplank. Wit.: Ro. Livingston, Jr., Gerrt Drajer, Marg. Freeman.

Jan. 24. Elyzabeth, of Mart. and Jann. Van Olinde. Wit.: Pieter and Elyz. V. Olinde.

Feb. 3. Theunis, of Ruth and Bethy Van Woerdt. Wit.: Andries and Sara Gardenier.

Feb. 3. Chatharina, of Dirk and Maria Hagedoorn. Wit.: Will. and Elyz. Walderom.

Feb. 7. Cathalyne, of Isack and Cath. Wendell. Wit.: David and Maria Van Dyk.

1725

Feb. 7. David, of Harm. and Jann. Schuyler. Wit.: Evert and Elyz. Banker

Feb. 10. Johannes, of Joh. and Marg. V. D. Werke. Wit.: Dirk and Marg. Ten Broek.

Feb. 17. Marytie, of Joh. and Zelia Rettelief. Wit.: Joseph and Hendr. Yets.

Anna, of Anth. and Jann. Bogardus. Wit.: Jisse and Neelt. Foreest.

Feb. 21. John, of John and Elyz. Teller. Wit.: Georgh Wilson, Elyz. Brouw.

Feb. 24. Maria, of Corn. and Hendr. V. Buuren. Wit.: Corn. and Marr. Schermerhoorn.

Albert, of Andr. and Eng. Witbeek. Wit.: Folk. and Marg. Douw.

Elyzabeth, of Meind. and Titie Marselis. Wit.: C. Hansen Tol, Elyz. Marselis.

Mar. 6. Barent, of Gerr. and Eng. V. D. Bergh. Wit.: Andr. and Theuntie V. D. Bergh.

John, of John Waters and Sara Waters. Wit.: Pieter and Lyntie Wenné.

Susanna, of Gerrit and Susanna Ridder. Wit.: Pieter and Ariaentie V. Woert.

Evert, of Joh. and Anna Wendell. Wit.: Theunis Slingerland, Catalyna Kip.

Jacob, of Jac. and Hest. [?, V. d. Heyde. Wit.: Joh. Visser[?].

Mar. 21. Hilletje, of Evert and Marr. Rycksen. Wit.: Joh. and Eckb. D. Garmoy.

Elsie, of Joh. and Sara Hansen. Wit.: Joh. and Elsie Cuyler

Joseph, of Moses and Alida, pros. Wit.: Hendrick Cuyler and Jacomyn, a pros.

Jacob, of Symon and Josina, pros. Wit.: Petr. Van Driesen and Christina, a pros.

Apr. 4. Reynier, of Jacob and Pietertie V. Aalsteyn. Wit.: Reynier and Sara V. Yveren.

Mary, of Willem and Rous [?] Turk or Tuck. Wit.: George Wilson, Sara Rylief.

Mary, of Are [?] and Mary Gunner. Wit.: John and Mary Turnbarn.

Josyna, of Evert and Maria Wielaar. Wit.: Roelef Clark, Helena Wielaar.

Dirk, of Anth. and A. Chath. V. Schayk. Wit.: Corn. T. Broek, Lydia V. Vegten.

Johannes, of Goz. and Neeltie V. Schayk. Wit.: Christ. Abeel, Gerr. Ten Eyk.

Apr. 11. Rachel, of Will. and Martha Rettelief. Wit.: Jac. and Rachel Rettelief.

Anth. Bries, of Christ. and Marg. Abeel. Wit.: Goz. V. Schayk, Catal. Bleeker.

1725

Ysack, of P. and M. V. Aalsteyn. Wit.: Jan and El. V. Aalsteyn.

Anna Marg., of Pieter and Charl. Cojeman. Wit.: Sam. Cojeman, Anna Barckley.

Jeems, of Will. and Jeen Hellingh. Wit.: Jeems Banks, Jeen Hollant.

May 2. Jeremias, of Will. Schyarch and Mary Schyarch. Wit.: John and Judy Morrow.

May 16. Epraim, of Joh. and Elyz. Wendell. Wit.: Epram and Cath. Wendell.

Tytie, of Wouter Barhayt and Rachel Barheyt. Wit. Meyndt and Tytie Marselis.

May 17. Barent, of Reyer and Geertie Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Hendr. and Jann. T. Eyk.

May 30. Pieter, of Corn. V. Buuren and Maria Van Buuren. Wit.: Joh., Jr., and Maria Cuyler.

Marten, of Dirk and Maria Hogeboom. Wit.: Mart. Delmond. Rest illegible.

Sara, of Dirk and Mary Ten Broek. Wit.: David Van Dyk, Marg. Cuyler.

Sara, of Leendert and Anna Bronk. Wit.: Frerik and Sara Meyndertsen.

Catharina, of Corn. and Maria Van Dyk. Wit.: Isack Wendell Nell Bries.

Nicolaes, of Jacob and Geertruy Knoet. Wit.: Nicol. and Rachel Bleeker.

June 6. Catharina, of Hendr. and Marg. Cuyler. Wit.: Abrah. Cuyler and Elyz. V. Deusen.

Cornelia, of Wyn. and Anna V. D. Bergh. Wit.: Wilh. and Geertie V. D. Berch.

June 13. Jacob, of Hendr. and Elsie Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Joh. and Elyz. Schermerhoorn.

Neeltie, of Nicolaas and Marr. Groesbeek. Wit.: Piet. and Maria Quakkenbosch.

Elyzabeth, of Frans and Marg. Pruym. Wit.: Abr. V. Aarnheim, Elyz. Lansingh.

June 26. Zacharias, of Ezras and Elyzabeth, pros. Wit.: Ezras and Josyna, pros.

Pieter, of Aquarith and Christina, pros. Wit.: Quarant and Jacomyn, pros.

Neeltie, of Hendrik and Anna, pros. Wit.: Ezras and Margariet, pros.

Maas, Maddalena, of Pieter and Geerte V. Buuren. Wit.: Maas and Madel. Van Buuren, Benjamin and Madelena Bratt.

July 4. Geertruy, of Dirk and Maria Van Schelluyn. Wit.: Corn. and Geertruy Van Schelluyn.

July 25. Catharina, of Hieroon and Grietie Van Vlieren. Wit.: Ysack Fonda, Anna Valkenburg.

1725

Pieter, of Leend. and Chath. Gansevoort. Wit.: Thom. and Hill. Williams.

Aug. 1. Andries, of Christ. and Cath. Schyans. Wit.: Jan Gerritsen, Maria Quakkenbosch.

Joseph, of Hendrik and Margarita, pros. Wit.: Joseph and Zelia, pros.

Willem, of David and Maria Groesbeek. Wit.: Melch. V. D. Poel, Geertruy Groesbeek.

Aug. 16. Matheus, of Claes and Corn. Bovy. Wit.: Anth. and Cath. Bovy.

Marretie, of Adam and Maria V. D. Berg. Wit.: Claes V. Woert, Maretie Spoor.

Aug. 22. Johannes, of Joh., Jr., and Jenneke Bleeker. Wit.: Johannes and Anna Bleeker.

Aug. 30. Lena, of Th. and Eng. Eckbertsen. Wit.: John Basset, Rach. Beekman.

Lowys, of Th. and Maria Viele. Wit.: Lowys and Maria Viele.

Sep. 5. Willem, of Joh. and Zara V. Santen. Wit.: Ysaak and Jann. Lansingh.

Helena, of Jac. and Anna Gardenier. Wit.: Sam. and Jesyna Gardenier.

Ariaantie, of Ryk and Geerte V. Franken. Wit.: Will. Banker, Maria V. Olinde.

Catharina, of Sybr. and Elyz. Quakkenbosch. Wit.: Anth. V. Schayk and Cath. Quakkenbosch.

Marget, of Daniel and Elyz. Jenschén. Wit.: Joseph Heyns, Zelia Hollant.

Robert, of Arens and Sara, pros. Wit.: John and Eliza Rosie, Zara Kidny.

Christina, of Joh. and Cath. Ten Broek. Wit.: Folk. and Lidia V. Vegten.

Hendrik, of Hendr. and Marg. Ten Eyk. Wit.: Henkr. Bleeker, Cath. Gleyen.

Jan, of Jan and Cat. Van Nes. Wit.: John D. Peyster, Elyz. Groesbeek.

Sep. 26. Gerrit, of Gerr. and Eck. V. D. Berg. Wit.: Daniel and Gerretie Fort.

Chatharina, Ariantie, of Jan and Chath. Du Fou. Wit.: Joh. Roelofsen, Aaltie Barrewey, Isack Lansingh, Marr. Kidny.

Oct. 1. Ysack, of Gelyn V. Plank and Ariaentie Verplank. Wit.: Folk. Douw, Abigael V. Plank.

Dirk, of Willem and Catalyna Barheyt. Wit.: Johann and Elyz. Bratt.

Oct. 3. Elyzabeth, of Barent and Neeltie Staats. Wit.: Jacob and Isabelle Staats.

Elyzabeth, of Hendr. and Susanna Halenbeek. Wit.: Gerrit and Elyz. Bratt.

1725

Fytie, of Jan and Cath. Halenbeek. Wit.: H. V. Deusen, Agnietie Muller.

Oct. 10. Marten Gerritsen, of Petr. and Christ. V. Bergen. Wit.: Hendr. Douw, Elyz. Koster.

Nicolaas, of Jacob and Anna Egmond. Wit.: Zander and Engeltie Lansing.

Johannes, of Willem and Anna Huyck. Wit.: Meindt and Fytie Marselis.

Oct. 24. Margarita, of Math. and Maria Bovy. Wit.: Joh. and Margarita Knoet.

Neeltie, of Mart. and Cath. V. Bergen. Wit.: Andries Douw, Lidia V. Vegten.

Ysack, Elsie, of Jacob and Lena Lansingh. Wit.: Gerr. and Jann. Lansingh, Bar. and Maria Sanders.

Dirck, of Joch. and Anna V. D. Heyde. Wit.: Math. and Anna V. D. Heyde.

Catharina, of Wilh. and Geertie V. D. Bergh. Wit.: Wyn. and Cat. V. D. Bergh.

Nov. 7. Henderickus, of Eckbert and Elyz. Bratt. Wit.: Ant. and Jann. Bogardus.

Catalyna, of Pieter and Maria Fonda. Wit.: Jan and Maria Fonda.

Willem, of Pieter and Rachel Wenne. Wit.: Pieter and Eva V. Alen.

Sara, of Ph. and Cath. Levingston. Wit.: Abr. Cuyler, Cath. V. Rensselaar.

Johannes, of Jacob and Hendr. V. Woert. Wit.: Jan and Aaltie Oothout.

Nov. 14. Wouter, of Jesse and Neeltie D. Foreest. Wit.: Pieter and Corn. Quakkenbosch.

Anna, of Nath. and Mar. Eyllerth. Wit.: Jeremiah and Marr. P mlethon.

Johannes, of Joh. and Rachel V. D. Heyde. Wit.: David and Rachel V. D. Heyde.

Nov. 21. Johannes, of Marten and Maria V. Buuren. Wit.: Andr. V. D. Bergh, Geetr. V. Vegten.

Maria, of Abr. and Antie V. D. Poel. Wit.: Glyn V. Plank, Maria Groesbeek.

Nov. 25. Anna, of Abr. and Geertie Vosburgh. Wit.: Levinus Lieves, Cath. V. D. Berghe.

Isack, of Isack and Elyz. Fryer. Wit.: Jerm. Ten Brooks, Maria Bennewe.

Maria, of Petrus and Anna Douw. Wit.: Sam. and Maria Ten Broek.

Nov. 26. Margarita, of Piet. and Anna Bennewe. Wit.: Isack Fort, Marg. Bennewe.

Theunis, of Anth. and Rebecka Brat. Wit.: Abr. and Geesje Kip.

1725-1726

Elyzabeth (illegitimate), of Elyzabeth Martyn. (Father, Charles Danielson.) Wit.: John Brownley, Marr Pemmehon.

Anthony, of Joseph and Agniet, pros. Wit.: Anthony and Sara, pros.

Aaron, of Tierk and Katharina, pros. Wit.: Ezras and Neeltje, pros.

Pieter, of Johannes and Margariet, pros. Wit.: Pieter and Maria, pros.

Chatharina, of Johannes and Margariet, pros. Wit.: Chatharina, pros.

Jacob, of Johannes and Maria, pros. Wit.: Jacomina.

Catharina, Sara, of Margariet, pros. Wit.: Ezras and Margariet, pros.

1726, Jan. 1. Christiaen, of Joh. and Neeltie Christiaensen. Wit.: Corn. and Maria Cuyler.

Eva, of Joh. and Johanna Marselis. Wit.: Joh. and Eva Beekman.

Jan. 2. Catharina, of Andries and Wyntie Bratt. Wit.: Gysb. and Chath. Rooseboom.

Rachel, of Nicolaes and Rachel Gardenier. Wit.: Jer. and Maria V. Rensselaer.

Jan. 9. Gerretie, of Joh. and Elyz. Oostrander. Wit.: Harm. Oostrander, Lena Lansingh.

Madalena, of Pieter and Rebecca Bogaart. Wit.: Maas and Madal. Van Buuren.

Jan. 16. Thomas, of Joh. and Brechie Zeeger. Wit.: Evert and Cath. Wielaar.

Jan. 19. Johannes, of Hendr. and Elsie Rooseboom. Wit.: Joh. and Gerretie Rooseboom.

Cornelis, of Gerr. and Sara Van Nes. Wit.: Joh. and Maria V. D. Bergh.

Feb. 6. Meyndert, of B. and Jann. Vosburgh. Wit.: Claes Lucassen, Maria V. Dyk.

Andries, of Andr. and Maria Huyck. Wit.: Lamb. Rettelief, Ariaentie Ouderkerk.

Feb. 16. Elyzabeth, (illeg.), of Maria Burger. Wit.: Roelof Kidny, Dirkie Van Woert.

Pieter, of Joh. and Rebecka Maassen. Wit.: Pieter and Maria Fonda.

Sara, of Tho. and Mary Archel. Wit.: George and Helena Wilson.

Feb. 23. Geertruy of Casper and Anna Ham. Wit.: Jan and Agnietie Witbeek.

Feb. 27. Evert, Francyntje, of Walderom and Anna Knoet. Wit.: Willem and Maria Ketelluyn, Joh. and Grietie Knoet.

Volkie, of Gysbert and Cat. V. D. Bergh. Wit.: Wyn. and Volkie V. D. Bergh.

1726

March 13. Johanna, of John and Lidia Beasely. Wit.: Joh. and Lena Lansingh.

Petrus, of Pieter and Geertruy V. D. Lyn. Wit.: Petr. Van Driessen, Maria Van Rensselaar.

Dirkie, of Joh. and Eckbertie Garmoy. Wit.: Harm. Visser, He ter Tymensen.

March 27. Rachel, of Levinus and Cath. Harmensen. Wit.: Gerrit and Alida V. D. Bergh.

Engeltie, of Dirk and Lena V. D. Karre. Wit.: Anth. V. Schayk, Feyte V. d. Karre.

Arientie, of Evert and Maria Wielaar. Wit.: Jan and Rachel Woutkok.

Willempie, of Benj. and Mad. Brat. Wit.: Bar. Brat, Nell. Rykmans.

Apr. 3 Richard, of Daniel and Hester Brodhead. Wit.: Richard and Wyntie Brodhead.

Jacob Salomons, of Laurens and Hilletie Scherp. Wit.: Jacob and Alida Goewey.

Apr. 17. Melchert, of Marten and Elbertie Van Deusen. Wit.: Melchert Van Deusen, Maria Groesbeek.

Maria, of Jeremias and Susanna Schuyler. Wit.: Phillip and Marg. Schuyler.

Jacob, of Obedy and Corn. Couper. Wit.: Jacob Maassen, Sara Gardenier.

Hester, of Abr. and Alida V. Arnhem. Wit.: Claes Fonda, Sara Becker.

Elyzabeth, of Eldert and Helena Ouderkerk. Wit.: Pieter and Ariaentie Van Woerdt.

Maria, of Daniel and Susanna, pros. Wit.: Hendrik and Rebecka, pros.

Joseph, of Abraham and Maria, pros. Wit.: Hendrik and Elyzabeth, pros.

Jannetie, of Philip and Cath. Conyn. Wit.: Joh. Muller, Antie Hogeboom.

Robert, of Tobias and Ariaentie Van Deusen. Wit.: Ro. and Geertruy V. Deusen.

Jeremias, of Christ. and Rachel Muller. Wit.: Jeremias and Elyzabeth Muller.

Apr. 24. Johannes, of Gerrit and Elyz. Lansingh. Wit.: Joh. and El. Groesbeek.

Lucas, of Harm. and Geesie V. Hoesen. Wit.: Folk. Gysb. and Catal. V. D. Bergh.

May. 1. Anna, of Sam. and Geertr. Criegier. Wit.: Evert and Marr. Rycksen.

Wyntie, of Ph. and Zara Bronk. Wit.: Jacob and Agnietie Muller.

May 8. Maria of Pieter and Christ. Bratt. Wit.: Andr. and Wyntie Bratt.

1726

May 15. Cornelia, of Gerr. and Cath. V. D. Bergh.
Wit.: Evert Pels, Tryntie Walderom.

Johannes, of Seth and Margariet. Wit.: Ezras, Anna Wendell.

June 19. Johannes, of Goz. and Neeltie V. Schayk.
Wit.: Chr st. and Maria Abeel.

Hillegon, of Maas and Anneke Ryksen. Wit.: Piet.
V. Woerdt, Marr. Fonda.

Judy, of John and Zara Bromly. Wit.: Sam. Bortsel,
Zely Rely.

John, of Will. and Rachel Northen. Wit.: John Lednys,
Elyz. Waals.

Levinus, of Kilyaen and Maria Wenne. Wit.: Benjamin
Wenne, Zara Waaters.

Madlena, of Tho. and Mary Bart. Wit.: Ysack Fryer
Maddel. Barheyt.

Thomas, of Joh. and Anna Hun. Wit.: Dirk and
Mayke Hun.

July 3. Frank, of Frank and Sara. Wit.: John Rosie,
Sara Kidny.

Johannes, of Hendr. and Hill. V. Wie. Wit.: Gerr.
Beeker, Marike Hardyk.

Pieter, of Abr. and Elyz. Vosburgh. Wit.: Pieter
Wenne, Maria V. Buuren.

Johannes, of Dirk Brat and Corn. Bratt. Wit.: Corn.
and Engeltie Walderom.

Jannetie, of Harm. and Dor. V. Aalsteyn. Wit.: Isack
Lansing, Jann. Lansingh.

John, of John and Jann. Gaaf. Wit.: Tho. Hollant,
Judy Hoogen.

July 10. Lyzabeth, of Paulus and Hester, pros. Wit.:
Ezras and Maria, pros.

Neeltie, of Pieter and Chatarina, pros. Wit.: Hendrik
and Zara, pros.

Pieter, of Philip and Zaria, pros. Wit.: Ezras and
Canistazy, pros.

Jacob, of Ezras and Chatarina, pros. Wit.: Hendrik
and Eva, pros.

Maria, a heathen woman, bapt. after confession of faith.

Robert, of Will. and Marg. Crellen. Wit.: Rob. Cren-
nen, Maria Bennewe.

Aug. 7. Jeems, of John and Mary Pareois. Wit.:
Jems Banks, Zelia Hollant.

Ephraim, of Eph. and Agn. Bogardus. Wit.: Joh.
D. Garmoy, Anna Bogardus.

Jannetie, of J. and Elsie V. Valkenburgh. Wit.: Jacob
and Grietie Rettelief.

Jurryaen, of Lamb. and Lea V. Valkenburg. Wit.:
Isack and Alida Fonda.

1726

Elyzabeth, of Joh. and Mar. Wyngaart. Wit.: Ab. and Anna Wyngaart.

Anna, of Th. and Mar. Scherp. Wit.: Jos. Heyns, Cat. Pruym.

Jacob, of Isack and Hendr. Bogaart. Wit.: Hendr. Oothout, Mar. Pruym.

Aug. 28. Evert, of Harm. and Jann. Schuyler. Wit.: Meyndt Schuyler, Elsie Vas.

Antie, of Corn. and Sus. Ridder. Wit.: Hendr. and Anna Ridder.

Jannetie, of Joh. and Jann. Goes. Wit.: Laur. V. Schayk, Mayeke Hun.

Rutgert, of Math. and Catal. V. D. Berg. Wit.: Rutg. and Marg. V. Deusen.

Johannes, of Gerr. and Eng. Lansingh. Wit.: Joh. Lansingh, Anna Egmont.

Sep. 4. Henr. Jacobus, of Jacob and Geerte Rooseboom. Wit.: Hendr. Rooseb., Jr., Maria Lydius.

Cornelis, of Joh. and Sara Becker. Wit.: Coenraat Becker, Sara Van Vechten.

Sep. 11. Elyzabeth, of David and Christ. V. Dyk. Wit.: Jacob and Margar. Ten Broek.

Susanna, of Will. and Elyz. Walderom. Wit.: John and Susanna Basset.

Sep. 25. Maria, of Ahas. and Marr. Roseboom. Wit.: Gerr. and Maria Rooseboom.

Hendrik, of Jacob and Antie Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Sal. and Sara V. Vegten.

Elyzabeth, of Hendr. and Marg. Cuyler. Wit.: Will. V. Deusen, Marg. (or Mary) Ten Broek.

Engeltie, of Evert and Engeltie Wendell. Wit.: Nicolaes Schuyler, Geertruy Lansingh.

Oct. 8. Jacomyn, of Joh. and Jann. Ouderkerk. Wit.: Hugo and Jacom. Viele.

Ephraim, of Schiboleth and Anna Bogardus. Wit.: Pieter Verbrugh, Geessie Kip.

Philip, of Jonas and Antie Bronk. Wit.: Jacob and Agnietie Muller.

Hendrik, of Joh. and Lyz. Muller. Wit.: Hendr. and Susanna Halenbeek.

Hendrik, of Corn. and Maria V. Dyk. Wit.: Hendr. Bries, Catal. Wendell.

Debora, of Jacob and Debora Beekman. Wit.: Tobias Rykman, Sara Hansen.

Oct. 23. Cornelis, of Daniel and Dirckie Wenne. Wit.: Gerr. and Marr. V. D. Bergh.

Antie, of Lucas and Tanneke Van Vegten. Wit.: Joh. Schermerh., Jann. V. Vegten.

1726-1727

Elsie, of Bar. and Maria V. Buuren. Wit.: Dan. and Elsie Wenne.

Oct. 30. Marretie, of Jan and Rachel Wenne. Wit.: Claas and Marr. Egmond.

Dirk, of David and Geertr. V. D. Heyde. Wit.: Math. and Rach. V. D. Heyde.

Maria, of Lamb. and Antie Rattelief. Wit.: Jos. and Zytie V. Santen.

Anna, of Frans and Alida Pruym. Wit.: Casp. V. Jeveren, Alida Pruym.

Nov. 6. Cornelis, of Johan and Maria V. D. Berg. Wit.: Gerr. and Sara Van Nes.

Catharina, of Joseph and Maria, pros. Wit.: Maria, pros.

Hendrik, of Jan and Cath. Van Salsbergen. Wit.: Jan Bekker, Rach. V. Arnhem.

Margarita, of Nicolaes and Cath. Kittel. Wit.: Bar. and Marr. Sanders.

Engeltie, of Ruben and Geertr. V. Vegten. Wit.: Leendr. Gansevoort, Sara Van Vegten.

Hilletie, of Roel [?] and Lena Clark. Wit.: Eduard Holl., Cath. Wielaar.

Nov. 27. Johanna, of Andr. and Hagar Makansch. Wit.: John Dumbar, Marg. Levingston.

Sara, of Isack and Catal. Wendell. Wit.: Phill. and Marg. Schuyler.

Dec. 5. Rachel, of Gerr. and Eng. V. D. Berg. Wit.: Gerr. V. D. Bergh, Eng. V. Vegten.

Magdalena, of Phil. and Magd. Louk. Wit.: Corn. V. Dyk, Bar. Spoor.

Dec. 13. Anna, of Gerr. W. and Alida V. D. Bergh. Wit.: Hendr. and Agnietie V. Wie.

Stephanus, of Arent and Hyltie V. Dyk. Wit.: Steph. and Maria V. Alen.

1727, Jan. 1. Geertruy, of Joh. and Geerte Lansing. Wit.: Jer. Schuyler, Elyz. Groesbeek.

Catharina, of David and Maria Groesbeek. Wit.: Nicolaes Groesbeek, Cat. Van Ness.

Gerrit, of Meynd. and Fytie Marselis. Wit.: Jan Othout, Hendr. V. Woert.

Jan. 8. Maria, of Christ. and Cath. Schyaensch. Wit.: Caspar Ham, Marg. Pruym.

Pieter, of Christ. and Catal. Yets. Wit.: Robert Yets, Hyltie V. Woerd.

Chatharina, of Math. Garnoy and Rebecka Garmoy. Wit.: Jillis Garmoy, Agnietie Bogardus.

Jan. 15. Roelef, of Hendr. and Elsie Schermerh. Wit.: Roelef Albertsen, Elyz. Schermerhoorn.

Matheus, of Jac. and Maria Brouwer. Wit.: Anth. and Maria Bovy.

1727

Jan. 22. Maria, of Pieter and Cath. Schuyler. Wit.: John Groesbeck, Marg. Livingston.

Eva, of Jurr. and Maria Hoogen. Wit.: Will. Hoog, Jr., Judic Hoogen.

Egie, of Joh. and Anna Slingerl. Wit.: Joh. and Anna Appel.

Johannes, of Symen D. and Maria V. Antwerp. Wit.: Joh. and Sara Hansen.

Jan. 29. Maria, of Evert and Maria Ryksen. Wit.: Sam. and Geertr. Criegier.

Anthony, of Eckb. and Elyz. Bratt. Wit.: Barent and Willempie Bratt.

Feb. 1. Jeremias, of Sam. and Maria T. Broek. Wit.: Jer. V. Rensselaar, Jr., Chat. Ten Broek.

Christina, of Claude and Christ. D. Lamether. Wit.: Gerr. T. and Marg. V. Vegten.

Feb. 12. Maria, of Gerr. and Anna Ridder. Wit.: Edmond and Marr. Blodt.

Catalyna, of Joh. and Jann. Goewey. Wit.: Sal. and Cat. Goewey.

Ma garita, of Math. and Maria Flensburg. Wit.: L. Rettelief, Joh. Flensburgh.

Judic, of Joseph and Hendr. Yets. Wit.: L. and J. V. Hooghkerke.

Joseph, of Jems and El. Wels. Wit.: John Upers, M. Marmer.

Christina, of Anth. and Anna V. Schayk. Wit.: Joh. Jerm. [?] Cuyler, Sara Hansen.

Feb. 22. Anthony, of Hendr. and Wyntie Bries. Wit.: Joh. V. Vegten, Tryntie Bries.

Maria, of Cousart and Jannetie, pros. Wit.: Hendrik and Rebecca, pros.

Maria, of Symen and Josyne, pros. Wit.: Thomas and Canasthazy, pros.

March 5. Gerardus, of Math. and Jann. V. Olinde. Wit.: Ulryk V. Franken, Judick Hoogen.

Neeltie, of G. and Anna V. Bergen. Wit.: Folk. and Pietertie Douw.

Gerrit, of Joh. and Zara V. Zanten. Wit.: Gerr. V. Zanten, Maria Hilten.

Hessie, of Meind. and Ar. V. Yveren. Wit.: Luc. and Sara Wyngaart.

Geertie, of Joh., Jr., and Jenneke Blecker. Wit.: Coen. and Geertie Ten Eyk.

Catharina, of Laur. and Ariaentie V. d. Poel. Wit.: Melch. and Ar. V. D. Poel.

March 26. Margarita, of Dirk and Marg. Ten Broek. Wit.: Joh. Ab. and Sara Cuyler.

1727

Apr. 2. Brant (adopted by Jacomyn), of Johannes and Mary, pros. Wit.: Hendrik and Josyne, pros.

Aaron, of Sander and Margariet, pros. Wit.: Jan and Mary, pros.

Gerretie, of R. and Geertie Schermerhoorn. Wit.: J. Schermerhoorn, Maria Ten Eyk.

Hieroon, of Joh. and Lena Huyek. Wit.: Hier. and Grietie V. Vlieren.

Apr. 9. Margarita, of John and Mar. Fitscherler. Wit.: Jacob and Marg. Rettelief.

Susanna, of Cornelis and Josyna, pros. Wit.: Jacob and Josyna, pros.

Apr. 16. Marten, of Fred. [?] and Sara Meyndertsen. Wit.: Meynd. Schuyler, Anna Peyster.

Nicolaes, of Roel. and Eng. Kidny. Wit.: Andr. and Wyntie Bratt.

Apr. 23. Jonathan, of Joh. and Rachel Witbeek. Wit.: Mart. Witbeek, Maria Conyn.

Elyzabeth, of Jacob and Sara Fort. Wit.: Leendt and Cath. Gansevoort.

Hendrik, of Hendr. and Marg. Gardenier. Wit.: Nic. and Rachel Gardenier.

Elyzabeth, of Will. and Lena Hooghtelink. Wit.: Jan and Elyz. Van Aalsteyn.

May 6. David, of Jan and Maria, pros. Wit.: Hendrik, of Isack Kip, and Rebecka, pros.

Hendrik, of Jacobus and Susanna Schoonhoven. Wit.: Theunis Harmensen, Maria Hilten.

Maria, of Jan and Catalyna Oothout. Wit.: Corn. and Marg. Bogaart

May 13. Catharina, of Ephr. and Anna Wendell. Wit.: Joh. and Anna Wendell.

Elyzabeth, of Claes and Annetie Fonda. Wit.: Joh. and Anna Marselis.

Cornelis, of Wyn. and Anna V. d. Bergh. Wit.: Corn. and Tryntie Walderom.

Elyzabeth, of Marten and Cath. Van Bergen. Wit.: Folkert Douw, Christina Van Dyk.

Johannes, of Jac. Corn. and Anna Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Joh. and Susanna Basset.

May 22. Cornelis, of Johannes and Catharina Ten Broek. Wit.: Johannes Van Alen, Lydia Van Vegten.

Cornelis, of Petr. and Sara Bogardus. Wit.: Philip and Engeltie Van Vegten.

Albert, of Joh. and Marg. V. D. Werke. Wit.: Abr. and Antie Van Der Poel.

June 4. Catharine, of Joh. and Mar. D. Foreest. Wit.: Joh. and Sara Hansen.

1727

Elyzabeth, of Jonath. and Rebecka Broek. Wit.: Isack Fryer, Femmetie Tatteyn.

Maria, illeg., of Chat. Fyn (father, John Johnson). Wit.: William Roetsels, Jannetie Makluys.

Sara, of Jacob and Pietert. V. Aalsteyn. Wit.: Corn. and Marr. V. Aalsteyn.

Catharina, of Jacob and Christ. Ten Broeck. Wit.: Dirck and Christina Ten Broeck.

Annie, of Math. and Maria Bovy. Wit.: Ant. Bovy, Elyz. V. Franken.

Magdal. Mary, of Eduard and Magd. Hollant. Wit. Henry Hollant, Magdal. Bojen.

Johannes, of Phill. and Geerte Verplank. Wit.: Eduard and Marg. Collins.

June 9. Joseph, of ——— and Sara, pros. Wit.: Ezra and Canasthazy, pros.

Moses, of Pieter and Elyzabeth, pros. Wit.: Anthony and Sara, pros.

Ján, of ——— and Hilletie, pros. Wit.: Simon and Josyna, pros.

Jannitje, of Benj. and Anna Bogaart. Wit.: Corn. Bogaart, Magdel. Van Buuren.

July 23. Christina, of Joseph and Maria, pros. Wit.: Brant and Chatharina, pros.

Robert, of Will. and Cat. Berryt. Wit.: Thom. and Maria Beth.

Anthony, of Gysb. and Cath. Rooseboom. Wit.: Anth. Rutgers, Cath. Bries.

Elyzabeth, of Peter and Cat. V. Bergen. Wit.: Anth. Coster, Pietertie Douw.

Wyntie, of Jacob and Agnitie Muller. Wit.: Joh. Conyn, Alida V. D. Bergh.

Aug. 13. Roelef, of Joh. and Brechie Zeeger. Wit.: Roelef and Helena Klerk.

David, of Christ. and Marg. Abeel. Wit.: Hendr. Bries, Maria V. Dyk.

Johannes, of Joh. and Sara Hansen. Wit.: Ryck and Debora Hansen.

John, of John and Zara Waters. Wit.: Joh. Hun, Elyz. Ritsenaa.

Zeth, of David and Lydia, pros. Wit.: Seth and Sara, pros.

Sep. 3. Margarita, of Sam. and Elyz. Doxy. Wit.: Pieter and Engel Livingston.

Susanna, of Corn. and Susan Ridder. Wit.: Claes V. D. Berg, Ariaentie V. Woert.

Sep. 10. Commertie, of Leendt and Lena Bronk. Wit.: Th. and Hilletje Williaems.

Femmetie, of Mart. and Geert. Beekman. Wit.: Joh. Beekman, Maria Hoogen.

1727

Sep. 17. John, of Th. and Maria Viele. Wit.: Jan and Maria Fonda.

Elsie, of Leendt and Cath. Gansevoort. Wit.: Petr. V. Driessen, Cathar. Pruyn.

Sep. 24. Jen., of Nath. and Marg. Elleth. Wit.: Henri Holland, Elyz. Bratt.

Cornelis, of Mart. and Cath. V. Aalsteyn. Wit.: Corn. and Marr. V. Aalsteyn.

Barber, of Ryk and Maria V. Franken. Wit.: Joh. Pruym, Anna V. Franken.

Anna, of Ryk and Mally Hilten. Wit.: Joh. and Sara V. Santen.

Thomas, of Joh. G. and Catal. Lansingh. Wit.: Gerr. Lansing, Mayke Hun.

Barber, of Joh. and Johanna Marselis. Wit.: Gerr. and Elyz. Marselis.

Oct. 1. Jan, of Gerr. and Sara V. Nes. Wit.: Petr. V. D. Bergh, Eng. Livingston.

Ann, of Dan. and Hest. Brodhead. Wit.: Jacob Wendel, Sara Wyngaart, Jr.

Abraham, of Pieter and Maria Wenne. Wit.: Abr. and Abigael Foreest.

Anna, of Th. and Eng. Eckbertsen. Wit.: Bar. and Anna Bratt.

Oct. 6. Samuel, of Frans and Alida Pruym. Wit.: Samuel and Maria Pruym.

David, of Frans and Marg. Pruym. Wit.: Christ. Schiaensch, Emilie Pruym.

Daniel, of Ezras and Elysabeth, pros. Wit.: Ezras and Neeltie, pros.

Jan, of Moses and Alida, pros. Wit.: Jan and Maria, pros.

Oct. 8. Abrabam, of Joh. and Anna Wendel. Wit.: Anth. and Geertruy Kip.

Lena, of Piet. and Maria Fonda. Wit.: Th. Eckbertsen, Neeltie Beekman.

Agnietie, of Jan and Maria Witbeek. Wit.: Thom. and Hilletie Williams.

Oct. 18. Harmen, of Arent and Cath. Pruym. Wit.: Sam. Pruym, Anna Dwarrant.

Nov. 5. Anneke, of Jacob and Hendr. V. Woerd. Wit.: Ruth V. Woerd, Maria Gerritsen.

Nov. 12. Lidia, of Isaac and Elyz. Fryer. Wit.: Jac. Rettelief, Lidia Douw.

Nov. 19. Willem, of Glen and Ariaentie Verplank. Wit.: Jac. V. Plank, Marg. Douw.

Rachel, of Joh. and Rachel V. D. Heyde. Wit.: James Banks, Anna V. D. Heyde.

Catharina, of Jacob and Anna Egmont. Wit.: Isaac and Jann. Lansingh.

1727-1728

Dec. 6. Maria, of Mart. and Mar. V. Buuren. Wit.: Gerr. and Engelt. V. D. Bergh.

Dec. 10. Chatharina, of Joh. and Elyz. V. Oostrander. Wit.: Steph. and Elyz. Groesbeek.

Daniel, of Hendr. and Sus. Halenbeek. Wit.: Barn. Brat, Elyz. Muller.

Johannes, of Meyn and Tine [?] Marselis. Wit.: Jan Oothout, Hendr. V. Woert.

Dec. 17. Elsie, of Hendr. and Elsie Rooseboom. Wit.: Joh. and Elsie Cuyler.

Johannes, of Andr. and Eng. Witbeek. Wit.: Th. and Corn. Slingerland.

Dec. 24. Charlotte Amelia, of Pieter and Charl. Em. Kojeman. Wit.: Dav. and Ariaentie Verplank.

Dec. 28. Elyzabeth, of Ruth. and Elyz. V. Woerd. Wit.: Step. Groesbeek, Anna Fonda.

Anne, of Hosonjonda and Madalena, pros. Wit.: Hendrik and Eva, pros.

Petrus, of Daniel and Elyzabeth, pros. Wit.: Jacomyn, pros.

Ezras, of Jooticke and Maria, pros. Wit.: Thomas and Canastazy, pros.

Laurens, of Kenunksies and Anna, pros. Wit.: Hendr. and Margariet, pros.

Maria, of Thomas and Alida, pros. Wit.: Ezra and Maria, pros.

1728, Jan. 10. Cornelia or Cornelis, of Willem and Elyz. Walderon. Wit.: Corn. and Engeltie Walderon.

Jan. 14. Anna, of Gerrit and Ariaentie Becker. Wit.: Joh. and Elyz. Bekker.

Jan. 17. Isaac, of Douwe and Aaltie Fonda. Wit.: Joh. Ouderkerk, Rebecka Maassen.

Lidia, of Th. and Rach. Harmensen. Wit.: Arent Pruym, Maria Gansevoort.

Jan. 21. Margarita, of Jan and Rebekka Fort. Wit.: Dan. and Gerr. Fort.

Susanna, of Evert and Maria Jansen. Wit.: Ryer and Debora Wimp.

Pieter, of Will. and Martha Rettelief. Wit.: Pieter Bennewe, Mally Hilten.

Feb. 10. Cornelis, of Adam and Maria V. D. Bergh. Wit.: Wyn. V. D. Bergh, Maria Gerritsen.

Petrus, of Will. and Marg. Grennel. Wit.: Will. and Martha Rettelief.

Feb. 21. Abraham, of Obedie and Corn. Couper. Wit.: Claes and Antie Fonda.

Abraham, of Abr. and Christ. Truex. Wit.: Hendr. Coster, Cath. Ten Broek.

1728

- Jacob, of Nic. and Rachel Gardenier. Wit.: Jacob Maassen, Marr. Bloth.
- Feb. 25. David, of Jan and Cat. Van Nes. Wit.: Gerr. and Elyz. Marselis.
- Jannetie, of Jac. and Ant. Schermerh. Wit.: Corn. Schermerh., Anna V. Deusen.
- Eva, of Joh. and Neeltie Van Eps. Wit.: Jacob and Sara Gley.
- Anna, of Sybr. and Elyz. Quackenbosch. Wit.: Piet. Quakkenbosch, Neeltie Knikkerbakker.
- March 17. Hendrik, of Rits. and Sara Hansen. Wit. John Hansen, Maria Sc'uyler.
- March 24. Bastyaen, of Th. and Mach. Visser. Wit.: Bast. and Dirckie Visser.
- Apr. 7. Margarita, of Abr. and Magd. Lansingh. Wit.: Gley Verplank, Dorothe Douw.
- Apr. 14. Elyzabeth, of Pieter and Geertr. V. D. Lyn. Wit.: Step. Groesbeek, Sara Hansen.
- Apr. 21. Isaac, of Jac. Quakkenbos and Geert. Quakbos. Wit.: Jac. and Jann. Pearson.
- Maria, of Sam. and Geert. Criegier. Wit.: Joh. and Elyz. V. Olinda.
- Catharina, of Abr. and Geertd. Vosburg. Wit.: Gysb. and Cath. V. D. Berg.
- Antie, of Jac. and Eng. La Gransie. Wit.: Arie D. Meulen., Antie Meulenaar.
- May 15. Engeltie, of Nic. and Dor. V. Schayk. Wit.: Corn. Bogaart, Geertr. Groesbeek.
- Elsie, of Joh. and Anna Hun. Wit.: Pieter and Lyntie Wenne.
- May 30. Cornelis, of John and Maria Ackerson. Wit.: Pieter and Maria Fonda.
- Nicolaes, of Jurryaen Syverwsen and Elyzabeth Syversen. Wit.: Hendr. Douw, Sara Cuyler.
- Rachel, of Johs. and Anna D. Peyster. Wit.: Evert Banker, Anna D. Peyster at N. Y.
- Cornelis, of Corn. and Hendr. V. Buuren. Wit.: David and Maria Schuyler.
- June 9. Magdalena, of Hendr. Klock and Jacom. Klok. Wit.: Ph. and Magdal. Louk.
- Sara, of Isaac and Alida Greveraat. Wit.: Elbert and Maria Gerritsen.
- June 16. Nelletie, of Benj. and Magd. Brat. Wit.: Pieter and Lena Rykman.
- Dirck, of David and Christ. P. V. Dyk. Wit.: Pieter and Maria C. Van Dyk.
- June 30. Ryckert, of Johs. and Zelia Rittelief. Wit.: Joch. and Marg. Rettelief.

1728

Rutgert, of Harp. and Lena V. Deusen. Wit.: Will. and Bata V. Deusen.

Cornelia, of Anth. and Rebekka Bratt. Wit.: Jillis D. Garmoy, Geertruy Kip.

July 7. Nicolaes, of Walder and Anna Knoet. Wit.: Nicol. and Rachel Bleeker.

Willempie, of Dirk and Corn. Brat. Wit.: Benjam. and Lena Bratt.

July 14. Eva, of J. and Heyltie Schreydel. Wit.: M. Schuyler, Sara Gardenier.

Catharina, of Johs. and Cath. Cuyler. Wit.: Abr. and Cath. Cuyler.

Jacob, of Ephr. and Agn. Bogardus. Wit.: Jill. D. Garmoy, Marg. V. Veghten.

Aug. 10. Jacomina, of Jan and Reb. Maassen. Wit.: Douwe and Aaltie Fonda.

Mikkel, of Mich. and Elyz. Basteth. Wit.: Step. Basteth, Lena Symons.

Barent, of Eck. Eckberssten and Rach. Eckbertsen. Wit.: Benj. and Marr. Eckbertsen.

Aug. 18. Hieroon, of Hieroon and Grietie V. Vlieren. Wit.: Jan Vojelle, Maria Yerkes.

Alida, of Johs. and Anna Visser. Wit.: Harm. and Alida Visser.

Gerretie, of Coenr. and Gerr. Ten Eyk. Wit.: Johs. Bleeker, Jr., Elyz. V. Corlaar.

Alida, of Phill. and Cath. Livingston. Wit.: Johs. Schuyler, Marg. Leetsch.

Sep. 15. Johannes, of Johs. and Anna Knoet. Wit.: Jacob and Bata Knoet.

Jenneke, of Abr. and Mettie Ouderkerk. Wit.: Wyn. and Anna V. D. Bergh.

Eytie, of Hendr. and Hill. V. Wie. Wit.: Gerr. and Agnietie V. Wie.

Catharina, of Da. and Abig. Foreest. Wit.: Johs. and Cath. V. Aalsteyn.

David, of David and Maria Groesbeek. Wit.: Jac. Groesbeek, Ariaent. V. Plank.

Samuel, of Frans and Alida Pruym. Wit.: Sam. and Mar. Pruym.

Elsie, of Johs., Jr., and Cath. Cuyler. Wit.: Johs. and Elsie Cuyler.

Sep. 22. Pieter, of Jerem. and Susanna Schuyler. Wit.: Thom. Bayen, Marg. Schuyler.

Jacob, of Johs., Jr. and Jennie [?] Bleeker. Wit.: Nic. and Geertr. Bleeker.

Sep. 29. Isaac, of Jesse and Neeltie D. Foreest. Wit.: Abr. and Sara D. Foreest.

1728-1729

Marretie, of Johs. and Maria Wyngaart. Wit.: Corn. Bogaart, Macht. Wyngaart.

Oct. 3. Stephanu, of P. and Cath. Schuyler. Wit.: Jer. Schuyler, Elyz. Groesbeck.

Oct. 13. Sara, of Johs. and Elyz. Wendell. Wit.: Corn. Cuyler, Jacoba Walters.

Nelletie, of Jacob and Maria Knoet. Wit.: Jacob and Maria Brouwer

Rachel, of Sam. and Antie Rettelief. Wit.: Johs. Rettelief, Rachel Rittelief.

Oct. 20. Abraham, of Claes and Corn. Bovy. Wit. Abr. Schuyler, Eng. Livingston.

Nanningh, of Math. and Geertr. V. D. Heyde. Wit.: Nann. and Alida Visser.

Eva, of Jurr. and Maria Hoogen. Wit.: Joh. J. Beekman, Judick Hoog n.

O. t. 27. Alida, of Jac b and Hester V. D. Heyde. Wit.: Nicolaes and Alida Visser.

Nov. 3. Cornelis, of Wilh. and Geertie V. D. Bergh. Wit.: Corn. and Engeltie Walderom.

Nov. 10. Abraham, of G. Corn. and Tryntie V. D. Bergh. Wit. Abr. and Rach. Pels.

Jannetie, of Js. and Mar. V. Aalsteyn. Wit.: Jac. and Abig. V. Aalsteyn.

Petrus, of R. and Mar. Hilten. Wit.: Will. and Marg. Grennie.

Nov. 17. Wouter, of Johs. and Maria D. Foreest. Wit.: P. and C. Quakkenbosch.

Pieter, of Johs. and Cath. Ten Broek. Wit.: P. Van Brugh, Maria Ten Broek.

Dec. 1. Abigael, of Jan and Rach. Wenne. Wit. Gl. and Ab. V. Plank.

Dec. 4. Reynier, of M. and A. V. Yveren. Wit.: Benj. and Antie Eckbertsen.

Dec. 8. Willem, of Piet. and Rach. Wenne. Wit.: Piet. and Eva V. Alen

Willem, of Piet. and Anna V. Alen. Wit.: Will. and Maria V. Alen.

Johannes, of Johs. and Sara V. Santen. Wit.: Math. Flensburg, Antie V. Santen.

Anna Maria, of Mart. and Catr. V. Bergen. Wit.: Hendr. Douw, Cath. V. Bergen.

Willem, of G. and Alida V. D. Bergh. Wit.: F. V. D. Bergh, Maria Conyn.

1729, Jan. 1. Maria, of Nicol. and Maria Groesbeek. Wit.: Pieter Quakkenbosch, Elyz. Groesbeek.

Jan. 5. Neeltie, of Johs. and Neeltie Christiaensen. Wit.: Ph. and Cath. Livingston.

1729

Folkie, of Mart. and Cath. V. Aalsteyn. Wit.: W. and Folkie V. D. Bergh.

Jan. 12. Johannes, of Jac. and Zara Fort. Wit.: Pieter Wenne, Anna Kitsenaar.

Maria, of Hendr. and Wyntie Bries. Wit.: Alb. Rykman, Maria V. Veghten.

Johannes, of Johs. and Sara Hansen. Wit.: Corn. Cuyler, Anna V. Schayk.

Jan. 15. Neeltie, of Jac. and Alida T. Eyk. Wit.: Johs. Visser, Jann. T. Eyk.

Claes, of Math. and Maria Bovy. Wit.: Nic. Fort, Sara Cuyler.

Jan. 19. Hester, of Th. and Corn. Slingerlant. Wit.: Abr. Kip, Hester Slingerlant.

Dirk, of Johs. and Rach. V. D. Heyde. Wit.: Math. and Anna V. D. Heyde.

Jan. 22. Lowys, of Pieter and Cath. Viele. Wit.: Lowys Viele, Sara V. Schayk.

Jan. 29. Johannes, of Corn. and Cath. Cuyler. Wit.: Johs. and Elsie Cuyler.

Feb. 2. Geertruy, of R. and E. Kidny. Wit.: R. Kidny, Ors [?] Jansen.

Catharina, of Dirk and Mar. V. Schelluyn. Wit.: Til [?] V. Schelluyn, Anna Wendels.

Philippus, of Rub. and Geetr. V. Vechten. Wit.: Abr. Witbeek, Anna V. Deusen.

Feb. 9. Maria, of Andr. and Hagar Mackans. Wit.: Corn. and Hendr. V. Buuren.

Santie, of G. and Sara V. Nes. Wit.: C. and Antie V. D. Bergh.

Johannes, of Jac. and Christ. T. Broek. Wit.: Johs. V. Alen, Cath. V. Schayk.

Feb. 19. Mathias, of W. and Lena Hooghteelingh. Wit.: H. and Beertie Hooghteelingh.

Rachel, of Jac. Rittelief and Cath. Rettelief. Wit.: S. or L. and R. Rettelief.

Feb. 23. John, of Nath. and Margr. Elleth. Wit.: John Armstrongh, Catal. Goewey.

Philip, of Johs. and Geetr. Lansingh. Wit.: Piet. Schuyler, Engelt. Wendel.

March 16. Hendrick, of Isaac and Cat. Wendel. Wit.: Ph. and Marg. Schuyler.

Petrus, of Casper and Anna Ham. Wit.: Petrus Ham, Cath. Leyth.

March 30. Lena, of Jac. and Maria Brouwer. Wit.: Jac. Brouwer, Elyz. Lansingh.

Apr. 6. Maria, of Jan and Elyz. V. Aalsteyn. Wit.: P. and M. V. Aalsteyn.

1729

Abraham, of Dirk and Marg. Ten Broeck. Wit.: Corn. Ten Broek, Cath. Cuylers.

Engeltie, of Johs. and Anna Slingerlant. Wit.: Th. and Engeltie Slingerlant.

Apr. 20. Lodewicus, of Hugo and Cath. Viele. Wit.: Lowys and Maria Viele.

David, of Corn. and Maria V. Dyk. Wit.: Pieter V. Dyk, Nelletie Bries.

Joachim, of Isaac and Maria Staets. Wit.: Barent Staets, Elyz. V. Deusen.

Johannes, of Coenraet and Cath. Richtmeyer. Wit.: Piet. and Leentje Wenne.

Maria, of Gerr. and Antie V. Santen. Wit.: Jos. and Zeytie V. Santen.

Maria, of Math. and Jann. V. Olinda. Wit.: Jan D. Fou, Anna Peers.

May —. Reynier, of B. and C. V. Yveren. Wit.: M. and Sara V. Yveren.

Johannes, of Sybr. and El. Quackenbosch. Wit.: Jesse and Neeltje D. Foreest.

Gysbert, of Math. and Cat. V. D. Bergh. Wit.: Gysbert and Dievertie V. D. Bergh.

Leendert, of J. and Agn. Muller. Wit.: L. and Jann. Conyn.

May 25. Abraham, of H. and M. Cuyler. Wit.: Jan and Cat. Oothout.

Catharina, of M. and Mar. Flensburg. Wit.: Johs. and Zara V. Santen.

June 9. Alida, of Sal. and Mary Goewey. Wit.: Step. V. Rensselaer, Elyz. Ramsly.

Maria, of Harm. and Elyz. V. Vegten. Wit.: Dirck V. Veghten, Marg. V. Vegten.

Ariaentie, of Abr. and Antie V. D. Poel. Wit.: Rutg. Bleeker, Anna D. Peyster.

June 14. Hendrik, of Chr. Schiaey and Cath. Schiaens. Wit.: Abr. and Alida V. Arnhem.

Johannes, of Sam. and Elyz. Dockzy. Wit.: Joh. and Elyz. Schuyler.

June 21. Evert, of Jac. and Anna Egmond. Wit.: Evert and Jan. Lansingh.

Antie, of Gerr. and Anna Ridder. Wit.: Evert and Cath. Van Nes.

Debora, of H. A. and Cat. Rooseboom. Wit.: H. and Debora Rooseboom.

Maria, of Zach. Zilchelson and Anna Zichelson. Wit.: Abr. and Mach. Wyngaart.

Willempie, of Dirck, Jr., and Corn. Brat. Wit.: Benj. and Mad. Brat.

1729

July 13. Jacob, of Symen and Josyna, pros. Wit.: Thomas and Canastazy, pros.

Hendrick, of Fredr. and Sara Meyndertsen. Wit.: G. and Marg. V. D. Bergh.

Dirck, of Assuerus and Marr. Wendel. Wit.: Dirck and Eckb. Bratt.

Jannetie, of D. and M. V. D. Karre. Wit.: Isaac and Alida Fonda.

July 27. Robert, of Pieter Livingston and Zelia Hollant. Wit.: Ph. Schuyler, Marg. Livingston.

Geertruy, of Joh. and Jann. Goewey. Wit.: Gerr. V. D. Bergh, Catie Witbeeck.

Maria, of Jac. and P. V. Aalsteyn. Wit.: M. V. Yveren, Lidia V. Aalsteyn.

Mayeke, of Wyn. and Anna V. D. Berg. Wit.: Jan, Jr., and Marretje Oothout.

Hester, of Math. and Reb. D. Garmoy. Wit.: Jan and Alida V. Arnhem.

Aug. 23. Catharina, of Anth. and Cath. Bovy. Wit.: Jac. and Maria Brouwer.

Maria, of Js. and Alida Greveraad. Wit.: Hend. and Anna Gerritsen.

Folkert, of G. and Cat. V. D. Berg. Wit.: Lev. and Cath. Harmensen.

Sep. 7. Petrus, of P. and Anna Bennewe. Wit.: W. and Martha Rettelief.

Willempje, of Benjamin and Rachel Wenne. Wit.: John Dumbarr, Sara Waaters.

Catharina, of Leend. and Anna Bronk. Wit.: Leend. and Cath. Gansevoort.

Jannetie, of Eckbert and Elyz. Brat. Wit.: Anth. and Jannetie Bogardus.

Johannes, of Johs. and Johanna Marselis. Wit.: Johs. J. Beekman, Maria Hoogen.

Geertruy, of G. and Eng. V. D. Bergh. Wit.: Bar. V. D. Bergh, Jann. Goewey.

Johannes, of Jos. and Hend. Yoets. Wit.: L., Jr., and Mar. V. Hooghkerk.

Margarita, of Petr. and Anna Douw. Wit.: Jac. Wendel, Marg. Douw.

Pieter, of Liv. and Catr. Harmensen. Wit.: Harm. V. Vegten, Elyz. V. Buuren.

Henricus, of Mart. and Geert. Beekman. Wit.: Johs. Johs. Beekman, Helena Visscher.

Cornelia, of Johs. and Mar. D. Foreest. Wit.: P. and Corn. Quakkenbosch.

Nov. 9. Johannes, of Johs. and Brechie Seeger. Wit.: Johs. and Sara V. Santen.

1963969

1729-1730

Andreas, of Joh. and Dor. Witbeek. Wit.: Folkert and Marg. Douw.

Maria, of Obedie and Cornelia Couper. Wit.: Abr. and Alida Van Arnhem.

Rebecka, of P. and M. Fonda. Wit.: Jan and Reb. Bloemendaal.

Barber, of Claas and Antie Fonda. Wit.: Isaac and Alida Fonda.

Hendrick, of Isaac and Hendr. Bogaart. Wit.: Corn. and Dorothe Bogaart.

Nov. 19. Lankaster, of Lank. and Mary Symes. Wit.: Jacob Staats, Cath. Symes.

Alexander, of J. and Elyz. Denninson. Wit.: L. Gansevoort, Cath. Pruym.

Hendrickie, of William and Marg. Kennall. Wit.: Will. and Martha Rettelief.

Dec. 2. Dorothe, of B. and A. Bogaart. Wit.: Jac. Bogaart, El. Muller.

Maria, of Goz. and Neeltie V. Schayk. Wit.: Anth. V. Schayk, Jr., Gerr. Ten Eyck.

Alida, of J. and H. V. Woert. Wit.: M. and Fytie Marselis.

Dec. 8. Kiliaen, of Step. and Elyz. Rensselaar. Wit.: Step. and Eliz. Groesbeek.

Abigael, of G. and A. V. Plank. Wit.: D. V. Plank, M. and Ariaentie V. D. Poel.

Dec. 13. Catharina, of Chr. and Marg. Abeel. Wit.: M. Schuyler, Elyz. Banker.

Marretje, of Johs. and Maria V. D. Berg. Wit.: Abr. and Antie V. D. Poel.

Gerrit, of Johs. and Elyz. V. Oostrandt. Wit.: Isaac and Elyz. Fonda.

Stephanus, of Pieter and Cath. Schuyler. Wit.: Johs. Lansingh, Marg. Schuyler.

Eliaz, of Moses and Alida, pros. Wit.: Maria, pros.

Nikes and Sara, ma. christians.

Abraham, Cornelis and Catharina, pros.

1730, Jan. 4. Maria, of Douw and Aaltie Fonda. Wit.: Jan and Maria Fonda.

Maria, of Th. and Eng. Eckbertsen. Wit.: P. and M. Fonda.

Sara, of Isaac and Bata V. Deusen. Wit.: H. and Lena V. Deusen.

Jan. 7. Christina, of Sam. and Maria Ten Broek. Wit.: Johs. Ten Broek, Geetr. Schuyler.

Anthony, of P. and Christ. Van Bergen. Wit.: H. and Geetr. Coster.

Jan. 22. Leendert, of Ph. and Cat. Conyn. Wit.: L. and Cath. Gansevoort.

1730

Jacob, of J. V. B. and Dirkie Van Hoesen. Wit.: Isaac and Alida Fonda.

Feb. 1. Maria, of Th. and Maria Viele. Wit.: Johs. and Jann. Ouderkerk.

Johannes, of J. and El. V. Arnhem. Wit.: Abr. and Alida V. Arnhem.

Catherina, of Gerrit and Anna Ridder. Wit.: H. and Cath. Ridder.

Abraham, of Sam. and Geertr. Crieger. Wit.: Johs. and Eck. D. Garmoy.

Feb. 4. Stephanus, of N. and D. V. Schayk. Wit.: Jan and Agnietie Witbeek.

Cornelis, of G. and M. V. D. Berg. Wit.: C. V. D. Bergh, Lydia V. Vegten.

Agnietie, of L. and Cat. Gansevoort. Wit.: Eduard and Marg. Williams.

Feb. 13. Margarita, of Jan and Cat. Oothout. Wit.: H. V. Deusen, Maria Staats.

Anna, of Hendrik and Anna, pros. Wit.: Symen and Catharina, pros.

Feb. 18. Catharina, of E. and Agn. Bogardus. Wit.: M. D. Garmoy, M. Eckbertsen.

Feb. 22. Engeltie, of Andr. and Eng. Witbeek. Wit.: Jan and Agn. Witbeek.

Fredericus, of Jac. and Mar. Knoet. Wit.: Fr. Knoet, Neeltie Foreest.

Johannes, of M. and Marg. V. D. Werke. Wit.: Jesse Foreest, Lidia V. Aalsteyn.

Johannes, of Joch. and Hill. Rettelief. Wit.: Lam. and Rach. Rettelief.

Feb. 28. Susanna, of Jan and Maria. Wit.: Hendrik and Christina.

Cornelis, of Daniel and Elyzabeth. Wit.: Hendr. and Maria.

March 11. Adam, of Petrus and Elyzabet. Wit.: Catharina.

Johannes, of Lucas and Sara. Wit.: Eva.

March 28. Neeltie, of Johs. and Anna Visser. Wit.: Barent and Neeltie Staats.

Andries, of Jer. and Marr. Pammerton. Wit.: Albert Brat, Maria Flensburgh.

Harmanus, of Jac. and Hel. Wendell. Wit.: Harm. and Anna Wendel.

Maria, of Wald. and Anna Knoet. Wit.: Will. and Rachel Ketelluyn.

Apr. 18. Susanna, of H. and Sus. Halenbeck. Wit.: Benjam. and Marg. Brat.

May 3. Maria, of Dav. and Maria Groesbeek. Wit.: Laur. and Cath. V. D. Poel.

1730

Harmanus, of Johs., Jr., and Cath. Cuyler. Wit.: Harm. and Anna Wendel.

May 10. Gerrit, of M. and Fytie Marselis. Wit.: Jac. V. Woerdt, Cat. Cuyler.

May 17. Engeltie, of Math. and Cat. V. D. Berg. Wit.: Gerr. Lansing, Engelt. Lansingh.

Hendrickie, of R. and Maria Hilten. Wit.: Jac. Hilten, Martha Rettelief.

June 5. Gerrit, of Johs. and Mary V. D. Werken. Wit.: Jan D. Fou, Jr., Neeltie V. Schayk.

Hendrik, of Ephr. and Anna Wendel. Wit.: Jac. and Debora Beekman.

Fytie, of Arent and Charl. V. D. Kar. Wit.: Piet. and Hendr. Schuyler.

Catharina, of Johs. G. and Jann. Lansingh. Wit.: G. Lansing, Jr., Cath. Lansingh.

June 14. Machtel, of Joh. and Mar. Wyngaart. Wit.: Tob. and Lena Rykman.

Dirk, of Ger. and Ar. Becker. Wit.: Gysb. and Elsie Rooseboom.

Elyzabeth, of H., Jr., and Elsie Rooseboom. Wit.: Johs., Jr., and Antie Rooseboom.

June 18. Jannetie, of Isaac and Mar. V. Aalsteyn. Wit.: J. and Cath. V. Aalsteyn.

Marretie, of Abr. and Anna Witbeek. Wit.: L. and Cath. Witbeek.

Abraham, of Johs. and Cath. T. Broek. Wit.: D. and Geert. Schuyler.

Anna, of Jur. and Elyz. Sywertsen. Wit.: W. Valen or V. Alen, S. V. Yveren.

Aug. 2. Mayke, of F. and Cath. V. D. Berg. Wit.: W. and Cat. V. D. Berg.

Phillip, of Nic. and Corn. Bovy. Wit.: Ph. Bovy, Elyz. Knoet.

Sara, of P. and Cat. Viele. Wit.: Sybr. V. Schayk, Jann. Ouderkerk.

Jacob, of Hugo and Catr. Viele. Wit.: P. and Ariaent. V. Woerdt.

Catharina, of Sal. and Marg. Goewey. Wit.: Sybr. and El. Quakkenbosch.

Aug. 22. Rachel, of D. and Geetr. V. d. Heyde. Wit.: Johs. Visser, Jr., Anna V. D. Heyde.

Cornelia, of W. and El. Walderom. Wit.: Gerr. V. D. Bergh, Engelt. Walderom.

Catalyna, of Hendr. and Marg. Cuyler. Wit.: John, Jr., and Cath. Cuyler.

Aug. 30. Maria, of Hendrik and Maria. Wit.: Joseph and Maria.

1730

Johanna, of Johs. and Elyz. Quackenbos. Wit.: Nic. and Anna Groesbeek.

Gerrittje, of Nic., Jr., and Marg. Bleeker. Wit.: Johs. and Gerr. Rooseboom.

Jacob, of Abr. and Alida V. Arnhem. Wit.: Gerr. Lansingh, Elyz. V. Arnhem.

Eva, of Johs. J. and Sara Beekman. Wit.: Johs. and Eva Beekman.

Sep. 13. Dirck, of H. and Elyz. V. Vegten. Wit.: Dirck and Eng. V. Vegten.

Folkie, of Mart. and Tryntie V. Aalsteyn. Wit.: W. V. D. Bergh, El. Denninson.

Sep. 25. Jacobus, of Piet. and Geert. V. D. Lyn. Wit.: Christ. and Neeltie Tappen.

Henry Holland, of Rich. [?] or Piet. [?] and Zelia Livingston. Wit.: Henry and Jenny Holland.

Hester, of Brand and Catharina. Wit.: Symen and Jacomyne.

Susanna, of Cahousouwane and Catharina. Wit.: Hendrik and Maria.

Oct. 3. Anna, of Barth and Hendr. Hogeboom. Wit.: Isaac and Alida Fonda.

Matheus, of Jac. and Cath. Rettelief. Wit.: Jac. and Maria Brouwer.

Rachel, illeg., of (Daniel Hoogen and) Rachel Beekman. Wit.: Piet. Teunis, Engeltje Eckbertsen.

Oct. 17. Maria, of Is. and Mar. La Gransie. Wit.: Andr. and Hagar Makans.

Petrus, of Abr. and G. Vosburg. Wit.: W. and Geert. V. D. Berg.

Oct. 24. Johannes, of W. and M. Rettelief. Wit.: L. and M. Rettelief.

Johannes, of N. [?] and W. Bries. Wit.: F. V. Vegten, M. V. Dyk.

Nov. 1. Catalyna, of Joh. and Zelia Rettelief. Wit.: Christ. and Cat. Jets.

Cornelia, of J. and M. D. Foreest. Wit.: P. Quackenbos, Anna V. Nes.

Nov. 8. Johannes, of Sam. and Antie Rettelief. Wit.: Johs. V. Santen, Marg. Rittelief.

Isaac, of Th. and Mach. Visser. Wit.: Is. and Jann. Lansing.

Nov. 15. Alida, of Jac. and Alida T. Eyck. Wit.: Jac. Koedr. T. Eyck, Geertr. V. D. Heyde.

Maria, of P. and Anna Bennewe. Wit.: Ryk. and Marie Hilten.

Nov. 22. Daniel, of Anth. and Rebecka Brat. Wit.: Dan. and Elyz. Brat.

1730-1731

Nov. 25. Coenraat, of Coenr. and Cath. Rigtmeyer.
Wit.: Jan and Cat. Van Nes.

Nov. 29. Maria, of R. and Geertr. V. Vegten. Wit.:
Jac. Lansingh, Anna Kitsenaar.

Abraham, of Th. and Corn. Slingerlant. Wit.: Johs.
E. Wendel, Geessie Kip.

Dec. 12. Catharina, of John and Catr. Armstrong.
Wit.: P. D. Garmoy, Grietie Garmoy.

Cornelis, of Bar. and Corn. V. Yveren. Wit.: Mart.
and Cath. V. Aalsteyn.

Walter, of Ritsert and Sara Hansen. Wit.: Dav. Abr.
Schuyler, Debora Beekman.

Dec. 20. Abraham, of Jos. and Hendr. Jets. Wit.:
John Eyton, Johanna Flensburg.

Dec. 25. Canastazy, Rebecka, Abraham, Rachel, pros.
Sara, of Rebecka. Wit.: Abraham and Josyna.

Catharina, of Josyna. Wit.: Abraham and Catharina.
Lena, of Madelena. Wit.: Seth and Maria.

Joseph, of Abraham and Grietie. Wit.: Adam and
Grietie.

David, of David and Margarita. Wit.: Symen and
Esther.

Nikes, of Nikes and Elizabeth. Wit.: Seth and Lydia.

Joseph, of Rachel. Wit.: Joseph and Maria.

Joseph, of Rebecka. Wit.: Gideon and Madalena.

Lidea, of Laurens and Rachel. Wit.: Seth and Sara.

1731, Jan. 3. Gerrit, of Johs. and Sara Van Santen.
Wit.: Gerr. Van Santen, Mally Hilton.

Jan. 6. Johannes, of Jan and Marr. Oothout. Wit.:
Johs. and Aaltie Oothout.

Geertruy, of Roel. and Eng. Kidny. Wit.: Ro. Kidny,
Orseltie Jansen.

Jan. 10. Jan, of Douwe and Aaltie Fonda. Wit.:
Pieter Fonda, Maria Viele.

Gerrit, of Ulrich and Geertr. V. Franken. Wit.:
Meind. Schuyler, Maria V. Olinda.

Jan. 17. Catalyna, of Jos., Jr., and Eva Joets. Wit.:
Chr. and Catal. Joets.

Feb. 3. Abraham, of Jacob and Sara Fort. Wit.:
Abr. and Anna Fort.

Gerrit, of Ant. Boy [sic] and Cath. Bovy. Wit.: Jac.
and Cath. Rettelief.

Debora, of Johs. and Sara Hansen. Wit.: Johs. Cuyler,
Maria Schuyler.

Jan, of E. and M. Jansen. Wit.: Simon and G. Veeder.

Feb. 21. Maria, of G. and Alida V. D. Berg. Wit.:
Pieter Winne, Anna Kitsenaar.

William, of Rens. and Elyz. Nichols. Wit.: Fr. and
Maria Salisbury.

1731

Feb. 25. Lowys, of Simon and Marr. V. Antwerpen.
Wit.: David A. and Maria Schuyler.

John, of Eck. Eckberts and Rach. Eckbertsen. Wit.:
J. D. Garmoy, Cat. Goewey.

March 14. Johannes, of Jac. and Anna Egmond.
Wit.: Abr. and Elsie Lansingh.

Geertruy, of Sam. and Geertr. Criegier. Wit.: Johs.
and Eckb. D. Garmoy.

Catalyna, of Piet. and Geertr. V. Buuren. Wit.: Johs.
and Catar. V. Buuren.

Johannes, of Jac. and Agnietie Muller. Wit.: Jan.
Fonda, Elyz. Muller.

Barent [?], of M. Cos. [?] and Th. V. Buuren. Wit.:
Gerr. and Maria V. D. Bergh.

Apr. 4. Christina, of Dav. and Chr. V. Dyk. Wit.:
Corn. T. Broek, Maria Cuyler.

Daniel, of Kil. and Reb. Wenne. Wit.: Dan. and
Dirkie Wenne.

Margarita, of Jur. and Mar. Hoogen. Wit.: Johs. and
Johanna Marselis.

Apr. 16. Elyzabeth, of Js. and Maria Staets. Wit.:
W. V. Deusen, Neeltie Staets.

Philip, of P. and S. Bronk. Wit.: Joh. Conyn, Agn.
Muller.

Apr. 18. Grietie, of Sara. Wit.: Joseph and Maria.

Catharina, of Anna. Wit.: Abraham and Josyna.

Cornelis, of Margariet. Wit.: Simon and Maria.

Susanna, of Jac. and Sus. Schoonhoven. Wit.: Ahas.
Rooseboom, Margr. Rennie.

Agnietie, of P. and Anna V. Alen. Wit.: Gerr. and
Agn. V. Wie.

Adam, Sara, Isaac, Abraham, pros.

May 9. Lena, of J. and Maria Brouwer. Wit.: J. and
Elyz. V. Arnhem.

Anna, of M. and Ar. Van Yveren. Wit.: B. V. Yveren,
Sara Wyngaart.

Johannes, of Johs., Jr., and Jenn. Bleeker. Wit.: Johs.
and Anna Bleeker.

May 15. Jacob, of Johs. and Rachel V. D. Heyde.
Wit.: Jeems Banks, Eckb. V. D. Heyde.

May 12. [sic] Cornelis, of Petr. and Mar. V. D. Berg.
Wit.: P. and A. V. Woerdt.

Jacobus, of Z. and R. [?][or A?] Zichelson. Wit.: Johs.
and M. Wyngaart.

Commertie, of J. and A. Bronk. Wit.: A. and Catr.
Pruym.

Maria, of D. and H. V. Vechten. Wit.: G. Corn. and
Eva V. Alen.

1731

Barber, of Bar. and Elyz. Brat. Wit.: Gysb. Marselis, Madelena Bart.

May 20. Albert of Johs. and Anna Slingerlant. Wit.: Th. and Hest. Slingerlant.

Catharina, of J. and N. [?] Foreest. Wit.: Ph. Wendel, Anne V. Nes.

June 8. Franciscus, of Fr. and M. Pruym. Wit.: Hendr. Gerritsen, Cath. Pruym.

June 10. Grietie, of Carroragiera and Susanna. Wit.: Adam and Margriet.

Rebecca, Jan, of Elyzabeth. Wit.: Hendrik and Rebecca.

Jacob, of Rebecka. Wit.: Gideon and Margariet.

Pieter, of Sal. and Margr. Goewey. Wit.: Lowys and Heyltie Schreyddel.

July 2. Catharina, of Zyte [?] and R. D. Garmoy. Wit.: Johs. D. Garmoy, Marr. Eckbertsen.

Geertruy, of Mart. and Jann. V. Olinda. Wit.: Jac. Rooseboom, Cat. V. Schayk.

Harmannus, of E. and Eng. Wendel. Wit.: Jacob Wendel, Cath. Cuyler.

Alida, of Johs. and Anna Knoet. Wit.: G. and Barb. Rycksen.

Maria, of Is. and Alida Greveraat. Wit.: H. and Anna Gerritsen.

Aug. 8. Geertruy, of J. and Maria Halenbeek. Wit.: D. and G. V. D. Heyde.

Elyzabeth, of H. and Hill. V. Wie. Wit.: A. and El. Becker.

Jacobus, of H. and C. Roseboom. Wit.: J. Roseboom, Sus. Schuyler.

Elyzabeth, of Corn. and Cat. Cuyler. Wit.: Johs. and Elyz. Schuyler.

Aug. 22. Paulus, of Joseph and Catharina. Wit.: Simon and Sara.

Rykert, of G. and Antie V. Zanten. Wit.: R. and Catr. V. D. Berck.

Folkert, of G. C. and M. V. D. Berg. Wit.: F. V. Vegten Neeltie Staets.

Elsie, of Abr. and L. Douw. Wit.: P. Wenne, M. Douw.

Sep. 5. Maria, of Johs. and J. Goewey. Wit.: Johs. Witbeek, Reb. Goewey.

Margarita, of Ephr. [?] and Anna Wendel. Wit.: R. Hansen, Mar. Schuyler.

Johannes, of John and Jann. Macluur. Wit.: Obed. and Anna Couper.

Catharina, of Corn. and Maria V. Dyk. Wit.: G. Rooseboom, Chr. V. Dyk.

1731

Gerrit, of W. and C. [or G.] V. D. Bergh. Wit.: G. W. and Alida V. D. Berg.

Sep. 24. Johannes, of Johs. and Cath. Cuyler. Wit.: Jac. Glen, Rachel Blecker.

Sep. 26. Sara, after previous confession. Wit.: Hendrik and Christina.

Gysbert, of G. and Marg. Marselis. Wit.: G. Marselis, Anna Fonda.

Pieter, of Simon and G. Veeder. Wit.: Isaac Kip, Anna Wendel.

Susanna, of D. and A. Foreest. Wit.: W. and Sus. Rodgiers.

Oct. 2. Maria, of Jac. and Geetr. Quackenbosch. Wit.: D. and Christ. V. Dyk.

Sara, of J. and H. V. Woerdt. Wit.: P. V. Woerdt, Sara Gardenier.

Oct. 10. Geertie, of H. and Anna Ridder. Wit.: G. V. D. Berg, Geertie Van Nes.

Margarita, of Dirk and Marg. T. Broek. Wit.: Johs. J. Beekman, Maria Cuyler.

Willem, of W. and Ant. Knoet. Wit.: W. Ketelluyn, Maria D. Ridder.

Oct. 17. Philip, of John and Corn. Schuyler. Wit.: Johs. and Elyz. Schuyler.

Oct. 24. Elyzabeth, of G. and Cath. Rooseboom. Wit.: R. and Elsie Rooseboom.

Benjamin, of M. and Mar. V. Buuren. Wit.: G. V. D. Bergh, Elyz. Coster.

Oct. 31. Anna, of Johs. and Anna Visser. Wit.: Nic. Visser, Alida Ten Eyk.

Pieter, of Jacob and Maria Knoet. Wit.: Claes and Nelletie Bovy.

Nov. 7. Philip, of Johs. and Maria D. Foreest. Wit.: Jan and Cath. V. Aalsteyn.

Johs., of J. and Bata V. D. Heyde. Wit.: Johs. and Anna Knoet.

Anthony, of Benj. and M. Brat. Wit.: B. and Elyz. Brat.

Maas, of J. and Sara Maassen. Wit.: C. Maassen, G. Oostrander.

Nov. 13. Aaltie, of W. and A. [?] V. D. Berg. Wit.: H. and A. [?] Ridder.

Neeltie, of Andr. and Sara Gardenier. Wit.: J. Lowys Schrodol, Hyltie Schrodol.

Maria, of Abr. and Ely. Wyngaart. Wit.: Johs. and Anna Wyngaart.

Nov. 21. Maria, of Johs. and Cath. T. Broek. Wit.: J. Ritsert, M. V. D. Bergh.

Catharina, of Jac. and Cath. Rettelief. Wit.: Jac. and Maria Brouwer.

1731-1732

Ritsert, of John and Maria Liethen. Wit.: Joseph and Hendr. Yets.

Dec. 5. Melchert, of G. and A. Verplank. Wit.: A. V. D. Poel, D. Witbeek.

Dec. 12. Lena, of Mich. and Lyb. Basset. Wit.: Jac. and Deb. Beekman.

Elyzabeth, of Johs. and Anna V. Franken. Wit.: Johs. Knoet, Marg. V. Franken.

Jannetie, of D. and Mad. V. D. Karre. Wit.: Isaac and Alida Fonda.

Hester, of B. and R. Wenne. Wit.: Abr. and Hest. V. Arnhem.

Dec. 23. Thomas, of H. and Hest. Hoogtelink. Wit.: C. Hoogteelink, Hest. Slingerlant.

Dec. 25. Hester, of M. and R. D. Garmoy. Wit.: J. V. Arnhem, Reb. Fonda.

1732, Jan. 9. Gerrit, of Ahas. and Marr. Rooseboom. Wit.: Ro. Rooseboom, Sus. Visser.

Lucas, of Abr. and Anna Witbeek. Wit.: Ha. and Catal. V. Deusen.

Petrus, of Will. and Marg. Grannie. Wit.: Will. and Martha Rettelief.

Jan. 23. Petrus, of G. and Sara V. Nes. Wit.: P. and A. V. Woerd.

Ariaentie, of G. and Anna Ridder. Wit.: C. V. D. Bergh, Elyz. Fonda.

Anna, of Johs. E. and Anna Wendel. Wit.: Abr. and Anna Wendel.

Catharina, of M. and M. Flensburg. Wit.: G. and A. V. Santen.

Bastyaen, of H. and S. [or L. ?] Visser. Wit.: C. [or B. ?] and D. Visser.

Feb. 5. Johannes, of G. and M. V. Benthuisen. Wit.: Joh. and Ch. V. Alen.

Abraham, of D. and Anny Quakkenbos. Wit.: R. Hansen, M. Wyngaart.

Rutgert, of Chr. and M. Abeel. Wit.: Cor. V. Dyk, Marg. Bleeker.

Anna, of Petr. and Anna Douw. Wit.: Johs. V. Renselaar, Lydia Douwe.

March 8. Elyzabeth, of H., Jr., and El. Rooseboom. Wit.: Corn. and Christ. Cuyler.

Dirckie, of M. and M. V. D. Werke. Wit.: J. V. Aalsteyn, M. Verplank.

Willem, of R. and M. Hilten. Wit.: W. Hilten, Cat. Goewey.

March 12. Elyzabeth, of H. and A. V. Deusen. Wit.: B. Staats, Elyz. V. Deusen.

1732

March 18. Cornelis, of H. and C. Bunsing. Wit.: Sal. Goewey, Elyz. V. Corlaar.

Adriaen, of S. and El. Quackenbos. Wit.: Adr. and Catr. Quackenbos.

Harmanus, of Jac. and Hel. Wendel. Wit.: H. V. Rensselaar, Cath. Ten Broek.

March 27. Elyzabeth, of Johs. and El. V. Oostrander. Wit.: G. and Elyz., Jr., Brat.

Apr. 2. Stephanus, of Pieter and Catr. Schuyler. Wit.: Step. V. Rensselaar, Marg. Schuyler.

Gerrit, of H. and S. Halenbeek. Wit.: G. Halenbeek, Elyz. Brat.

Apr. 7. Gerrit, of Johs. and Joh. Marselis. Wit.: Mart. Beekman, Marg. Marselis.

Apr. 9. Kiliaen, bapt. upon confession; former name Canadagaje.

Catharina, of Jan and Anne. Wit.: Aaron and Christina.

Apr. 10. Sara, of Abr., and Alida V. Arnhem. Wit.: Jan D. V. Arnhem, Reb. Garmoy.

Apr. 16. Goosen, of Abr., Jr., and Ryckie Lansing. Wit.: Abr. Lansingh, Catr. Van Schayck.

Melchert, of Dav. and Maria Groesbeek. Wit.: Melch. V. D. Poel, Geertruy Groesbeek.

Anna, of Frank and Alida Pruyrn. Wit.: Casp. V. Yveren, Cath. Pruyrn.

Apr. 30. Gerretie, of Johs. and Eng. Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Will. V. Buuren, Elyz. Schermerhoorn.

Margareta, of Chr. and Catr. Schyans. Wit.: Frans and Catr. Pruyrn.

May 7. Engeltie, of G. and Eng. V. D. Berg. Wit.: Abr. and Catr. Witbeek.

Hilletie, of R. and L. Klerk. Wit.: Joh. and B. Zeeger.

Rachel, of J., Jr., and E. Jets. Wit.: Adam Jets, Lena Fonda.

Wynant, of F. [?] and C. V. D. Berg. Wit.: G. V. D. Berg, Chr. Huyck.

Maria, of Eph. and Agn. Bogardus. Wit.: D. Garmoy, Eck. D. Garmoy.

The following persons were bapt. after a previous confession: Petrus, Moses, Hester, Antony, Margarita, Maria, Catharina, Nicolaes, Jannetie, Brand, Catharina, Anna, Jacomyn, Christina, Margarieta, Elyzabeth, Maria, Margarieta, Gideon.

Lourens, of Jonathan and Maria, pros. Wit.: Hendrik and Josyna, pros.

Thomas, of Nicolaes and Jannetie, pros. Wit.: Nikes and Sara, pros.

May 14. Dirck, of Math. and Marg. V. D. Heyde. Wit.: David and Rach. V. D. Heyde.

1732

Andries, Willem, of Jeremy and Marr. Pammerton.
Wit.: Andr., W., Eckb., and Yvy [?] Brat.

May 21. Tryntie, of Dirck and Corn. Brat. Wit.:
Corn. and Cath. Walderom.

June 4. Maria, of G. [or P.] and Cath. Viele. Wit.:
G. Van Schayk, Reb. Goewey.

July 2. Jacob, of Nic. and Corn. Bovy. Wit.: Jac.
and Maria Brouwer.

Margarieta, of Pieter and Zelia Livingston. Wit.:
John [?] and Margr. Livingston.

Hester, of Andr. and Eng. Witbeek. Wit.: Johs. and
Anna Slingerlant.

July 9. Catharina, of Jac. and Catr. Bennewe. Wit.:
Mart. and Elyz. Delmont.

Stephanus, of John and Elyz. Ritsert. Wit.: Henr. [?]
V. Rensselaer, Catr. Ten Broeck.

Tanneke, of P. and Rachel Wenne. Wit.: Kil. and
Rebecka Wenne.

July 16. Johannes, of N. V. and G. V. Lier. Wit.:
H. and Eytje Verwie.

July 23. Barent, of Andr. and M. V. d. Berg. Wit.:
Bar. V. d. Berg, M. Vinhagel.

Persons bapt. after a previous confession of their faith:
Adam, Paulus, Catharina, Dyvertie, Margarieta, Sara,
Elyzabeth, Thomas, Kiliaen, Petrus, Jacob, Johannes,
Joseph.

Rachel, of Sweerath and Catharina, pros. Wit.: Abra-
ham and Josyna.

Aug. 6. Henricus, of Folk. and Anna Douw. Wit.:
H. and N. Douw.

Catharina, of R. and M. Livingston. Wit.: Ph. and
Cath. Livingston.

Margarita, of Johs. and M. Wyngaart. Wit.: G. V.
Franken, M. Wyngaart.

Ariaentie, of H. and A. V. Buuren. Wit.: M. and
Madl. V. Buuren.

Aug. 13. Maria, of B. and A. Bogaert. Wit.: Sam.
and M. Pruyn.

Maria, of Steph. and Elyz. V. Rensselaar. Wit.: Jer-
emias V. Rensselaar, Maria Milt.

Cornelis, of Johs. and Neeltie Christiaensen. Wit.:
Daniel Ketelluyn, Engeltie Livingston.

Wynant, of Mart. and Catr. V. Aalsteyn. Wit.: Wyn.
V. D. Berg, Maria V. Aalsteyn.

Andries, of N.c. and Dorothee V. Schayk. Wit.: Andr.
and Dor. Witbeek.

Catalyntie, of Dirk and Marg. Hun. Wit.: Johs. and
Maike Hun.

1732

Sep. 3. Anna, of G. and M. Banker. Wit.: E. Banker, A. D. Peyster.

Wouter, of J. and M. Quackenbos. Wit.: P. and C. Quackenbos.

Abraham, of Jo. and Cha. Cuyler. Wit.: H. Cuyler, M. Ten Broek.

Sep. 10. Christina, of Da. and Christ. V. Dyk. Wit.: Corn. Ten Broek, Maria Cuyler.

Maria, of C. and A. Ham. Wit.: L. Schreydel, H. Scheyldel. [sic]

Johannes, of Johs. and Sara Hansen. Wit.: Jac. Beekman, Chr. Cuyler.

Sep. 17. Catharina, of Jac. and Anna Egmont. Wit.: Evert and Elsie Lansingh.

Sep. 24. Marike, of Jan and M. Oo hout. Wit.: Abr. and M. Wendel.

John, of John and Sara Waters. Wit.: E. Collins, Jer and Elyz. Renselaar.

Oct. 1. Rachel, of Will. and M. Rettelief. Wit.: Jac. and Rachel Rettelief.

Maria, of Hendr. and Wyn. Bries. Wit.: Johs. V. Vegten, Anna Schoonmaker.

Oct. 8. Nicolaes, Jacob, of Johs. and Genevieve Lydius. Wit.: Nic. Lydius, Jacob and Isabella Staets.

Oct. 13. Anna, of James and Neeltie Bonting. Wit.: Abr. and Alida Van Arnhem.

Alida, of Jacob and Alida T. Eyck. Wit.: N. Groesbeek, Maria T. Eyk.

Thomas, of Edward and Maria Williams. Wit.: Th. and Grietie Williams.

Isaac, of Th. and M. Visser. Wit.: G. and Elsie Lansing.

Ann, of Edoald and Magdal. Holland. Wit.: Rits. Holland, Ann Groesbeek.

Oct. 30. Andries, of M. and T. Marselis. Wit.: B. Barhey, Antje V. d. Poel.

Johannes, of J. and Sara Beekman. Wit.: Mart. Beekman, Johanna Marselis.

Rebecca, of Th. and M. Viele. Wit.: Jan Maassen, Catr. Fonda.

Jacob, of Jac. and A. V. Arnhem. Wit.: G. and Antie Lansingh.

Nov. —. Maria, of G. and Alida V. d. Berg. Wit.: Arent and Cath. Pruyrn.

Jacobus, of Johs. and Sara V. Santen. Wit.: Jac. Hilton, Zelia V. Zanten.

Gysbert, of G. and Marg. Marselis. Wit.: Gysb. Marselis, Elyz. Brat.

Anna, of W. and A. V. d. Berg. Wit.: Evert and Susanna Wendel.

1732-1733

Nov. 19. David, of D. and G. V. D. Heyde. Wit.: Jac. V. D. Heyde, Alida Ten Eyck.

Jacob, of Z. and R. D. Garmoy. Wit.: Jacob and Elyz. Evertsen.

Jillis, of K. and R. Wenne. Wit.: Jillis and Rachel Fonda.

Nov. 22. Catharina, of Johs. and Jann. Lansing. Wit.: G. and Eng. Lansingh.

Nov. 27. Anna Cath., of Sal. and M. Goewey. Wit.: Dirk T. Broek, Anna Groesbeek.

Douwe, of Claes and Anna Fonda. Wit.: G. Marselis, Rebecka Bogart.

Albert, of Th. and C. Slingerlant. Wit.: Johs. Slingerlant, Eng. Witbeek.

Dec. 3. Sara, of P. and Sara Douwning. Wit.: Jeems Maclaeny, Marg. Stoor.

Dec. 10. Johannes, of Rub. and Geetr. V. Vegten. Wit.: Johs. G. Lansingh, Jann. Goewey.

Antony, of Dan. and Wyntie Brat. Wit.: Ant. and Reb. Brat.

Dec. 13. Philip, of Math. and Maria Bovy. Wit.: Jac. and Cath. Rettelief.

Dirck, of H. V. Vechten and L. V. Vegten. Wit.: Douwe and Aaltie Fonda.

Dec. 17. Nannink, of John and Anna Visser. Wit.: H. and Ariaentie Van Deusen.

Dec. 24. Anna, of L. and Anna Rettelief. Wit.: Will. Rettelief, Maria Flensburg.

Philip, of Johs. and Maria D. Foreest. Wit.: G. and C. V. Nes.

Gerrit, of M. and Cat. V. D. Berg. Wit.: H. and Tryntie V. Deusen.

Neeltie, of W. and Elyz. Walderom. Wit.: Th. and Eng. Eckbertsen.

Abraham, of Jos. and Hendr. Jets. Wit.: John Jeton, Joh. Flensburg.

Dec. 29. Henricus, of Eck. and Elyz. Brat. Wit.: Ant. and Reb. Brat.

Dec. 31. Catie, of G. and M. Knoet. Wit.: D. and Catie Heemstrate.

Johannes, of N. and M. Roseboom. Wit.: J. Bleker, Jr., G. Bleeker.

1733, Jan. 7. Geertruy, of Johs. and Geetr. Lansing. Wit.: Steph. Groesbeek, Elyz. V. Rensselaar.

Catharina, of — Van Zanten and Antie. Wit.: R. and Cath. Van d. Berg.

Margarita, of Ananias and Sara. Wit.: Hendrick and Margarita.

Jan. 14. Jacob, of Isaac and Hendr. Bogaart. Wit.: Hendr. Oothout, Maria Pruym.

1733

Pieter, of David and Eng. Uzile. Wit.: P. and Geertie Vroman.

Catharina, of Abr. and Anna Witbeek. Wit.: Abr. and R. V. Deusen.

Feb. 4. Maria, of Is. and Alida Greveraad. Wit.: Arent Pruym, Anna Gerritse.

Feb. 25. Andries, of J. and Jany Makluur. Wit.: Johs. and Breggie Zeeger.

March 4. Johannes, of P. and M. Fonda. Wit.: Douwe and Reb. Fonda.

March 7. Albert, of J. and A. Slingerlant. Wit.: Andr. Witbeek, Eva Slingerlant.

Anna, of P., Jr., and A. Uzile. Wit.: H. and Elyz. Groesbeek.

March 11. Catharina, of Abr. and Reb. Foreest. Wit.: J. and Sara Hansen.

Lena, of Th. and Eng. Eckbertsen. Wit.: Anth. Brat, Rachel Beekman.

March 18. Petrus, of Eck, and Rachel Eckbertsen. Wit.: Johs. D. Garmoy, Anna Bogardus.

Gerrit, of Johs. and Maria V. d. Berg. Wit.: Abr. and Antie V. D. Poel.

Nicolaes, of R. and Eng. Kidny. Wit.: Jan and Maria Brat.

Elsie, of Johs. and Anna Hun. Wit.: Pieter and Lyntie Wenne.

March 23. Abraham, of Douwe and A. Fonda. Wit.: Johs. and Anna Ouderkerk.

Folkert, of G. and M. V. D. Berg. Wit.: G. T. V. Vegten, Anna Schoonmaker.

March 31. Joseph, of Daniel and Elyzabeth, pros. Wit.: Joseph and Josyna, pros.

Jacobus, of C. and C. Richtmeyer. Wit.: — V. Franken, M. Olphert.

Apr. 8. John, of Ro. and Corn. Tumbarr. Wit.: John and Maria Tumbarr.

Apr. 15. Catharina, of Ph. and Cath. Livingston. Wit.: Pieter Van B. Livingston, Eva Van Driessen.

Elyzabeth, of Johs. and Anna Knoet. Wit.: Johs. Ouderkerk, Dirkie V. Franken.

Apr. 22. Folkie, of Isaack and Maria V. Aalsteyn. Wit.: Wyn. and Folkie V. D. Bergh.

May 13. Pieter, of R. and Sara Hansen. Wit.: Nic. Hansen, Mar. Livingston.

Andries, of Jer. and M. Pemberton. Wit.: Andr. and Yvie Brat.

May 20. Maria, of Ant. and Catr. Bovy. Wit.: Adam Jets, Eng. V. D. Werk.

Jan, of D. and Maria Housie. Wit.: Jan and Maria Brat.

1733

At Schag. May 27. Maria, of Jochum Bradt and Neeltje Groesbeek. Wit.: Bernardus and Maria Bradt.

Maria, of Hugo Viele and Catharyna Van Woerd. Wit.: Johannes Ouderkerk, Jannetje Viele.

Hannes, of Nicolaas Groesbeek and Agnietje De Wandelaars. Wit.: Hannes Groesbeek, Geertje Quackenbos.

June 6. Cornelia, of Obedia Couper and Cornelia Gardenier. Wit.: Douwen, Jr., and Elizabeth Fonda.

Suzanna, of Hendrik Hendrikse Roseboom and Cathalya Schuyler. Wit.: Myndert and Suzanna Schuyler.

June 20. Christina, of Abr. and Cath. Schuyler. Wit.: David and Geertr. Schuyler.

June 24. Maria, of R. and Elyz. Nichols. Wit.: H. V. Rensselaar, Frenkie Nichols.

July 15. Aron, of Ruth and Elyzabeth, pros. Wit.: Abraham and Margarieta, pros.

Maria, of Jan and Susanna, pros. Wit.: Brand and Josina, pros.

Aug. 5. Abraham, of Hendrik Cuylder and Margrietje Van Deuse. Wit.: Dirk Ten Broek, Marytje Staats.

Aug. 8. Elyzabeth, Annaatje, of Zacharias Zikkels and Annaatje Wyngaards. Wit.: Gerrit Wyngaart, Elizabeth Koddelaar, Andries Bradt, Margrietje Wyngaardt.

Aug. 12. Johannes, of Japik Beekman and Debora Hansen. Wit.: Rykert Hansz, Suzanna Beekman.

Aug. 15. Ephraim, of Hannes Ten Broek and Catharyna Van Renzelaar. Wit.: Johannes Van Renzelaar, Elizabeth Coster.

Aug. 19. Agnietje, of Hendrik Van Wie and Catharyna Walran. Wit.: Gerrit Van Wie, Agnietje Conyn.

Maas, of Jacob Maasze Bloemendaal and Zara Gardenier. Wit.: Corn. Maasze Bloemendaal, Geertruy Oostrander.

Aug. 26. Wilhelmus, of Corn. Van Schie and Josyna Prys. Wit.: Petrus Van Driess, Henricus Douw, Eva Cuylder.

Aug. 29. Philip, of Corn. Cuylder and Cathalya Schuylder. Wit.: Johannes Cuylder, Jr., Annaatje Van Schaik.

Sep. 16. Maria, of Hannes and Rachel Van der Heyde. Wit.: Isaac Kip, Maria Schutze.

Sep. 30. Corn., of Petrus and Maritje Van den Bergh. Wit.: Pieter Van Woerd, Ariaantje Van —.

Oct. 5 [?] Thomas, of Pieter Livingston and Zelig Hollandt. Wit.: Henry Holland, Jr., Alida Beekman.

Oct. 2. Geertie, of Johs., Jr., and Jenn. Bleker. Wit.: Hendr. and Geertie T. Eyck.

Geertie, of Abr. and Geertie Vosburg. Wit.: W. G. Van d. Berg, Reb. Fonda.

1733

Lydia, of Jac. and M. V. Valkenburg. Wit.: J. and L. V. Valkenburg.

Francyntie, of J. and Mar. Knoet. Wit.: Abr. and Anna Fort.

Oct. 3. Ann, of J. and A. Stenhouse. Wit.: P. V. B. Livingston, M. Bath.

William, of J. and R. Potton. Wit.: W. Teyllier, W. Heyllin, Eleanor Teyllier.

Ann, of Ch. and W. Forbeliol. Wit.: J. Waters, Rachel Johnson.

Oct. 7. Gerrit, of M. and A. V. Yveren. Wit.: H. Visser, Piet. V. Aalsteyn.

Alida, of D. and A. Fonda. Wit.: — and Alida Fonda.

Catharina, of G. and C. Roseboom. Wit.: Abr. Roseboom, Eva Bries.

Maria, of J. and M. Brouwer. Wit.: D. and M. Schuyler.

Hester, of S. and G. Criegier. Wit.: Corn. Tymensen, Marr. Groot.

Oct. 14. Fytie, of Jac. and H. V. Woert. Wit.: Sand. V. Woert, Alida Marselis.

Oct. 21. Albertus, of Johs. and Brechie Zeeger. Wit.: Jac. M. and Sara V. Bloemendaal.

Neeltie, of Jesse and Neeltie D. Foreest. Wit.: Joh. and M. Quackenbos.

Nov. 4. Joh. Catharina, of Sal. and Marg. Goewey. Wit.: D. Ten Broek, Anna Groesbeek.

Hendrik, of Ar. and Ch. V. d. Karre. Wit.: R. and Geertr. V. D. Werke.

Nov. 11. Philip, of Joh. and Corn. Schuyler. Wit.: Jer. Van Rensselaar, Maria Miln.

Jannetie, of Jacob and M. Gleyn. Wit.: Johs. and Jannetie Gleyn.

Dec. 21 [Sic.]. Anna, of Johannes and Maria. Wit.: Seth and Anna.

Maria, of Cornelis and Anna. Wit.: Thomas and Canastazie.

Elyzabeth, of Petr. and Anna Douwe. Wit.: Folk. V. Vegten, Eng. Livingston.

Philip, of J. and Maria D. Foreest. Wit.: Abr. and Reb. D. Foreest.

Dec. 8 [sic] Abraham, of Jan and Marr. Oothout. Wit.: Abr. and Maicke Wendel.

Dec. 12. Johs., of M. and M. V. D. Heyde. Wit.: Joch. and Maria Brat.

Dec. 16. Gerrit, of P. and Anna V. Alen. Wit.: Gerr. Van Alen, Maria Conyn.

Folkert, of Abr. and Lyn. Douw. Wit.: Folk. Douwe, Anna Hun.

1733-1734

Dec. 19. Johannes, of Alb. and Cath. Becker. Wit.: Gerr. Becker, Antie V. d. Zee.

Susanna, of Ezras and Maria, pros. Wit.: Abraham and Christina, pros.

Hendrick, of Frans and Marg. Pruym. Wit.: Fransc. Lansing, Maria Evertsen.

Oct. [sic] 15. Hendrik, of Jacob Wendel and Helena Renzelaar. Wit.: Evert Wendel, Jr., Wid. Anna Wendel.

Oct. 22. Anna, of Isaac Staats and Maria Van Deusen. Wit.: Hendrick Cuylder, Margrietje Van Deusen.

Oct. 28. Maas, of Johannes and Ida Van Buren. Wit.: Hendrik and Cathalya Van Buren.

Geesje, of Symen Veder and Geertruy Kip. Wit.: Hannes Evertse Wendel, Annaatje Wendel.

Nov. [sic] 18. Maria, of Thomas Van Aalsteyn and Marytje Van Alen. Wit.: Pieter Winne, Jr., Rachel Van Alen.

Nov. 25. Maria, of Thomas and Diana, negroes. Wit.: Willem.

Maria, of Jan Aremstran and Catharina Gardemo. Wit.: Egbert Egbertse, Gerritje Van Woerd.

Dec. —. Waters, of Corn. De Ridder and Gerritje Van Hoesen. Wit.: Jan Waters, Zelia Winne.

1733/4, Jan. 6. Salomon, of Hendrik Bulsin and Cathalya Goewey. Wit.: Anthony S. Van Schayk, Elizabeth Goewey.

Johannes, of Johannes Van der Werke and Margriet Baart. Wit.: Stev. Renzelaar, Elizabeth Groesbeek.

Jan. 30. Pieter, Jenneke, of Gerrit Van Benthuisen and Marytje Van Alen. Wit.: Willem and Lena Van Alen, Barent and Lena Zandertse.

Feb. 3. Mary of John Iets and Maria Houwkerk, Wit.: Claas Van den Bergh, Mary Clodt.

Feb. 20. Johannes, of Joh. Van Oostrander and Elizabeth Van den Bergh. Wit.: Douwe and Rebecca Fonda.

Jan. [sic] 6. Johannes, of Jac. and Cath. Rettelief. Wit.: Petr. Van Driessen, Rachel Rittelief.

Jan. 9. Pieter, of Lev. and Sus. Wenne. Wit.: Johs. Hansen, Maria Wenne.

Jan. 20. Alida, of Jurr. and Maria Hoogen. Wit.: M. Beekman, Marg. Hun.

Jan. 23. Johannes, of Johs. and Jann. Goewey. Wit.: Sal. and Cat. Goewey.

Feb. 29. Johannes, of David Groesbeek and Maria Van der Poel. Wit.: Johannes Van der Poel, Annaatje Groesbeek.

March 6. Jephtha, a negro, bap. upon confession.

Feb. [sic] 13. Eva, of Mart. and Geertr. Beekman. Wit.: Hendr. Beekman, Hester Swits.

1734

Feb. 21. Matheus, of M. and Reb. D. Garmoy. Wit.: Dirk and Eckb. D. Garmoy.

March 3. Jannetie, of Dan. and W. Brat. Wit.: Ant. and Jann. Bogardus.

March 6. Meyndert Schuyler, of John and Anna D. Peyster. Wit.: M. Schuyler, P. Van Brugh, Maria Banker.

Gerardus, of M. and Jann. Van Olinde. Wit.: G. Van de Werke, Anna Ouderkerk.

March 10. Gysbert, of Johannes Van Zanten and Zara Hilten. Wit.: Gysbert Van Zanten, Juditje Hilten.

Catharyna, of Johannes Wendel and Annaatje Kip. Wit.: Japik Millar, Geertruy Kip.

March 24. At H. M., Margrieta, of Jacob De Fort and Zara De Wandelaar. Wit.: Jacob Van der Heyden, Hester Visscher.

March 31. Marritje, of Abraham Van Deusen and Rachel Pels. Wit.: Harpert Japikse, Annaatje Witbeek.

Apr. 11. Chatharina, of Abr., Jr., and Helena Lansing. Wit.: H. and Cath. V. Deusen.

Apr. 21. Maria, of David and Abigael Foreest. Wit.: Js. and Mar. Van Alsteyn.

May 5. Johannes, of Rob. and Cath. Wendel. Wit.: Johs. Schuyler, Elyz. Wendel.

Hendrick, of D. and Madal. V. Der Karre. Wit.: D. and Aaltie Fonda.

Roelef, of M. and M. V. D. Werke. Wit.: Alb. V. D. Werke, Ab. Foreest.

Elsie, of Isaac and Alida Greveraat. Wit.: Elbert Gerritsen, Lena Lansingh.

May 12. Maria, of Ro. and Corn. Tumbarr. Wit.: Johs., Jr., and Maria Spoor.

Catharina, of Johs. F. [?] [or H. ?] and Cath. Cuyler. Wit.: Dirck Ten Broek, Anna Wendel.

Casparus, of Frans S. Pruyn and Alida Van Yveren. Wit.: Jacob and Marritje Pruyn.

May 19. Marritje, of Hannes Witbeek and Racheltje Cernyn. Wit.: Tobias and Cathalyntje Witbeek.

Johannes, of Andries Van den Berg and Marrytje Vinhagel. Wit.: Agnietje Witbeek, Johannes Vinhagel.

Cathalyna, of Hannes Wyngaart and Maria Cuyler. Wit.: Corn. Cuylder, Cathalyna Schuylder.

Abraham, of Dirck Ten Broek and Margrieta Cuylder. Wit.: Abraham Cuylder, Jr., Catharina Ten Broek.

Maragriet, of Johannes Henr. Lydius and Geneveva Maste. Wit.: Jacob Rozeboom, Geertruy Isabella Lydius.

May 22. Neeltje, of Hendr. Van Deuse and Ariaantje Staats. Wit.: Jan Oothoudt, Neeltje Staats.

June 3. Anthony, of Hendr. and Wyntje Bries. Wit.: Harm. Rykman, Tryntie Bries.

1734

Hendrik, of Ahazueros Rozeboom and Maria Bradt.
Wit.: Gysbertus and Elsje Rozeboom.

June 9. Dirkje, of Hendrik and Aaltje Van Buren.
Wit.: Daniel and Dirkje Winne.

Cathalyna, of Christoffel and Margrietje Abeel. Wit.:
Gysbertus and Catharyna Rozeboom.

June 23. Geertruy, of R. and M. Hilten. Wit.: Pieter
Bennewe, Hoop Hunt.

Pieter, of Carel [?] and Jannetie Walderom. Wit.:
Willem Walderom, Corn. Brat.

Elsie, of Isack and Mary. Wit.: Andr. Bratt, Corn
Busscher.

Madalena, of Chr. and Beertie Lang. Wit.: Ph. and
Madl. Louck.

June 29. Mally, of Jac. [?] and Maria Lins. Wit.:
Hendr. and Catal. Buntingh.

Johannes, of M. and El. Veeder. Wit.: J. S. Veeder,
Maria Evertsen.

John, of J. Creddisch and Corn. Buscher. Wit.: Nath.
and Edl. Edwards.

July 12. Elyzabeth, of Gleyn and Ar. Verplank. Wit.:
Isaac Verplank, Madl. Wimp.

Sara, of Benj. and Rachel Wenne. Wit.: Kil. Wenne,
Gerrittie Ridder.

Abraham, after a confession of faith. Formerly a heathen.

July 7. [sic] Annaatje, of Mattheus Flensburg and
Maria Van Zanten. Wit.: Jeremias Pamerton, Zelia
Van Zanten.

Johannes, of Hendrik Logen and Alida Pruyn. Wit.:
Frans and Catharyna Pruyn.

Phillip, of Evert and Engeltje Wendel. Wit.: Johannes
Wendel, Geertruyda Lansing.

July 12. Elizabeth, of Stevanus Van Renzelaar and
Elizabeth Groesbeek. Wit.: Stevanus and Elizabeth
Groesbeek.

July 29. Hendrik, of Hendrik and Suzanna Halenbeek.
Wit.: Hendricus Brat, Catharyna Van Vegte.

July 31. Neeltje, of William Hogen, Jr., and Pietertje
Douw. Wit.: Henricus and Neeltje Douw.

Aug. 14. Cornelis, of Machiel and Lybetje Bestid.
Wit.: Isaac and Jannetje Lansing.

Isaac, of Theunis Slingerland and Cornelia Kip. Wit.:
Isaac Kip, Geertruy Veder.

Aug. 18. Willem, of Jacobus Hilten and Judith Maarten.
Wit.: Hannes and Zara Van Zanten.

Aug. 28. Alida, of David and Geertruy Van der Heyden.
Wit.: Harm. and Annaatje Visscher.

Sep. 1. Maria, of Hendrik Van Wie and Hilletje Becker.
Wit.: Hannes and Ydtje Van Buren.

1734

Sep. 29. Lena, of Isaac Van Deusen and Bata Van Yselsteyn. Wit.: Harpert and Tryntje Van Deusen.

Oct. 6. Johannes, of Pieter Van Alen and Annaatje Van Benthuyzen. Wit.: Johannes Van Alen, Catharyna Van Benthuyzen.

Aug. [sic] 10. Evert, of Gerr. and Mar. Banker. Wit.: Chr. and Elyz. Banker.

Sara, of Bar. and Corn. Meyndertsen. Wit.: Anth. Meyndertsen, P. Van Yveren.

Aug. 28. Nicolaes, of J. and M. Quackenbos. Wit.: Jesse D. Foreest, Marg. Bogaart.

Folkie, of F. and Cath. V. d. Berg. Wit.: M. and Cath. Van Aalsteyn.

Willem, of D. and M. Hun. Wit.: Will. and Martina Hoogen.

Sep. 1. Cornelia, of Dav. and Eng. Uzile. Wit.: J. and Elyz. Van Aalsteyn.

Isaac-Valk, of L. and M. V. Aalsteyn. Wit.: J. and M. V. Valkenburg.

Sep. 8. Daniel, of Anth. and Reb. Brat. Wit.: Daniel and Elyz. Brat.

Sep. 22. Isaac, Sara, of Isaac and Cath. Wendel. Wit.: M., J., and C. Schuyler, Cath. Cuyler.

Anthonie, of Chr. and C. Schians. Wit.: R. and G. V. Vegten.

Jacob, Catharina, of Is. and Hendr. Bogaart. Wit.: J. Bogaart, F. Oothoudt, Dor. and Jann. Bogaart.

Johannes, of G. and M. Marsselis. Wit.: Johs. and Anna Bleeker.

Barent, of Jac. and A. T. Eyck. Wit.: Johs. T. Eyck, Anna Visser.

Frans, of Kil. and Reb. Wenne. Wit.: J. and Cat. Wenne.

Oct. 6. Hendrick, of H. and Reb. Klauw. Wit.: Sal. and Cat. Goewey.

Anna, of Ephr. and Agn. Bogardus. Wit.: H. and W. Bries.

Gerrit, of H. and Sara Visser. Wit.: M. and Ar. Van Yveren.

Oct. 10. Abraham, slave of M. Hun, bapt. after confession.

Oct. 27. Anna, of Simon and Hilletie Ridder. Wit.: Hendr. and Cath. Ridder.

Nov. 10. Elyzabeth, of Leend. and Cat. Witbeek. Wit.: Jan and Elyz. Witbeek.

Rachel, of Benj. and Anna Bogaart. Wit.: Abr. and Dor. Bogaart.

Elyzabeth, of Abr. and Alida V. Arnhem. Wit.: Fr. and Anna Lansingh.

1734-1735

Dec. 15. Thomas, of Jeremias and Susanna Schuyler.
Wit.: Edw. Hollant, Margr. Schuyler.

Abraham, of Dav. and Maria Schuyler. Wit.: Johs.
Hansen, Geertr. Schuyler.

Oct. [sic] 10. Cathalya, of Sybrant and Jannetje
Van Schayck. Wit.: Japik and Alida Bogaart.

Oct. 27. Brit, of Jephtha and Clara. Wit.: Henry
and Bric Pieperaas.

Nov. 3. Catharyna, of Johannes Van Renzelaar and
Engeltje Livingston. Wit.: Hendrik Van Renzelaar,
Margrietje Livingston.

Nov. 17. Elizabeth, of Cornelis Van Schie and Josyna
Prys. Wit.: Stevanus Groesbeek, Elizabeth Lansing.

Lucas, of Lucas Hooghkerk and Rebecca Fonda. Wit.:
Lucas Hooghkerk, Hendrika Jaits.

Adriaan, of Johannes Quackenbos and Elizabeth Rom-
blic. Wit.: Goze and Debora Van Schaik.

Dec. 1. Barent, of Gerrit and Engeltje Van den Bergh.
Wit.: Japik and Geertruy Witbeek.

Dec. 15. Cornelia, of Petrus Rykman and Catharyna
Van Kierstede. Wit.: Pieter Rykman, Neeltje Ryckman.

1734/5, Jan. 5. Annaatje, of Sybrand and Elizabeth
Quackenbos. Wit.: Harmen and Neeltje Knickerbakker.

Jan. 29. Barber, of Johannes and Margrieta Bradt.
Wit.: Gerrit and Barber Rykse.

Maria, negress, bapt. after a confession.

Feb. 9. Thomas, of Johannes and Jannetje Makluur.
Wit.: Pieter Livingston, Annaatje De Peyster.

Johannes, of Jillis and Rachel De Garamo. Wit.:
Johannes De Garamo, Agnietje Bogardus.

Cornelis, of Harme and Elizabeth Van Vegte. Wit.:
Corn. and Hendrikje Van Buren.

March 23. Willem, of Pieter Danielse Winne and
Rachertje Van Alen. Wit.: Pieter Van Alen, Annaatje
Van Wie.

1735, March 30. Alida, of Johannes and Annaatje
Visscher. Wit.: David and Geertruy Van der Heyden.

Jan. [sic] 8. Hilletie, of Johs. and Breggie Zeeger.
Wit.: Jan and Maria Brat.

Maria, of Isaak and Jac. Fort. Wit.: Th. and Maria
Viele.

Engeltje, of Dirk, Jr., and Corn. Brat. Wit.: Daniel
Brat, Engeltie Walderon.

Jan. 18. Margrieta, of Lamb. and Anna Rettelief.
Wit.: G. and A. Van Zanten.

Johannes, of Nicolaes and Agnietie Groesbeek. Wit.:
St. and Elyz. Rensselaar.

Elizabeth, of Joch. and Neeltie Brat. Wit.: Steph.
Groesbeek, Antie Fonda.

1735

Feb. 14. Cornelis, of C. and Rach. Van d. Berg. Wit.: G. V. d. Berg, M. Gerritsen.

Hester, of Jan and E. V. Arnhem. Wit: J. and H. V. Arnhem.

Feb. 21. Evert, of H. and Anna Ridder. Wit.: S. Ridder, Cath. Oothout.

Pieter, of Johs. and Sara Hansen. Wit.: Corn. Cuyler, Deb. Beekman.

Mar. 3. Nicolaes, of J. and M. V. Woert. Wit.: Nic. and Dirckie V. Woert.

Jacobus, of R. and Eng. Kidny. Wit.: J. Kidny, El. V. d. Werken.

March 9. Lucas, of A. and A. Witbeek. Wit.: H. J. and Cat. V. Deusen.

March 23. Jan Gerritsen, of Adam and Anna Yets. Wit.: Chr. Yets, M. Gerritsen.

Jan, of Abr. and Elb. Fonda. Wit.: Jan and Maria Fonda.

March 30. Gerrit, of G. and A. V. d. Berg. Wit.: H. and Cath. V. Wie.

Apr. 4. Dirckie, of Th. and M. Visser. Wit.: H. Visser, Eck. D. Garmoy.

Lidia, of Jacob and Diever, pros. Wit.: Seth and Sara.

Sara, of Abraham and Dina, pros. Wit.: Hendrick and Rebecka.

Apr. 13. Jacob, of Jac. and Geetr. Quackenbos. Wit.: Abr. Quackenbos, Geetr. d. Fou.

Antie, of An. and Catr. Bovy. Wit.: Johs. V. D. Werke, Ariaentie Bovy.

Rebecka, of Eck. and Rach. Eckbertsen. Wit.: Jac. Van Woerd, Susanna Eckbertsen.

May 4. Patrick, of Andr. and Hagar Makans. Wit.: Pieter and Zelia Livingston.

Maria, of G. C. and M. V. d. Berg. Wit.: Johs., Jr., and Neeltje V. Vegten.

May 15. Margrieta, of Sal. and M. Goewey. Wit.: Jer. Van Rensselaar, Cath. Ten Broek.

Christina, of G. and M. V. Benthuyzen. Wit.: Johs. Ten Broek, Elyz. Coster.

May 18. Willempie, of Dan. and Wyntie Brat. Wit.: Barent and Elyz. Brat.

May 26. Meyndert, of H. M., and Maria Rooseboom. Wit.: Jacob T. Eyck, Mary Rooseboom.

June 2. Ariaentie, of Evert and Maria Jansen. Wit.: Johs. Sym., and Susanna Vedder.

Stephanus, of Th. and Maria Viele. Wit.: Abr. and Elbertie Fonda.

Ariaentie, of Storm and Lena V. d. Zee. Wit.: L. Gansevoort, Anna Kitsenaar.

The first part of the book is devoted to a general
 introduction to the subject of the history of
 the world. The author discusses the various
 theories of the origin of life and the
 development of the human race. He
 also touches upon the different
 stages of civilization and the
 progress of science and art.
 The second part of the book
 is a detailed account of the
 history of the world from the
 beginning of time to the
 present. The author follows a
 chronological order, starting
 with the earliest records of
 human history and ending
 with the events of the
 present day. He discusses the
 various empires, kingdoms, and
 nations that have existed
 throughout the world, and
 the influence of each upon
 the progress of human
 civilization. The author also
 discusses the different
 religions and philosophies
 that have shaped the
 human mind, and the
 various wars and conflicts
 that have marked the
 history of the world.
 The third part of the book
 is a summary of the
 main events of the
 world's history, and a
 discussion of the future
 of the human race. The
 author discusses the
 various theories of the
 end of the world, and
 the different opinions
 upon the future of
 human civilization.
 The book is written in a
 simple and clear style,
 and is suitable for
 students of all ages.
 It is a valuable
 work for anyone
 interested in the
 history of the world.
 The author's treatment
 of the subject is
 thorough and
 impartial, and his
 conclusions are
 well supported by
 the facts of history.
 The book is a
 masterpiece of
 historical writing,
 and is a must-
 read for all
 students of
 history.

1735

Isaac, of M. and C. V. Aalsteyn. Wit.: B. and Corn. V. Yveren.

June 8. Helena, of G. J. and Eytie Lansing. Wit.: Fr. and Anna Lansing.

June 22. Anna, of W. and Elyz. Walderom. Wit.: Isaac and Jann. Lansing.

Mally, of Syaack and Mally, pros. Wit.: Thomas and Diana, pros.

July 2. Johannes, of Jacob and Elyz. Glen. Wit.: Johs. and Elsie Cuyler.

Petrus and Brant, pros. from among the heathen, after confession.

Apr. 13. [sic] Salomon, of Hendrick and Cathalyne Bulsen. Wit.: Anthony and Elizabeth Van Schaick.

Judichje, of Johannes and Ydtje Van Buren. Wit.: Marten and Marytje Van Buren.

Elizabeth, of Pieter and Annaatje Magriegrie. Wit.: Corns. and Catharyntje Cuylder.

Apr. 27. Jonathan, of Daniel and Alida Maarten. Wit.: Pieter and Ariaantje Van Wourdt.

Fydtje, of Gerardus and Ariaantje Becker. Wit.: Arent and Scherlotte Van der Kar.

Barbar, of Johannes and Annaatje Knoet. Wit.: Hanne and Annaatje Van Francken.

June 1. Wynandt, of Wynand Van den Bergh and Annaatje Wendel. Wit.: Jan and Cathalyne Van Es.

June 4. Gerritje, of Nicolaas Bleecker, Jr., and Margrieta Rozeboom. Wit.: Johannes Rozeboom, Anna Van Schaik.

Gooze, of Gooze and Debora Van Schaik. Wit.: Anthony, Jr., and Chataryna Van Schaik.

June 14. Johannes, of Japik and Marytje Knoet. Wit.: Frederik Knoet, Anna Catryn.

June 18. Jane, of Pieter Livingston and Zelia Hollandt. Wit.: Henricus Beekman, Engeltje Renzelaar.

Agnieta, of Hendrik, Jr., and Catharyn Van Wie. Wit.: Gerrit and Agnieta Van Wie.

July 6. Cobus, a negro of Johannes Van Buren, bapt. after confession.

July 23. Catharyna, of Jacob Wendel and Helena Renzelaar. Wit.: Johannes Renzelaar, Annaatje Douw.

July 30. Lammert, of Zaccharias Sikkell and Annaatje Wyngaart. Wit.: Lammert Raadly, Rachel Raedtly.

Annaatje, of Reyer and Mary Sjoos. Wit.: Jan Joons, Anna Couper.

Aug. 3. Volkje, of Volkert and Catharyna Van den Berg. Wit.: Marting and Catharyntje Van Aalsteyn.

Aug. 13. Maria, of Douwe and Aaltje Fonda. Wit.: Harme and Elizabeth Van Vegten.

1735

Aug. 24. Rachel, of Jochum and Bata Van der Heyden.
Wit.: Hannes and Rachel Van der Heyden.

Aug. 31 Maria, of Johannes and Johanna Marcelius.
Wit.: Hendricus Beekman, Alida Hollandt.

July [sic] 9. Margrieta, of R. and M. Olfert. Wit.:
W. Hilten, M. Olfert.

Cortlant, of J., Jr., and Corn. Schuyler. Wit.: Ph.
Schuyler, G. Beekman.

July 27. Rachel, of J. and M. Valkenburg. Wit.:
L. and R. Rettelief.

Aug. 18. Catalina, of M. and C. V. d. Berg. Wit.:
W. and G. V. d. Berg.

Wouter, of P. and A. Quackenbos. Wit.: H. Oothoudt,
M. Foreest.

Maria, of D. and A. Fonda. Wit.: Johs. and C. Fonda

Aug. 22. Femmetie, of J. and M. Switz. Wit.: B.
and T. Vroman.

Elizabeth, of C. and El. Rigtmeyer. Wit.: Johs. and
Anna Hun.

Hendrik, of Corn. and C. Cuyler. Wit.: Ph. J. and
M. Schuyler.

Aug. 26. Folkert, of J., Jr., and H. V. Vegten. Wit.:
F. and L. V. Vegten.

Willem, of J. and M. Pemperton. Wit.: Andr. and
Yvie Brat.

Sep. 7. Johannes, of P., Jr., and R. Bronk. Wit.:
H. Bries, C. Bronk.

Sep. 14. Eggie, of J. and A. Slingerlant. Wit.: S. and
El. V. d. Zee.

Hendrik and Christina, after foregoing confession.

Ch. of Hendrik and Christina. Wit.: Lucas and Maria.

Oct. 19. Gerardus, of Ger. and Mach. Knoet. Wit.:
Pieter and Cath. Schuyler.

Cornelis, of Johs., Jr., and Cath. Cuyler. Wit.: Corn.
Cuyler, Anna V. Schaik.

Oct. 26. Stephanus, of Hugo and Cath. Viele. Wit.:
P. and Cath. Viele.

Philip, of Jac. and Cath. Rettelief. Wit.: J. and Cath.
V. Aalsteyn.

William, of F., Jr., and Anna Douwe. Wit.: Will. and
Anna Hoogen.

Nov. 2. Pieter, of Abr. and Lyntie Douwe. Wit.:
Johs. Hun, Margr. Williams.

Ryckert, of G. and A. V. Zanten. Wit.: J. and M. V.
d. Berg.

Nov. 9. Mercy of W. and — Joungh. Wit.: Jac.
Hilten, Bar. Siabbets.

Gerrit, of Ro. and C. Tumbarr. Wit.: Adam Jetz,
Sara Waters.

1735-1736

Petrus, of J. and H. V. Woerdt. Wit.: P. and A. V. Woerdt.

Nov. 23. Nicolaes, of J. and M. V. d. Berg. Wit.: Cl. and Antie V. d. Bergh.

Nov. 26. Wouter, of J. and M. D. Foreest. Wit.: J. and M. Quackenbos.

Dec. 10. Cornelis, of Jan and M. Oothout. Wit.: C. and D. Bogaardt.

Cornelis, of Obed. and Corn. Couper. Wit.: Johs. and Anna Hun.

Dec. 14. Albertus, of Jac. Maessen and Sara Maessen. Wit.: A. H. and Sara Gardenier.

Dec. 25. Abraham, of David and Maria Schuyler. Wit.: Jac. Schuyler, Debora Beekman.

Nov. [sic] 2. Maria, of Robbert and Margrieta Lansing. Wit.: Johannis and Helena Lansing.

Nov. 9. Anna, of Wouter and Elizabeth Knikkerbakker. Wit.: Hannes Knickerbakker, Elizabeth Quackenbos.

Nov. 19. Lena, of Mynkel and Lybetje Bestidt. Wit.: Corn. and Hendrikje Van Buren.

Nov. 23. Adam, of Robbert Flindt and Susanna Flind. Wit.: Marten [?] and Maria Flensburgh.

Oct. [sic] 12. Johannes, of Pieter and Maria Fonda. Wit.: Douwe Fonda, Rebecca Blommendaal.

Suzanna, of Jan Moen and Christina Logen. Wit.: Roelof Lindts, Geertruy Hondt.

Oct. 19. Dorethe, of Johannes and Elizabeth Valckenburg. Wit.: Hendrik and Elizabeth Halenbeek.

Oct. 26. Catharyna, of Hannes and Elizabeth Quackenbos. Wit.: Adriaan and Catharyn Quackenbos.

Dec. 7. Anna Catharyna, of Sybrand, Jr., and Anna Van Schaik. Wit.: Anthony and Anna Catharyna Van Schaik.

Dec. 28. Margriet, of Nathaniel and Ida Engels. Wit.: Mathys and Margrieta Van der Heyden.

1735/6, Jan. 7. Rachel, of William and Rachel Narden. Wit.: Abraham and Geertruy Witbeek.

Anna, of Renzelaar and Elizabeth Nikkels. Wit.: Jeremias Van Renzelaar, Patroon, Maria Mil.

Jan. 11. Geertje, of Japik and Alida Ten Eyck. Wit.: Hendrik Myndert Rozeboom, Geertruy Van der Heyde.

Jan. 14. Isabella Margrieta, of Johannis Henricq Lydius and Genevievea Maze. Wit.: Lancaster Symes, Margrieta Johanna Lydius.

Feb. 8. Geertruidtje, of Abraham Vroman and Marytje Verplanck. Wit.: Japik Verplanck, Lydia Van Aalsteyn.

Feb. 25. Johannes, of Dirk and Magdalena Van der Kar. Wit.: Laving Londer Zee, Engeltje Van der Werken.

1736

Geertruy, of David and Engeltje Uziele. Wit.: Willem and Lena Hooghtelinck.

Pieter, of Robbert and Catharyna Wendel. Wit.: Laving and Zuzanna Winne.

Feb. 29. Margriet, of Thomas and Elizabeth Wilkenson. Wit.: Jacobus and Judick Hilten.

Lena, of Abraham and Helena Lansing. Wit.: Gerrit and Suzanna Lansing.

Rachel, of Petrus and Annaatje Douw. Wit.: Hendrik, Jr., and Elizabeth Van Renzelaar.

Thomas, of Johannes and Annaatje Hun. Wit.: Dirck and Mayke Hun.

1736, March 7. Margriet, of Sjems and Margriet De Long. Wit.: Manes and Mary Kerl.

Thomas, of Jonathan and Orsel Bankly. Wit.: Sjeems and Margrietje Smidt.

Symen [or Tymen], of Daniel Hortje and Marie Horttie. Wit.: Tymen [or Symen] Danielse Edwaard, Marytje Edwaardt.

Apr. 4. Jacob, of Gerrit Japikse Lansing and Marytje Lansing. Wit.: Japik and Lena Lansing.

Catharyna, of Hendrik and Wyntje Bries. Wit.: Bernardus Brat, Catharyna Rozeboom.

Apr. 22. Philip, of Pieter and Catharyna Schuyler. Wit.: Johannes Schuylder, Elizabeth Renzelaar.

Jan, of Jan and Catharyn Harenstrong. Wit.: Sjeems and Margriet Smit.

Apr. 25. Marritje, of Gerrit Cornelisse Van Es and Zara Van Es. Wit.: Hendrik and Annaatje Ridder.

May 2. Willem, of Isaac and Maria Staats. Wit.: — V. Deusen, Anna Staats.

Geertruy, of Jac. Schuyler and Geertr. Schuiler. Wit.: Bar. Staats, Geertr. Schuyler.

Rachel, of Johs. and R. V. d. Heyde. Wit.: J. E. Wendell, R. D. V. d. Heyde.

Jan. [sic] 7. Harmen, of T. and Mar. V. Buuren. Wit.: Pieter Wenne, Anna Hun.

Jan. 18. Jacobus, of Ger. and M. Knoet. Wit.: Johs. and Geertr. Knoet.

Jan. 25. Jan, of John and Anna Dret. Wit.: R. and G. Du Fou.

Elyzabeth, of J. and M. Courtir. Wit.: Ulrick V. Franken, Elyz. V. d. Linde.

Feb. 8. Elyzabeth, of Johs. and Hel. Ouderkerk. Wit.: J. and Anna Knoet.

Tryntie, of Chr. and Dor. Langh. Wit.: Isaac and Jann. Lansing.

Marten, of J. and Mar. V. Aalsteyn. Wit.: Dav. and Abigael Foreest.

1736

March 7. Catalyna, of Johs. and Jann. Goewey. Wit.: Abr. and Antie V. d. Poel.

Cornelis, of Will. and T. V. Buuren. Wit.: H. and Elyz. V. Vegten.

Apr. 4. Jacob, of Abr. and An. V. Arnhem. Wit.: H. and Anna Lansingh.

Apr. 11. Willem, of H. and Ariaent. V. Deusen. Wit.: Hendr. and A. Cuyler.

Apr. 25. Barber, of J. and Anna V. Franken. Wit.: Gerr. and Ann V. Franken.

May 9. Elyzabeth, of Ger. and Maria Banker. Wit.: Johs. and Anna D. Peyster.

May 16. Jacob, of Roel. and Elyz. Jansen. Wit.: J. Schermerh., Jr., Antie Schermerhoorn.

Jacob, of Johs. and Eng. Schermerhoorn. Wit.: J. and M. Schermerhoorn.

Machtel, of Abr. and Antje Springsteen, Wit.: J. Beekman, Macht. Springsteen.

Dirck, of Dirck and Margr. Ten Broek. Wit.: Nic. Cuyler, Cath. Sybr. V. Schayck.

Rebecka, of John and M. Heaton. Wit.: Ji. Jets, Sara Hoogkerk.

Pieter, of Th. and Mar. V. Aalsteyn. Wit.: Piet. and Anna V. Alen.

May 23. Maria, of Abr. and Rebecka Foreest. Wit.: D. and Sara V. Antwerpen.

June 13. Maas, of H. and A. V. Buuren. Wit.: P. V. Buuren, Mad. Huyck.

June 16. Maria, of N. and A. V. d. Kar. Wit.: H. and A. V. Wie.

Huybertie, of Jos. and H. Jets. Wit.: J. and Zytie V. Zanten.

June 20. Jochum Brat, of M. and M. V. d. Heide. Wit.: B. and Anna Brat.

June 23. Margarita, of R. and Zely Livingston. Wit.: Edw. Holland, G. Lansingh.

June 27. Eva, of Henry and Alida Hollant. Wit.: Jac. and Eva Beekman.

July 11. Margarita, of Abr. and Rachel Van Deusen. Wit.: Evert Pels, Breggie Goelet.

May 9. [sic] Eva, of Pieter and Anna Bennewe. Wit.: Arent Van Coddelaar, Theuntje Fort.

Pieter, of Jacobus and Elizabeth Bennewe. Wit.: Abraham and Elizabeth Delmont

Evert, of Corn. and Jannitje Walran. Wit.: Evert Van Es, Eva Walron.

May 19. Thomas, of Dirck and Margrietje Hun. Wit.: Adriaan and Hendrikje Hun.

1736

May 23. Rachel, of Johannes and Elizabeth Van Oosterandt. Wit.: Hendrik Ridder, Rachel Ter Williger.

May 26. Jenneke, of Pieter and Annaatje Van Alen. Wit.: Gerrit and Maria Van Benthuisen.

June 3. Marten, Jacob, of Theunis and Engeltje Ebbertse. Wit.: Jacob Visscher, Elizabeth Walran, Jacob Schermerhoorn, Marytje Ebberts.

June 6. Maas, of Hendrik and Aaltje Van Buren. Wit.: Pieter Van Buren, Magdalena Huyk.

Abraham, of David and Maria Groesbeek. Wit.: Abraham and Ariaantje Van der Poel.

June 30. Gerrit, of Evert and Annaatje Lansing. Wit.: Gerrit Lansing, Suzanna Wendel.

July 1. Stevanus, of Theunis and Maria Viele. Wit.: Pieter and Lybetje Viele.

July 18. Maria, of Corn. Van Schie and Josyna Prys. Wit.: Anthony S. Van Schaik, Joh. and Catharyna Ten Broek, Neeltje Isaacs.

Wouter, of Albert Becker and Catharyntje Bekker. Wit.: Storm Van der Zee, Hilletje Ridders.

Aug. 1. Rutger, of Alexander and Elizabeth Van Woerd. Wit.: Rutger and Elizabeth Van Woerd.

Caspar, of Reyer and Marytje Sprinksteen. Wit.: Benjamin and Catharyna Bogert.

Aug. 11. Stevanus, of Abraham and Elbertje Fonda. Wit.: Stevanus and Maria Van Alen.

Aug. 29. Lena, of Hendrik and Annaatje Lansing. Wit.: Franciscus and Annaatje Lansing.

Cathalya, of Johannes and Maria Wyngaart. Wit.: Corn. and Catalyna Cuylder.

Catharyna, of Joh., Jr., and Sara Beekman. Wit.: Abraham Cuylder, Margrieta Ten Broek.

Sep. 12. Margriet, of Darby Greedy and Ariaantje Symense. Wit.: Roelof Kirnie, Rachel Sparten [?].

Geesje, of Theunis and Cornelia Slingerland. Wit.: Symen Veder, Geesje Kip.

Jonathan, of Willem and Lena Hooghtelingh. Wit.: Jonathan Hoogteling, Antje Van Zanten.

Daniel, of Barnardus Brat and Catharyna Brad. Wit.: Gerrit and Elyzabeth Bradt.

Gerrit Reyersse, of Hendrik Gerritse and Dirkje Symense. Wit.: Elbert and Anna Gerritse.

Sep. 26. Nanning, of Nicolaas and Annaatje Visscher. Wit.: Joh. Visscher, Geertruy Van der Heyden.

Sjene, of Richart and Elizabeth Millar. Wit.: Tobias Ryckman, Mary Blodt.

Oct. 3. Elizabeth, of Johannes and Margrieta Bradt. Wit.: Rykert Van Franken, Elizabeth Bradt.

1736

Hendricus, of William, Jr., and Pietertje Hogen. Wit.: Hendricus Douw, Judikje Pels.

Cathalyne, of Matthys and Cathalyntje Van den Berg. Wit.: Wilhelmus and Geertje Van den Bergh.

Margrieta, of Johannes and Engeltje Renzelaar. Wit.: Pieter Livingston, Christyna Ten Broek.

Volkert, of Myndert and Elizabeth Viele. Wit.: Volkert and Margrieta Douw.

Maria, of Barent and Cornelia Van Yveren. Wit.: Johannes and Catharyna Van Aalsteyn.

Maarten Cornelisze, of Johannes and Rachel Witbeek. Wit.: Jonathan Witbeek, Jannetje Van Buren.

Oct. 8. Suzanna, of Isaac and Cathalyna Wendel. Wit.: Japik and Zara Glen.

July [sic] 26. Wouter, of Storm and Elyz. V. d. Zee. Wit.: Ger. Groesbeek, Elyz. Slingerlant.

Franciscus, of Hendr. and Alida Hogin. Wit.: Fr. Pruym, Anna Lansing.

Catharina, of Jacob, pros. Wit.: Jac. Hilten, Elyz. Goewey.

Aug. 8. Sara, of Jesse and N. D. Foreest. Wit.: — D. Foreest and Abigael D. Foreest.

Aug. 22. Johs. Jansen, of Casp. and Antie Witbeek. Wit.: Jan Witbeek, M. Williams.

Sep. 5. Johannes, of H. C. and R. Lauw. Wit.: J. and Jann. Goewey.

William, of J. and Elyz. Reyel. Wit.: W. and Eleon. Teiller.

Anna, of J. A. and Catr. Cuyler. Wit.: Jac. Wendell, M. Cuyler.

Mayke, of D. and Elyz. Hun. Wit.: Johs. and Mayeke Hun.

Douwe, of H. and D. Wenne. Wit.: Douwe Bogaart, Sara Fonda.

Gozen, of Sybr. and W. V. Schaick. Wit.: D. and G. V. Schayck.

Rachel, of M. and R. V. d. Berk. Wit.: J. and N. V. d. Berk.

Jan, of Johs. and M. Fonda. Wit.: P. and M. Fonda

Jeremias, of Chr. and Catr. Schians. Wit.: — V. Rensselaar and E. V. Rensselaar.

Antie, of C. and Rach. V. d. Berg. Wit.: Symon and M. V. d. Berg [?].

Oct. 31. Henriette, of Hitsen and Mary Holland. Wit.: Edw. Holland, Marg. Collins.

Willempie, of E. and E. Brat. Wit.: B. and W. Brat.

Jacob, of J. and B. Zeeger. Wit.: J. and — Maassen.

Nov. 14. Cornelis, of N. and D. V. Schaick. Wit.: Step. Groesbeek, Dor. Bogaart.

1736

Eva, of C. and El. Rigtmeyer. Wit.: L. and Catr. Gansevoort.

Willempie, of B. and Zach. Wenne. Wit.: Dan. Wenne, Sara Waters.

Isaac, illeg., of (J. J. Lansing and) Rebecca Oostrandt. Wit.: Johs. and M. Oostrander.

Nov. 20. Marretie, of Johs. and Geertr. [?] Kidney. Wit.: Nath. Flensburgh, Marr. Kidny.

Nov. 28. Jacobus, of H. and Cat. Rooseboom. Wit.: Ephr. Wendel, Elyz. V. Schelluyne.

Stephanus, of P. and El. Landman. Wit.: Step. and Elyz. V. Rensselaar.

Maria, of Jac. and Marr. V. Woerd. Wit.: B. and Sus. Eckbertsen.

Dec. 12. Maria, Elyzabeth, of Ar. and Charl. V. D. Karre. Wit.: N., El., and W. V. Schaick, Mar. V. D. Werke.

Sara, of James and Sara Stevenson. Wit.: P. V. Brugh, Delia Groenendyk.

Oct. 16. [sic] Johannes, of Isaac and Jakemyntje Fort. Wit.: Johannes and Jakemyntje Fort.

Pieter, of Laving and Suzanna Winne. Wit.: Maarten Winne, Catharyna Wendel.

Oct. 29. Barent, of Hendrik Myndertse Rozeboom and Maria Rozeboom. Wit.: Coenraad and Jannetje Ten Eyck.

Gerrit, of Hendrik and Suzanna Halenbeek. Wit.: William Halenbeek, Marytje Bradt.

Nov. 7. Maria, of Jacobus and Judith Hilten. Wit.: Dirk and Maria Maarten.

Nov. 21. Elbert, of Isaac and Alida Grevenraad. Wit.: Elbert and Anna Gerritsen.

Dec. 5. Petrus, of Johannes and Margrietje Quackenbos. Wit.: Johannes and Marytje Foreest.

Dec. 17. Sjeems, of Sjon and Mary Linds. Wit.: Cherl. Dannel, Edi Englis.

Dec. 26. Margrietje, of Jan and Jannetje Maklier. Wit.: Frans and Margrietje Pruyn.

At H. M. 1736/7, Jan. 8. Harmen, of Japik and Saartje Fort. Wit.: Pieter and Maria De Wandelaar.

Philip, of Pieter and Grietje Macarti. Wit.: Abraham Viele, Cornelia Knickerbakker.

Jan. 12. Abigil, of Dennis and Mary Springer. Wit.: Gerrit and Marytje Van der Werken.

Aafje, of Tobias, Jr., and Marytje Ryckman. Wit.: Harmen Ryckman, Eva Bries.

Jacob, of Benjamin and Anna Bogaart. Wit.: Andries Huyck, Jannetje Bogaert.

Margrieta, of Sjeems and Anna Margrieta Steenhuysen. Wit.: Robbert, Jr., and Anna Maria Barreith.

1736-1737

Maria, of Rykert and Maria Hilten. Wit.: Geurt and Nelly Bennewe.

Jan. 26. Jan, of Robbert and Agnietje Schot. Wit.: Casparus Bronk, Hilleken Williams.

Jacobus, of Christoffel and Margrietje Abeel. Wit.: Jacobus Bleeker, Eva Bries.

Feb. 13. Mary, of David and Rebecca Mahanney. Wit.: Sjeems Grandt, Idey English.

Pieter Symense, of Symen and Geertruy Veders. Wit.: Isaac and Wid. Geesje Kip.

Feb. 20. Suzanna, of Myndert and Ariaantje Van Yveren. Wit.: Japik and Suzanna Van Yveren.

Cornelis, of Gerrit, Jr., and Engeltje Van den Bergh. Wit.: Ephraim and Annaatje Wendel.

Feb. 27. Pieter, of Hendrik, Jr., and Catharyna Van Wie. Wit.: Willem and Elizabeth Walran.

Johannes, of Georgius and Margriet Lubkens. Wit.: Jan Olivert, Catharyna Schuyldert.

Abraham, of Marten and Dirkje Van Buren. Wit.: Abraham Douw, Marytje Van Buren.

1737, March 2. Harmen, of Nicolaas, Jr., and Agnietje Groesbeek. Wit.: Hannes and Rebecca De Wandelaar.

Margrieta, of Cherl. and Elizabeth Donnels. Wit.: Mettis Flensburg, Margriet Maarten.

Isaac, of Lucas Hoogkerk, Jr., and Rebecca Fonda. Wit.: Isaac and Alida Fonda.

March 13. Phillip, of Johannes and Mary De Foreest. Wit.: Hannes and Sara Hanse.

Theunis, of Harmen and Sara Visscher. Wit.: Hannes and Ebbertje De Garamo.

March 27. Barent, of Johannes and Annaatje Visscher. Wit.: Joachim and Neeltje Staats.

1736/7, Jan. 5. Echje, of Storm and Lena V. d. Zee. Wit.: Th. and Eva Slingerlant.

Daniel, of Joj. and Eva Ketelluyn. Wit.: Math. and Marg. V. D. Heyde.

Jan. 9. Geertruy, of Andr. and Marg. V. d. Berg. Wit.: Benj. V. d. Berg. Maria V. Buuren.

Jan. 22. Mary, of Th. and El. Evans. Wit.: John and Cath. Jones.

Maria, of J. G. and Jann. Lansing. Wit.: Sal. and Sara V. Vegten.

Hendrick, of Henry and El. V. Rensselaar. Wit.: H. and Mar. V. Rensselaar.

Ann, of J. and Reb. Brooks. Wit.: P. and Ann Magriegerie.

Feb. 6. Sara, of Sal. and M. Goewey. Wit.: P. Wenne, A. V. Vegten.

1737

March 3. Sara, of J. and A. V. Schaick. Wit.: G. and Sara V. Schaick.

Anna Maria, of W. and R. Barheyt. Wit.: G. and Elz. Lansingh.

Jacob, of D. and A. Foreest. Wit.: J. D. Foreest, Piet. V. Aalsteyn.

John, of J. and A. Springer. Wit.: J. and W. Bennewe.

March 19. David, of M. and M. Flensburg. Wit.: D. and Z. V. Zanten.

1737. Apr. 3. Ariaentie, of P. and Cath. Ryckman. Wit.: H. Ryckman, A. Kiersteede.

Andries, of R. and Eng. Kidny. Wit.: J. and Cath. Rettelief.

Apr. 8. Jacob, of D. and G. V. D. Heyde. Wit.: Johs. and Margr. V. D. Heyde.

Elsie, of Jac. and Elyz. Glen. Wit.: John, Jr., and Cath. Cuyler.

Apr. 10. Elyzabeth, of Moses and Margariet, pros. Wit.: Simon and Maria, pros.

Elsie, of Corn. and Cat. Cuyler. Wit.: John Schuyler, Jr., Sara Hansen.

Apr. 11. Jinny and Elizabeth, negresses, after a fore-going confession.

Apr. 17. Kiliaen, of Stev. and Elyz. V. Rensselaar. Wit.: Jer. V. Rensselaar, Corn. Schuyler.

Philip, of Jac. and Antie Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Johs. Schermerhoorn, Zuz. Lansingh.

Wouter, of Kil. and Hill. Ridder. Wit.: Ant. V. D. Zee, Rach. V. d. Bergh.

Apr. 31. [sic] Daniel, of Mart. and Jann. V. Olinde. Wit.: Johs. and Geertr. Barreway.

Barber, of Gerr. and Marg. Marselis. Wit.: Johs. and Joh. Marselis.

Eckbertis, of Petr. and Marr. V. d. Berg. Wit.: Gerr. V. d. Berg. Eckb. V. D. Heyde.

May 15. Dirck, of H. and Elyz. V. Vegten. Wit.: D. and Sara V. Vegten.

May 28. Machtel, of J. and G. Quackenbos. Wit.: G. V. D. Werke, A. V. Franken.

Susanna, of H. and A. Lisser. Wit.: J. Witbeek, M. Wyngaart.

June 19. Catharina, of Cornelis and Anna, pros. Wit.: Aaron and Canastazy, pros.

Johannes, of Johs., Jr., and Neeltie V. Vegten. Wit.: Mart. and Eva Beekman.

Rachel, of Jan and Anna Dret. , Wit.: Johs. and Eckb. D. Garmoy.

Gideon, of Brant and Rebecka, pros. Wit.: Joseph and Maria, pros.

1737

- Apr. [sic] 24. Richart, of Sjeems and Elizabeth Grand.
Wit.: Richart Millar, Annetje Schot.
- May 8. Jannetje, of Jacob and Catharyna Valkenburg.
Wit.: Japik and Margrit Beekman.
- Cathalyntje, of David and Maria Groesbeek. Wit.:
Jan and Cathalyntje Van Nes.
- May 14. Maria, of Hugo and Catharyna Viele. Wit.:
Isaac and Jakemyntje Fort.
- May 15. Elizabeth, of Pieter and Geertruy Dokse.
Wit.: Jan Livingston, Susanna Bradt.
- Margrieta, of Daniel and Alida Maren. Wit.: Willem
and Theuntje Van Buren.
- May 19. Catharyna, of Cornelis and Maria Ten Broek.
Wit.: Dirk and Margrieta Ten Broek.
- May 22. Tobias, of Maarten and Maria Van Buren.
Wit.: Barent and Jannetje Van Buren.
- June 5. Jacob, of Abraham and Maria Vroman. Wit.:
Cornelis Verplank, Racheltje Winne.
- Johannes, of Leendert and Cathalyntje Witbeek. Wit.:
Cornelis and Dirkje Verplank.
- Reyer, of Reyer and Geertje Schermerhoorn. Wit.:
Japik and Alida Ten Eyk.
- Willemtje, of Dirk and Cornelia Brad. Wit.: Benjamin
Brad, Magdalena Bradt.
- June 12. Abraham, of Zacharias and Annaatje Sikkels.
Wit.: David Schuylder, Christyna Wyngaart.
- Anna, of Japik and Helena Wendel. Wit.: Johannis
H. Wendel, Catharyna Cuylder.
- July 3. Jacobus, of Laurens and Ariaantje Van der
Poel. Wit.: Jacobus Van der Poel, Elizabeth Van Schaik.
- Maria, of Jacobus and Helena Van Alen. Wit.: Mat-
theus and Sara Van Aalsteyn.
- Maria, of Isaac and Hendrikje Viele. Wit.: Louis
and Marytje Viele.
- Maria, of Thomas and Maria Schjerp. Wit.: Johannes
and Annaatje Hun.
- July 10. Samuel, of Samuel and Barentje Gardenier.
Wit.: Johannes Schermerhoorn, Zara Gardenier.
- Ch. of a negress, Mary, a slave. Wit.: Jephta, a negro.
- July 16. Jan, of Jan and Fytje De Vous. Wit.: Roelof
DeVous, Marytje Van der Werke.
- July 17. Daniel, of Pieter and Suzanna Van Olinde.
Wit.: Martinus and Elizabeth Van Olinde.
- July 27. Clara, a negress of Joh. Lansingh, after a
previous confession.
- July 31. Isaac, of Martinus and Catharyntje Van
Aalsteyn. Wit.: Willem and Cathalyna Van den Bergh.
- Aug. 10. Lydia, of Gerrit C. and Margrieta Van der
Bergh. Wit.: Ephraim Van Vegten, Elizabeth Ten Broek.

1737

- Aug. 19. Ezras, of Pieter and Zelia, pros.
Cornelia, of Barent A. and Annaatje Brad. Wit.:
Barent Brad, Ebbetje Van der Heyde.
Ann, of Daniel Huzzon and Mary Huzon. Wit.: Adri-
aan and Hillegont Brad.
Stevanus, of Johannes, Jr., and Cornelia Schuyler.
Wit.: Stevanus Van Renzelaar, Cathalyna Cuyler.
Aug. 28. Catharyna, of Gerrit Japikse Lansing and
Yda Lansing. Wit.: Hendrik Janse Van Wie, Catharyna
Van Wie.
Sep. 4. Isaac, of Jacobus and Margriet Valkenburg.
Wit.: Isaac and Jannetje Valkenburg.
Sep. 11. Wilhelmus, of Corn. Van Schie and Josyna Prys.
Wit.: Johannes Ten Broek, Catharyna Van Renzelaar.
Cornelis, of Dirck and Elizabeth Van Schelluyne. Wit.:
Japik and Debora Rozeboom.
Elizabeth, of Gerrid Brad and Maria Bradt. Wit.:
Bernardus, Jr., and Elizabeth Brad.
Elizabeth, of Sybrand and Elizabeth Quackenbos.
Wit.: Johannes and Cornelia Knickerbakkker.
Sep. 18. Jannetje, of Johannes and Anna Van Franken.
Wit.: Japik and Jannetje Paarsen.
Neeltje, of Petrus and Christyna Van Bergen. Wit.:
Johannes, Jr., and Neeltje Douw.
Jannetje, of Anthony and Marytje Van der Zee. Wit.:
Symeon and Hilletje Ridder.
Marytje, of Evert, Jr., and Suzanna Wendel. Wit.:
Philip and Suzanna Wendel.
Sep. 18. Johannes, of Jochem and Christyna Cailyer.
Wit.: Hendrik Halenbeek, Elizabeth Hillen.
Aug. [sic] 15. Anna, of Nicol. and Margrieta Bleeker,
Wit.: Hendrik Rozeboom, Jr., Margrieta Marcellus.
David, of Dan. and Mary Yorck. Wit.: Will. Helmer.
Oct. 6. Jacob, of Gerr. and Maria Lansing. Wit.:
Jac. and Lena Lansingh.
Pieter, of Hans and Sara Hansen. Wit.: Dav. Schuyler,
Elsie Rooseboom.
Johannes, of Abr. and G. Vosburg. Wit.: W. and
Cat. V. D. Bergh.
Oct. 16. Elyzabeth, of Andr. and Hag. Maknans.
Wit.: H. and Elyz. Van Vegten.
Oct. 21. Johannes, of Anth. and Rebecka Brat. Wit.:
Johs. and Rach. V. d. Heyde.
Lidia, of Is. and Jann. Valkenburg. Wit.: Jac. and
Margr. Valkenburg.
Geertruy, of Jac. Schuiler and Geertr. Schuyler. Wit.:
Dav. and Geertr. Schuyler.
Mayke, of Douwe and Aaltie Fonda. Wit.: Corn.
Ouderkerk, Geertr. Fonda.

1737-1738

Oct. 30. Elyzabeth, of W., Jr., and Maria Hilten.
Wit.: R. and Zara Hilten.

Oct. 23 [sic]. John, of John and Ietje Morris. Wit.:
Hugo and Catharyna Viele.

Nov. 6. Harpert, of Abraham and Anna Witbeek.
Wit.: Johannes Witbeek, Geertruy Van Vegten.

JaAlexander, of Robbert and Susanna Flind. Wit.:
Wn and Suzanna Brad.

Alida, of Gerrit W. and Alida Van den Bergh. Wit.:
Francis and Marritje Lansing.

Nov. 20. Isaac, Alida, of Wouter and Elizabeth
Knickerbakker. Wit.: Isaac, Alida, Hendrik, and Marytje
Fonda.

Jannetje, of Theunis and Maria Fiele. Wit.: Douwe
and Aaltje Fonda.

Dec. 4. Maria, of Jurriaan and Maria Hogen. Wit.:
Hendrik Beekman, Annaatje Douw.

Jan, of Johannes and Helena Ouderkerk. Wit.: Jan
and Marytje Fonda.

Dec. 23. Jannetje, of Anthony and Catharyna Bovie.
Wit.: Isaac and Alida Fonda.

Hendrik, of Robbert and Margrieta Lansing. Wit.:
Jacob and Debora Rozeboom.

Francis, of Renzelaar and Elizabeth Nickels. Wit.:
Sylvester and Laurena Salisbury.

Wyntje, of Jan and Antje Olvert. Wit.: Hendrik
Brad, Wyntje Bradt.

Dec. 26. Hendrik, of Isaac and Alida Greveraad. Wit.:
Ephraim Wendel, Elsje Rozeboom.

1737/8, Jan. 1. Engeltje, of Jonas and Dorethe Witbeek.
Wit.: Abraham and Lyntje Douwe.

Elizabeth, of Thomas and Elizabeth Willekens. Wit.:
Thomas Scherp, Elizabeth Karenwel.

Jan. 11. Maria, of Gerrit and Maria Van Benthuyzen.
Wit.: Pieter and Annaatje Van Alen.

Cornelia, of Evert and Annaatje Lansing. Wit.: Obe-
dias and Cornelia Couper.

Louis, of Japik and Hendrikje Van Woerd. Wit.:
Louis and Hiltje Credel.

Jan. 15. Elizabeth, of Isaac and Maria, pros. Wit.:
Joseph and Catharyna, pros.

Jan. 22. Diana, of Thomas and Diana, pros. Wit.:
Willem and Mary, pros.

Feb. 5. Dirck, of Gerrit and Marritje Knoet. Wit.:
Gerardus and Machtel Knoet.

Rachel, of Gerrit and Annaatje Ridder. Wit.: Corns.
and Rachel Van den Bergh.

Gerrit, of Theunis and Machtel Visscher. Wit.:
Johannes and Zantje Lansing.

1738

Charles, of Jan Kjerreith and Catharyn Kartreith.
Wit.: Jan Wendel, Gerritje Van Woerd.

Anna, of Willem and Elizabeth Walran. Wit.: Isaac
and Jannetje Lansing.

Feb. 8. Jacobus, of Joachim and Bata Van der Heyden.
Wit.: Johannis Van der Heyden, Lena Ouderkerk.

Margrieta, of Johannes and Christyna Van der Werken.
Wit.: Stevanus and Elizabeth Van Renzelaar.

Feb. 8. Hendrik, of Abram A. and Maria Schuyler.
Wit.: Johannes and Sara Hanze.

Pieter, of Marin and Sara Jordan. Wit.: English and
Mary Grand.

Petrus, of Pieter and Annaatje Uziele. Wit.: Abraham
and Elizabeth Wyngaard.

Adam, of David and Engeltje Uziele. Wit.: Adam
and Blandina Vroman.

Feb. 11. Robbert, of Laving and Suzanna Winne.
Wit.: Robbert and Elizabeth Wendel.

Marytje, of Philippus and Zara Winne. Wit.: Lavinus
and Suzanna Winne.

Feb. 12. Marritje, of Johannes and Marytje Van den
Bergh. Wit.: Petrus and Marritje Van den Bergh.

Feb. 15. Hester, of Hendrik and Dirkje Gerritse.
Wit.: Eldert and Hester Symense.

Christyna, of Japik and Christina Ten Broek. Wit.:
Pieter and Lena Van Alen.

Barber, of Johannes and Anna Knoet. Wit.: Ryckert
and Maria Van Franken.

Feb. 22. Johannes, of Gerardus and Maria Banker.
Wit.: Willem Banker, Neeltje Lansing.

William, of Jan and Hopie Donnowa. Wit.: Ryckert
Hilten, Anna Kitzenaar.

Melchert, of Marten and Elbertje Van Deusen. Wit.:
Abraham and Antje Van der Poel.

Japik, of Barnardus and Catharyna Harzen. Wit.:
Johannes S. and Annaatje Wendel.

March 1. Hendrikje, of Douwe J. and Aaltje Fonda.
Wit.: Hendrik and Cathalya Van Buren.

Margriet, of Daniel and Ida English. Wit.: William
Paal, Mally Hutje.

Ariaantje, of Japik and Maria Brouwer. Wit.: Douwe
and Ariaantje Van Vegten.

1738, March 26. Antje, of Alexander and Elizabeth
Van Woerd. Wit.: Japik and Catharyna Van Woerd.

Lydia, of Jan and Rachel Bel. Wit.: Japik Abramse,
Catharyna Bel.

Catryn, of Jan and Christyna Moen. Wit.: Richart
Millar, Betje Kitzenaar.

March 31. Jannetje, negress of Isaak Fonda, bapt.
after a foregoing confession.

1738

Apr. 2. Ebbetje, of Willem and Theuntje Van Buren.
Wit.: Gerrit Van den Bergh, Anna Visscher.

Elizabeth, of Johannes, Jr., and Catryna Van der Heyden.
Wit.: Matthys and Rachel Van der Heyden.

Apr. 3. Lena, of Christiaan and Baartje Lange. Wit.:
Wynand and Volkje Van den Bergh.

Apr. 16. Willem, of Jacobus and Catharyna Radelif.
Wit.: Jacobus and Margrieta Van Valkenburg.

Alida, of Johannes and Margrieta Brad. Wit.: Andries
Van Franken, Marytje Brad.

Lena, of Jeroen and Margrieta Van Vlier. Wit.: Jan
and Catharyna Van Aalsteyn.

Anna, of Gerrit and Antje Van Zanten. Wit.: Lambert
and Annetje Radelif.

Stevanus, of Abraham and Elbertje Fonda. Wit.:
Stevanus and Marytje Van Alen.

Apr. 23. Wynand, of Isaac and Marytje Van Aalsteyn.
Wit.: Willem and Cathalyntje Van den Bergh.

Gerritje, Elizabeth, of Sybrand, Jr., and Annaatje Van
Schaik. Wit.: Johannes Rozeboom and wife, Gerritje,
Johannis Rozeboom, Elizabeth Van Schaik.

George, of George and Margrieta Lubkén. Wit.:
Thomas Sijerp, Geertruy Coster.

Jurriaan, of Coenraad and Elizabeth Regtmeyer. Wit.:
Jurriaan and Ann [?] Mary Regtmeyer.

Christyna, of Volkert and Catharyna Van den Bergh.
Wit.: Wilhelmus and Geertje Van den Bergh.

Cornelis, of Isaac and Maria Switz. Wit.: Tjerk and
Susanna Switz.

David, of Andries and Alida Logen. Wit.: Barnardus
Harzen, Marytje Pruyn.

Apr. 30. Jacob, Helena, of Franciscus and Maria
Lansing. Wit.: Hendrik and Annaatje Lansing, Abram
and Alida Van Aarnem.

Mayke, of Jan and Maria Oothout. Wit.: Evert Wendel,
Annaatje Van den Bergh.

May 7. Catharyna, of Hendrik and Hillette Van Wie.
Wit.: Robbert and Elsje Rozeboom.

Cornelis, of Hannes and Annaatje Slingerland. Wit.:
Storm Van der Zee, Cornelia Slingerland.

Cornelis, of Cornelis and Anneke Van den Bergh. Wit.:
Claas and Suzanna Van den Bergh.

May 11. Johannes, of Hendrik and Christina, pros.
Wit.: Johannes E. and Elizabeth Wendel.

May 14. Lena, of Mykel and Elizabeth Bessed. Wit.:
Johannes Bessid, Jannetje Ten Eyck.

May 22. Elizabeth, of Abram and Elizabeth Wyn-
gaard. Wit.: Isaac and Alida Fonda.

May 28. Johannes, of Johannes and Catharyna Hogh.
Wit.: Lodewyck and Hiltje Schridde.

1738

Catharyna, of Jillis and Rachel De Garamo. Wit.:
Anthony Brad, Rebekka Bradt.

Annaatje, of Abraham G. and Lena Lansing. Wit.:
Harmen and Elsjje Hun.

June 4. Gerrit, of Cornelis and Jannetje Walran.
Wit.: Dirck Bradt, Engeltje Walran.

Zara, of Johannes and Marytje De Foreest. Wit.:
Fillip Hansen, Catharyna Van Es.

June 18. Symen, of Zacharias and Geesje Haas. Wit.:
Thomas Vlyd, Antje Vlydt.

June 21. Jacobus, of Johannes and Maria Wyngaart.
Wit.: Gerrit and Christyntje Wyngaard.

June 28. Aalbert, of Harmen and Eva Van der Zee.
Wit.: Storm and Hillette Van der Zee.

Catharyna, of Gysbert and Catharyna Rozenboom.
Wit.: Hendrik Bries, Corns. and Maria Van Dyk.

July 2. Jan, of Pieter and Geertruy Doxsie. Wit.:
David and Geertruy Van der Heyden.

Samuel, of Johannes and Engeltje Schermerhoorn.
Wit.: Dirk and Zara Guardianier.

July 7. Zara Maria, of Johannes Lydius and Geneveva
Mazee. Wit.: Johannes Jan [?] Rozeboom, Geertruy
Isabella Lydius.

Elisabeth, of Robbert and Catharyna Wendel. Wit.:
Jan Schuylder, Elizabeth Wendel.

July 23. Hendrik, of Jan and Elizabeth Van Aarnem.
Wit.: Hendrik and Anna Lansing.

July 26. Gerritje, of Hendrik, Jr., and Elsjje Roseboom.
Wit.: Gerrit, Jr., and Margrieta Rozeboom.

Dirck, of Dirck and Margrieta Ten Broeck. Wit.: Japik
Ten Eyck, Maria Ten Broeck.

July 31. Anthony, of Dirck and Cornelia Brad. Wit.:
Benjamin Brad, Magdalena Bradt.

Josyntje, of Johannes and Bregje Zeger. Wit.: Douwe
and Aaltje Fonda.

Aug. 27. Josyna, of Samuel Wiele and Margrieta
Wieler. Wit.: Obadias Couper, Josyna Wieler.

Christoffel, of Johannes Jets and Rebekka Walran.
Wit.: Christoffel and Cathalyne Jets.

Maria, of Sybrand and Alida Van Schaik. Wit.: Hen-
drik M. and Maria Rozeboom.

Jeremias, of Johannes and Engeltje Van Renzelaar.
Wit.: Jan Livingston, Annaatje Douwe.

Elizabeth, of Roelof and Lena Clerk. Wit.: Japik
Maarse, Elizabeth Wielaer.

Sep. 3. Margrieta, of Jeremias and Suzanna Schuyler.
Wit.: Johannes Schuyler, Margrieta Livingston.

Abraham, of Alexander and Elbertje Van Aalsteyn.
Wit.: Johannes and Marytje Van Aalsteyn.

1738

Abraham, of Dirck and Magdalena Van der Kar. Wit.: Arent and Charlotte Van der Kar.

Catharyna, of Gerrit Theunisse Van Slyk and Annaatje Van der Slyk. Wit.: Pieter and Catharyna Van Slyk.

Elizabeth, of Abraham and Geertruy Wendel. Wit.: Ephraim Wendel, Suzanna Schuyler.

Johannes, of Barnardus and Catharyna Brad. Wit.: Johannes Van Vegten, Wyntje Bries.

Sep. 10. Elizabeth, of Johannes and Elizabeth Quackenbos. Wit.: Benjamin Rommelie, Elizabeth Quackenbos.

Coenraad, of Jurriaan and Barbara Sijerp. Wit.: Abraham and Bata Fort.

Dennis, of Danis and Mary Springer. Wit.: Jan and Jannetje Makler.

Debora, of Joachim and Eva Ketelheyn. Wit.: Douwe and Nelletje Ketelheyn.

Jan, of David and Rebecka Mohennie. Wit.: Symen and Matje Danielse.

Sep. 17. Cornelis, of Cornelis and Rachel Van den Bergh. Wit.: Adam Van den Bergh, Marytje Gerritse.

Elizabeth, of Japik Van Woerd and Annaatje Ouderkerk. Wit.: Louis Scherrette, Catharyna Van Woerd.

Johannes, of Jacob and Annaatje Kithnie. Wit.: Isaac Bogaart, Hendrikje Bogaert.

Rebecka, of Benjamin and Rachel Wenne. Wit.: Jan and Elizabeth Van Aarnem.

Alida, of Gerrit J. and Marytje Lansing. Wit.: Barentje Hanzen, Jacob J. Lansingh.

Willem, of Jacobus and Zara Groesbeek. Wit.: David and Geertruy Groesbeek.

Maria, of Robbert and Maria Barreith. Wit.: Dirk Maarten, Barentje Savits.

Sep. 24. Harmen, of Volkert and Alida Van Hoezen. Wit.: Harmen and Geesje Van Hoezen.

Dirkje, of Killiaan and Rebecka Winne. Wit.: Willem and Marytje Winne.

Barent, of Japik and Alida Ten Eyck. Wit.: David and Hester Van der Heyden.

Oct. 1. Barent, of Pieter and Annaatje Van Alen. Wit.: Jacob Van Benthuyzen, Lena Van Alen.

Margrieta, of Japik H. and Annaatje Ten Eyck. Wit.: Hendrik and Margrieta Ten Eyck.

Oct. 6. Jan, of Richart and Martha Oliver. Wit.: Thom. Sjerp, Hoop Dolvin.

Oct. 8. Elizabeth, of Johannes, Jr., and Cornelia Schuyler. Wit.: Isaac Wendel, Margrieta Schuyler.

Oct. 22. Marten Corneliszen, of Barent and Margrietje Van Buren. Wit.: Marten and Maria Van Buren.

1738

Mattheus, of Frans and Magtel Bovie. Wit.: Matthys and Marytje Bovie.

Marytje, of Evert and Elsje Seskby. Wit.: Willem and Marrytje Seskby.

Nov. 5. Bata, of Gerardus and Magtel Knoet. Wit.: Hannes and Annaatje Knoet.

Johannes, of Hendrik and Annaatje Beekman. Wit.: Marten and Eva Beekman.

Hilletje, of Robbert and Agnietje Schot. Wit.: Thomas and Margrieta Williams.

Nov. 12. Neeltje, of Hendrik and Ariaantje Van Deusen. Wit.: Jochem Staats, Annaatje Visscher.

Dec. 3. Elizabeth, of Johannes and Zara Van Zanten. Wit.: Willem, Jr., and Margriet Hilof.

Barent, of Johannes Goewyck and Jannetje Van den Bergh. Wit.: Japik Bloemendal, Marytje Goewyck.

Lucas, of Jan Item and Marytje Iten. Wit.: Lucas and Zara Hoogkerk.

Dec. 6. Japik, of Jacobus and Maria, black pros. Wit.: Charl. Danniels, Judith Hilten.

Harmen, of Sybrand and Elizabeth Quackenbos. Wit.: Wouter and Elizabeth Knickerbakker.

Dec. 10. Margrieta, of Cornelis and Cathalya Cuyler. Wit.: Phillip Schuyler, Elsje Rozeboom.

Dec. 17. Aegje, of Storm and Lybetje Van der Zee. Wit.: Hannes and Aegje Slingerland.

Catharyna, of Hendrik Scheber and Marytje Schever. Wit.: Nicolaas and Catharyn Kittel.

Frans, of Hendrik and Rebecca Klauw. Wit.: Frans and Alida Pruyn.

Hendrik, of Johannes and Lysbet Valk. Wit.: Gerrit Brad, Marytje Bogardus.

Alexander, of Sjems and Magdalena Flemming. Wit.: Roelof Kirniel, Brefje Zeger.

Dec. 20. Maria, of Pieter and Catharyna Schuyler. Wit.: Gerardus Groesbeek, Annaatje Staats.

Abraham, of Gerrit Corn. Van Nes and Zara Van Nes. Wit.: Abraham and Antje Van der Poel.

Laurens, of Arent and Hiltje Van Dyck. Wit.: Abraham Fonda, Cathalya Wendel.

Anthony, of Hendrik and Suzanna Halenbeek. Wit.: Anthony Brad, Marytje Van Oostrandt.

Dec. 24. Jan, of Josua and Geesje Broeks. Wit.: Zacharias and Geesje Haas.

Martina, of William, Jr., and Pietertje Hogen. Wit.: Jurriaan and Maria Hogen.

Jannetje, of Abraham and Marytje Vroman. Wit.: Pieter and Grietje Van Aalsteyn.

1738-1739

Johannes, of Dirk and Margrietje Hun. Wit.: Johannes and Annaatje Hun.

Dec. 25. Engeltje, of Theunis and Cornelia Slingerland. Wit.: Johannes Van der Heyden, Elizabeth Wendel.

Dec. 30. Judikje, of Lucas Hooghkerk, Jr., and Rebecca Hoogkerk. Wit.: Nicolaas and Antje Van den Bergh.

Dec. 31. Johannes, of Evert and Marytje Ryder. Wit.: Johannes and Bregje Zeger.

1738/9, Jan. 10. Geertruy, of Andries, Jr., and Engeltje Witbeek. Wit.: Petrus and Annaatje Douw.

Abraham, of Pieter and Elizabeth Landman. Wit.: Abraham and Alida Van Aarnem.

Anna, of Barent A. and Anna Brad. Wit.: Schibboleth and Anna Bogardus.

Daniel, of Frans and Agnietje Winne. Wit.: Daniel Winne, Catharyna Van Wie.

Japik, of Japik Valkenburgh and Catharyna Valkenburgh. Wit.: Johannes and Annaatje Hogen.

Tryntje, of Abraham and Rachel Van Deusen. Wit.: Abraham Witbeek, Cathalyntje Van Deusen.

Jan. 14. Sjems, John, of Jan and Catharyna Mackie. Wit.: George and Margriet Lubkens, John and Mary Olivert.

Mayke, of Douwe and Aaltje Fonda. Wit.: Abraham and Elbertje Fonda.

Jan. 17. Debora, of Ryckert and Catharyna Hanzen. Wit.: Nicolaas Hanzen, Debora Beekman.

Jan. 21. Jeremias, of Philip and Catharyntje Conyn. Wit.: Johannes and Commertje Conyn.

Abraham, of Matthys and Rebecca De Garamo. Wit.: Benjamin and Rachel Winne.

Jan. 24. Phillip, of Lavinus and Suzanna Winne. Wit.: Philip and Zara Winne.

Frans, of Johannes and Christina Van der Werken. Wit.: Frans and Margriet Pruyn.

Johannes, of Dirck and Catharina Johanna Van Alen. Wit.: Pieter and Lena Van Alen.

Jan. 28. William Windslo, of William and Margrieta Crannill. Wit.: Rykert Hilten, Hoop Donnowac.

Nicolaus, of Cornelis Van Schie and Josyna Prys. Wit.: Johannes Ten Broek, Catharyna Van Renzelaar.

Feb. 4. Obedia, of Evert and Annaatje Lansing. Wit.: Thomas and Zara Couper.

Maria, of Jonathan and Rebekka Broeks. Wit.: Jan Freyer, Marytje Lewis.

Feb. 11. Anna Catharyna, of Johannes and Maria Geertruy Poin. Wit.: Jan Livingston, Catharyna Ten Broek.

1739

At Schag. Feb. 17. Catharyna, of Richard and Grees Weith. Wit.: Louis and Marytje Viele.

Anna, of Hugo and Catharyna Viele. Wit.: Johannes and Jannetje Ouderkerk.

Symen, of Abraham and Rebecca Foreest. Wit.: Gysbert and Maria Van Brakel.

At Sch. Jan. 18. Mayke, of Willem and Marytje Ouderkerk. Wit.: Cornelis and Catharyna Ouderkerk.

Geertruy, of Hendrik and Annaatje Lisjer. Wit.: Willem Lievense, Magiel Quackenbos.

Geertruy, of Arent and Scharlotta Van der Kar. Wit.: Hendrik Van der Werken, Fydje Van der Kar.

Feb. 25. Japik, of Pieter and Suzanna Van Olinda. Wit.: Johannes Van Olinda, Zaartje Maartzen.

Gerrit, of Hendrik, Jr., and Catharyna Van Wie. Wit.: Gerrit Willemse Van den Bergh, Alida Van den Bergh.

Pieter, of Jacobus and Judith Hilten. Wit.: Johannes and Zelia Livingston.

Symen, of Myndert and Elizabeth Veder. Wit.: Symen Veder, Debora Wimp.

Elizabeth, of Symen Groot and Bata Knoet. Wit.: Cornelis and Cathalyntje Cuyler.

Zara, of Hannes and Aaltje Schaik. Wit.: Pieter and Cathalyntje Bogaart.

1739, March 18. Neeltje, of Hendrik and Wyntje Bries. Wit.: Pieter and Annaatje Douw.

March 25. Elizabeth, of Wouter and Elizabeth Knickerbakker. Wit.: Lucas and Rebecca Hooghkerk.

Apr. 15. Maria, of Jacob and Helena Wendel. Wit.: Abraham H. Wendel, Annaatje Ten Eyck.

Abraham, of Andries and Marytje Van den Bergh. Wit.: Abraham and Elizabeth Vinagel.

Apr. 22. Christoffel, of Adam and Annaatje Jaits. Wit.: Christoffel and Catharyna Jaits.

Jacob, of Isaac and Cathalyna Wendel. Wit.: Cornelis Cuyler, Elizabeth Wendel.

Apr. 23. Johannes, of Johannis and Annaatje Visscher. Wit.: Japik and Rachel Visscher.

May 6. Jannetje, of Reyer Sprinksteen and Marytje Springsteen. Wit.: Tobias Rykman, Marytje Schermerhoorn.

Martina, of Eduart and Maria Williams. Wit.: Jurriaan Hogen, Margrietje Hun.

Isaac, of Hendrik and Annaatje Lansing. Wit.: Douwe and Aaltje Fonda.

Geertruy, of David and Maria Groesbeek. Wit.: Stevanus Groesbeek, Elizabeth Renzelaar.

Abraham, of Glen and Ariaantje Verplank. Wit.: Abraham Lansing, Jr., Elisabeth Lansingh.

1739

May 13. Maria, of Isaac and Jacomyntje Fort. Wit.: Theunis and Marytje Viele.

May 27. Margriet, of Frederick and Engeltje Ruyter. Wit.: Roelof and Geertruy Van der Werken.

Hilletje, of William and Margriet Kruck. Wit.: Benjamin Winne, Hilletje Ridder.

Judick, of Daniel and Alida Marl. Wit.: David Schuyler, Cathryna Ten Broeck.

Maria, of Robbert and Cornelia Tum Bar. Wit.: Louis and Hilletje Schrodell.

May 31. Annaatje, of Ryckert and Annaatje Van Francken. Wit.: Maas and Annaatje Van Franken.

Myndert, of Barent and Cornelia Van Iveren. Wit.: Myndert and Ariaantje Van Iveren.

June 3. Johannes, of Bartholomeus and Agnietje Van Aalsteyn. Wit.: Pieter and Grietje Van Aalsteyn.

Isaac, of Leendert and Cathalyntje Witbeek. Wit.: Glen Verplanck, Rachel Winne.

Alida, of John and Jannetje Maklur. Wit.: John Waters, Jannetje Swits.

Jannetje, of Harmen and Elsje Hun. Wit.: Isaac and Jannetje Lansing.

Barent, of Isaac and Marytje Staats. Wit.: Joachim and Theuntje Staats.

June 17. Johannes, of Sjcems and Anna Margrietje Steenhuysen. Wit.: Harmen, Jr., and Marytje Vedder.

Salomon, of Douwe and Ariaantje Van Vegten. Wit.: Salomon Van Vegten, Zara Groesbeek.

Catharyna, of Samuel and Barentje Gardenier. Wit.: Cornelis Maarze, Josyna Gardenier.

Ariaantje, of Hieronymus and Marytje Van Valkenburgh. Wit.: Johannes and Annaatje Hun.

Maria, of Johannes and Neeltje Vinnagel. Wit.: Johannes and Maria Vinnagel.

Johannes, of Cornelis and Zanneke Van Nes. Wit.: Johannes and Cathalyntje Van Nes.

Catharyna, of Jan and Annaatje Dereth. Wit.: Jan and Fydtje De Vous.

June 24. Johannes, of Johannes, Jr., and Neeltje Van Vegten. Wit.: Marten and Eva Beekman.

July 1. Hiltje, of Gysbert and Neeltje Klauw. Wit.: Andries Sijerp, Elizabeth Goewey.

July 8. Elizabeth, of Gerardus and Maria Groesbeek. Wit.: Stevanus Groesbeek, Margrieta Ten Broek.

Eva, of Johannes, Jr., and Zara Beekman. Wit.: Hendrik Cuyler, Eva Beekman.

July 13. Hendrik, of Jacob and Elizabeth Glen. Wit.: Cornelis Cuyler, Zara Hansen.

1739

July 15. Maria, of Douwe and Nelletje Ketelheyn.
Wit.: Japik and Maria Brouwer.

Catharyn, of Franciscus and Neeltje Belvil. Wit.:
Anthony and Catharyna Abramse.

Roelof, of Roelof and Engeltje Kitnie. Wit.: Ber-
nardus Brad, Zara Kitney.

July 29. Elizabeth, of Andries and Mayke Witbeek.
Wit.: Pieter Coeymans, Scherlotte Cojemans.

Aug. 5. Annaatje, of Isaac and Alida Grevenraad.
Wit.: Hendrik and Dirckje Gerritse.

Annaatje, of Isaac and Jannetje Van Valkenburg. Wit.:
Lammert and Annetje Radelif.

Cathalyntje, of Willem G. and Zantje Van den Bergh.
Wit.: Gysbert and Cathalyntje Van den Bergh.

Aug. 12. Jan, of William and Rachel Nordin. Wit.:
Isaac and Marytje Credit.

Neeltje, of Joachim and Elizabeth Staats. Wit.:
Barent and Neeltje Staats.

Hendrik, of Johannes and Elizabeth Van Oostrandt.
Wit.: Wouter Knickerbakker, Jannetje Bogardus.

Volkert, of Johannes V. and Jannetje Douw. Wit.:
Volkert Douw, Dorothe Bogaart.

Aug. 19. Maria, of Stevanus and Elizabeth Van
Renzelaar. Wit.: Johannes Areense Schuyler, Maria
Millin.

Nicolaus, of Willim and Anna Seskby. Wit.: Johannes
and Zelie Radelif.

Aug. 26. Johannes, of Nicolaas, Jr., and Margrieta
Bleeker. Wit.: Jacob Bleecker, Anna Van Schaik.

Sep. 2. Hendrik, of Hendrik H. and Catharyna Roze-
boom. Wit.: Jacob Rozeboom, Catharyna Vieldé.

Myndert Schuyler, of Johannes and Anna De Peyster.
Wit.: Myndert Schuyler, Anna De Peyster.

Sep. 9. Mattheus, of Anthony and Catharyn Bovie.
Wit.: Matthys and Marytje Bovie.

Anna, of Sjems and Elizabeth Ryon. Wit.: Thomas
and Annaatje Schjerp.

Hieronymus, of Hendrik and Rebecca Spoor. Wit.:
Johannes Spoor, Johanna Valkenburgh.

Aelbertus Meinert, of George and Margrieta Lubcken.
Wit.: Thomas Scharp, Catharina Schuyler.

Anna, of Benjamin and Anna Bogaart. Wit.: Pieter
and Rebecka Bogaart.

Sep. 23. Margrieta, of Gerrit C. and Margrieta Van
den Bergh. Wit.: Dirck Van Vegten, Lena Witbeek.

Marrtje, of Jacob and Annaatje Kitnie. Wit.: Johannes
and Geertruy Kitnie.

Anna, of Abraham and Alida Van Aernem. Wit.:
Johannes Jac. and Anna Lansing.

1739

Hendricus, of Johannes and Johanna Marcellius. Wit.: Nicolaas Fonda, Neeltje Van Vegten.

Oct. 7. Jacobus, of Johannes and Eva Valkenburgh. Wit.: Akes Valkenburgh, Annetje Radelif.

Johannis, of Abraham and Elizabeth Vosburgh. Wit.: Harmen Ganzevoort, Annaatje Hun.

Anna, of Rynert and Marytje Van Franken. Wit.: Andries Brad, Elsie Bradt.

Oct. 14. Dirckje, of Pieter Danielse Winne and Rachel Winne. Wit.: Jan and Cathelyntje Winne.

Johannes, of Hendrik M. and Maria Rozeboom. Wit.: Johannes M. and Margrieta Rozeboom.

Sep. [sic] 29. Wouter, of Nicolaas and Agnietje Groesbeek. Wit.: Wouter and Elizabeth Groesbeek.

Oct. 28. Abraham, of Johannes and Helena Ouderkerk. Wit.: Abraham and Elbertje Fonda.

Rachel, of Jacobus Valkenburg and Margriet Valkenburgh. Wit.: Lambert and Rachel Radelief.

Pieter, of Sjaack and Maria, black pros. Wit.: Jephta and Claar, black pros.

Nov. 4. Gerrit, of Petrus and Marytje Van den Bergh. Wit.: Hendrik, Jr., and Elsie Rozeboom.

Japik, of Japik, Jr., and Hubertje Lansing. Wit.: Hannes and Annaatje Lansing.

Nov. 11. Johannes, of Johannes and Marytje Foreest. Wit.: Johannes and Margrieta Quackenbos.

Nov. 18. Bata, of Johannes and Anna Knoet. Wit.: Robbert Rozeboom, Alida Pruyn.

Nov. 25. Johannes, of Jacob Aarnhout and Margrieta Aarnhout. Wit.: Coenraadt and Elizabeth Regt-meyer.

Jacobus, of Jonathan and Magtel Witbeek. Wit.: Johannes Wyngaerd, Christyna Wyngaard.

Matthys, of Matthys and Margrieta Van der Heyden. Wit.: Japik and Rachel Van der Heyden.

Dec. 2. Nanningh, of Harmen and Rachel Visscher. Wit.: Japik and Ebbitje Van der Heyden.

Dec. 12. Maria, of Egbert and Rachel Ebbertse. Wit.: Petrus, Jr., and Wyntje Bogardus.

Dec. 19. Johannes, of Isaac and Marytje Van Aalsteyn. Wit.: Gerrit and Jannetje Foreest.

Catharyna, of Evert and Zantje Wendel. Wit.: Gerrit Lansingh, Annaatje Egmond.

Zara, of Harmen B. and Zara Visscher. Wit.: Johannes Visscher, Zara Van Yveren.

Dec. 23. Eva, of Wouter and Rachel Barreith. Wit.: Andries and Gerritje Van Woerd.

Marytje, of Willem and Catharyntje Groesbeek. Wit.: Gerrit Van Nes, Geertruy Groesbeek.

1739-1740

Willem, of Jacobus and Catharyna Radelief. Wit.: Akes and Margrieta Van Valkenburgh.

Johannes, of Franciscus S. [?] and Alida Pruyn. Wit.: Johannes and Elsje Pruyn.

1739/40, Jan. 9. Hendrik Van Nes, of Hendrik and Anna Ridder. Wit.: Ephraim and Annaatje Wendel.

Hilletje, of Storm and Lena Van der Zee. Wit.: Johannes and Annaatje Slingerland.

Marrietje, of Abram and Geertje Vosburgh. Wit.: Franciscus and Marritje Lansing.

Maria, of Hendrik and Dirkje Gerritse. Wit.: Isaac and Alida Grevenraad.

Jan. 16. Antje, of Anthony and Marytje Van der Zee. Wit.: Storm Van der Zee, Rachel Van den Bergh.

Martinus, of Martinus and Jannetje Van Olinde. Wit.: Hannes and Rachel Van der Heyden.

Jan. 20. Anthony, of Jan and Rachel Bel. Wit.: Anthony and Catharyna Abramse.

Jan. 23. Lammetje, of Isaac and Hendrikje Fiele. Wit.: Ary and Lammetje Oothout.

Mayke, of Willem and Christyntje Klauw. Wit.: Volkert and Catharyna Van den Bergh.

Margrieta, of Thomas and Eva Turk. Wit.: Johannes and Lybetje Valkenburgh.

Feb. 3. Hendrik, of Matthias and Margreta Jonghans. Wit.: Hendrik Ridder, Elizabeth Landman.

Willem, of Willem and Margrietje Hilten. Wit.: Jacobus and Judith Hilten.

Feb. 17. Gerrit, of Zaccharias and Anna Zikkels. Wit.: Gerrit and Margriet Wyngaart.

Myndert, of Japik and Hendrikje Van Woerd. Wit.: Myndert and Rebecca Marcelis.

Feb. 24. Suzanna, of Jurriaan and Maria Hogan. Wit.: Willem Hogan, Alida Hollandt.

Frederick Blom, of John and Antje Olphert. Wit.: Geurt and Nelletje Bennewe.

1740, March 2. Benjamin, of Hendrik and Catharyna Buisen. Wit.: Benjamin Goewyk, Hilletje Ridder.

Wouter, of Casparus and Antje Witbeek. Wit.: Albertus and Catharyntje Bekker.

March 8. Balthazar, of Johannes H. and Geneve Lydius. Wit.: John J. and Rykje Rozeboom.

Cornelia, of John and Elizabeth Couper. Wit.: Obedia and Cornelia Couper.

Petrus, of Abraham and Elbertje Fonda. Wit.: Petrus and Marytje Fonda.

March 16. Robbert, of John and Catharyna Livingston. Wit.: Dirk Ten Broeck, Margrieta Livingston.

1740

Dirk, of Jacobus and Geertruy Schuyler. Wit.: Dirk Schuyler, Neeltje Staats.

Marytje, of Jesse and Neeltje De Foreest. Wit.: Philip and Geertruy Hanze.

March 23. Dirck, of Johannes and Engeltje Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Jacob and Zara Bloemendaal.

Anthony, of Johannes and Catharyna Abramse. Wit.: Anthony and Catharyna Abramse.

Anneken, of Cornelis and Anneken Van den Bergh. Wit.: Ryckert and Anna Van Franken.

March 30. Jan, of Laurens and Ariaantje Van der Poel. Wit.: Jan Van den Bergh, Antje Van der Poel.

Gerrit, of Johannes and Anna Van Vranken. Wit.: Rykert and Maria Van Vranken.

Hendrik, of Hendrik and Frena Marking. Wit.: Hannes and Elizabeth Duyvendorp.

Maria, of Japik and Christina Ten Broek. Wit.: Anthony Van Schaik, Gerrit Van Benthuisen, Margrieta Ten Broek.

Apr. 6. Jacob, of Johannes and Elizabeth Duyvendorp. Wit.: Jacob and Margriet Ernhoud.

Johannes, of Evert and Marytje Evertse. Wit.: Isaac and Maria Switz.

Apr. 20. Myndert, of Jan and Maria Oothoud. Wit.: Myndert and Fiedje Marcelis.

Christiaan, of Coenraad and Elizabeth Regtmeyer. Wit.: Lowies and Hilletje Schrodell.

Margrieta, of Johannes A. and Catharyna Cuyler. Wit.: Evert H. and Helena Wendel.

Samuel, of Pieter and Geertruy Doxs. Wit.: Wouter Knickerbakker, Geertruy Groesbeek.

Hendrik, of Andries and Alida Logen. Wit.: Japik Harzen, Jr., Maria Pruyn.

Apr. 27. David, of Joseph and Catharyna, pros. Wit.: Killiaan, pros., Elizabeth E. Wendel.

Hendrik, of Gerrit W. and Alida Van den Bergh. Wit.: Gerrit J. and Idtje Lansing.

David, of Johannes and Rachel Van der Heyden. Wit.: Dirck and Hester Van der Heyden.

Maria, of Christoffel and Margrieta Abeel. Wit.: Barent and Rachel Brad.

May 4. Gerrit, of Willem and Theuntje Van Buren. Wit.: Hendrik and Geertruy Van Buren.

Cathalya, of Johannes and Margrietje Brad. Wit.: Johannes and Annaatje Knoet.

May 11. Maria *Lisbet, of Barent and Margrietje Van Buren. Wit.: Johannes Van Vegten, Wyntje Bries.

* This Lisbet had been added in a different handwriting.

1740

May 18. Hendrik, of Hendrik and Suzanna Meyer.
Wit.: Jacobus and Margriet Aarnhoud.

Suzanna, of Hannes and Anna Worgsmans. Wit.:
Hannes Hun, Anna Muller.

Volkert, of Martenus and Catharyna Van Aalsteyn.
Wit.: Volkert and Volkje Van den Bergh.

May 25. Nikolaas, of Gerrit and Margrieta Marcelis.
Wit.: Johannes Bleeker, Geertruy Wendel.

May 26. Johannes, of Rykert and Catharyna Hanzen.
Wit.: Johannes and Catharyna Ten Broek.

Robbert, of William Kruks and Margriet Kroeks. Wit.:
Sjeems Doin, Cathalya Bulsen.

June 1. Thomas, of Willem Badt and Elisabeth
Bedt. Wit.: Thomas and Maria Bidt.

Maria, of Thomas and Elizabeth Wilkenson. Wit.:
Wynand and Cathalya Van den Bergh.

Geertruy, of Pieter and Adriana Knoet. Wit.: Abra-
ham and Zara Van Francken.

At Schag. June 14. Maria, of Joachim and Eva
Kittelheyn. Wit.: Barnardus Bradt, Catharyna Groes-
beek.

Willem, of Douwe and Neeltje Kittelheyn. Wit.:
Willem and Maria Kittelheyn.

Rebecca, of David and Rebecca Mohennie. Wit.:
Richard Weith, Elizabeth Delmond.

Margriet, of Johannes and Marya Geertruy Boam.
Wit.: Walran and Anna Knoet.

Benjamin, of Daniel and Maria Springer. Wit.: Hugo
and Catharyna Viele.

June 17. Catharyna, of Jacobus and Catharyna Van
Valkenburgh. Wit.: William, Jr., and Zantje Hogen.

Catharyna, of Renzelaar and Elizabeth Nickels. Wit.:
Abraham and Rachel Salisbury.

Jannetje, of Theunis and Magtel Visscher. Wit.:
Isaac and Jannetje Lansing.

Cornelia, of Johannes and Margrieta Quackenbos.
Wit.: Wouter Knickerbakker, Neeltje Foreest.

June 22. Laurens, of Andries, Jr., and Elizabeth Scherp.
Wit.: Louw and Hilletje Schrodol.

Debora, of Lambert and Jacomyntje Van Valkenburg.
Wit.: Johannes and Debora Hanzen.

Geertruy, of Gerrit and Marritje Knoet. Wit.: Olderick
and Jannetje Van Vrancken.

June 29. Cornelis, of Hannes and Catharina Huyk.
Wit.: Cornelis and Catharina Ouderkerk.

Francis of Johannes, and Catharyna Hogen. Wit.:
Ryckert and Annaatje Van Vrancken.

Johannes, of Theunes and Cathalya Van Slyck. Wit.:
Laurens Schjerp, Jannetje Goewyck.

1740

Obedia, of Evert and Anna Lansing. Wit.: Thomas and Zara Couper.

Hendrik, of Hannes Jochem Maak and Frena Mook. Wit.: Jacob and Margrieta Aarnoud.

July 16. Rachel, of David and Geertruy Van der Heyden. Wit.: Japik Van der Heyden, Rachel Visscher.

Maria, of William, Jr., and Zusanna Hogan. Wit.: Jurrian and Maria Hogan.

July 23. Jacob, of Lavinus and Suzanna Winne. Wit.: Jacob Wendel, Catharina Winne.

Margrietje, of Abraham and Rachel Van Deusen. Wit.: Raphiel and Breggie Golet.

July 27. Eldert, of Japik and Anna Van Woerd. Wit.: Andries and Zara Guardianier.

Volkert, of Gerrit Theunisse Van Vegten and Lena Van Vegten. Wit.: Johannes and Lydia Van Vegten.

July 30. Johannes, of Cornelis and Maria Ten Broeck. Wit.: Cornelis Cuyler, Zara Hanzen.

Aug. 3. Burger, of Volkert and Catharina Van den Bergh. Wit.: Burger Huyck, Marytje Gerritse.

Aug. 10. Cornelis, of Harmen and Eva Van der Zee. Wit.: Theunis and Rachel Slingerland.

Geertruy, of Johannes and Neeltje Vinnagel. Wit.: Gerrit B. Van den Bergh, Ariaantje Van der Poel.

Aug. 17. Hiltje, of Samuel and Margrieta Wielar. Wit.: Johan Lewis and Hiltje Schrodel.

Aug. 31. Johannes, of Pieter and Anna Bennewe. Wit.: Johannes and Eva Fort.

Lena, of Zacharias and Geesje Haas. Wit.: Johannes and Jannetje Goewyck.

Anna, of Japik H. and Anna Ten Eyck. Wit.: Jacob and Anna Wendel.

Alida, of Nicolaas and Anna Visscher. Wit.: Jacob Van der Heyden, Rachel Visscher.

Judith, of Robbert Berrith and Maria Barrith. Wit.: Jacobus and Judith Hilten.

Alida, of Hendrik and Anna Fonda. Wit.: Isaac and Alida Fonda.

Daniel, of Hendrik M. and Aaltje Van Buren. Wit.: Willem and Maria Winne.

Sep. 7. Harpert, of Abraham G. and Helena (decd.) Lansing. Wit.: Evert and Annaatje Lansing.

Barent, of Japik and Alida Ten Eyck. Wit.: Japik H. Ten Eyck, Rachel Visscher.

Zara, of Philip and Geertruy Hanzen. Wit.: Johannes and Sara Hansen.

Willem, of Willem and Lena Hooghteling. Wit.: Abraham and Elizabeth Wyngaart.

1740

- Sep. 14. Pieter, of Hendrik and Annaatje Van Buren. Wit.: Pieter and Geertruy Van Buren.
 Jacob, of Ryckert and Maria Hilten. Wit.: Japik and Catharina Brouwer.
- Sep. 21. Zara, of William and Maria Botz. Wit.: Sjems Stenhuys, Aafje Beekman.
 Maria, of Bernardus and Catharina Bradt. Wit.: Henricus Brad, Suzanna Halenbeek.
- Sep. 28. Catalina, of Japik and Maria Brouwer. Wit.: Jan and Cathalina Winne.
 Catharina, of Theunis and Maria Viele. Wit.: Pieter and Maria Fonda.
 Abraham, of Jan and Elizabeth Van Aarnem. Wit.: Abraham and Alida Van Aarnem.
 Mykel, of Mykel and Elisabeth Bestid. Wit.: Hendrik M. and Maria Rozeboom.
 Catharina, of Franciscus and Marritje Lansing. Wit.: Willem and Catharina Londerzee.
 Elizabeth, of Wouter and Elizabeth Knickerbakker. Wit.: Abraham Fonda, Cornelia Knickerbakker.
- Oct. 5. Elizabeth, of Frederik and Engeltje Ruyter. Wit.: Hendrik and Catharina Van der Werken.
 Johannes, Abraham, of Volkert, Jr., and Annaatje Douw. Wit.: Isaac and Hendrikje Bogaart, Dirk and Margrietje Hun.
 Elizabeth, of Johannis and Christina Van der Werken. Wit.: Bernardus and Marytje Harzen.
 Cornelis, of Storm and Elizabeth Van der Zee. Wit.: Aalbert Van der Zee, Rachel Slingerlandt.
 Elizabeth, of Hendricus and Rebecca Brad. Wit.: Gerrit Brad, Elizabeth Bradt.
 Maria, of Douwe and Willemtje Bogaart. Wit.: Barent Brad, Rachel Bradt.
- Oct. 12. Simeon, of Philippus and Zara Winne. Wit.: Hans, Jr., and Margrietje Hanse.
 Johannes, of Abraham and Anna Witbeek. Wit.: Cornelis Van Vegten, Marritje Van Deusen.
- Oct. 19. Jacob, of Johannis and Alida Van Schaik. Wit.: Cornelis Bogaart, Catharina Van Schaik.
 Zara, of Sybrand and Jannetje Van Schaik. Wit.: Johannes Van Schaik, Jannetje Groesbeek.
 Johannes, of Egbert and Elizabeth Brad. Wit.: Evert and Cornelia Bogardus.
 Willem, of Hendrik, Jr., and Catharyna Van Wie. Wit.: Johannes Th. and Eva Witbeek.
- Oct. 26. Willem, of Reyer and Marytje Sprinksteen. Wit.: Johannes Schermerhoorn, Aefje Beekman.
 Willemtje, of Dirck and Cornelia Brad. Wit.: Johannes Jaets, Willemtje A. Bradt.

1740-1741

Nov. 2. Isaac, of Gerrit Is. and Ariaantje Lansing.
Wit.: Isaac and Jannetje Lansing.

Bo. Oct. 31. Cornelis, of Cornelis and Cathalyne Cuyler. Wit.: Isaac Wendel, Maria Ten Broek.

Nov. 9. Bregje, of Volkert and Alida Van Hoesen.
Wit.: Myndert and Fiedtje Marcelis.

Rinier, of Anthony and Maria Van Yveren. Wit.:
Rinier and Zara Van Yveren.

Nov. 16. Anna, of Isaac and Alida Grevenraad. Wit.:
Robert Zanders, Dirkje Gerritse.

Nov. 23. Margrietje, of Abraham and Lyntje Douwe.
Wit.: Johannes V. Douw, Dorethe Witbeek.

Jacob, of John Jac. and Margret Rozeboom. Wit.:
Jacob and Geertruy Isab. Rozeboom.

Jannetje, of Benjamin and Rachel Winne. Wit.:
Jacobus Van Renzelaar, Catharina Tam Baarn.

Rachel, of Killiaan and Rebecca Winne. Wit.: Abra-
ham and Zara Fonda.

Dirk, of Cheryl Danielse and Elizabeth Dennielse. Wit.:
Dirck Maerten, Judith Hilten.

Dec. 3. Elizabeth, of Alexander and Elizabeth Van
Woerd. Wit.: Cornelis and Wyntje Van den Bergh.

Dec. 14. Margrieta, of Robbert and Agnietje Schot.
Wit.: Pieter and Elizabeth Williams.

Joachim, of Johannis and Anna Visscher. Wit.: Gerrit
and Elizabeth Staats.

Dec. 26. Robbert, of Johannes and Engeltje Van
Renzelaar. Wit.: Killiaan Van Renzelaar, Zelia Living-
ston.

Dec. 28. Catharina, of Frans and Agnieta Winne.
Wit.: John Van Wie, Maria Winne.

Tryntje, of Johannes and Rebekka Jaets. Wit.: Gerrit
and Engeltje Walran.

1740/1, Jan. 4. Frans, of Samuel and Magdalena Born.
Wit.: Frans and Margarita Pruyn.

Ryckje, of Sybrand and Alida Van Schaik. Wit.:
Johannis M. Rozeboom, Debora Van Scaick.

Jan. 7. John, of Sjeems and Lena Flemmingh. Wit.:
Pieter Lodewyk, Agnietje Rous.

Jan. 11. Joseph, of Gysbert and Margrietje Van Zanten.
Wit.: Joseph and Zydtje Van Zanten.

Mattheus, of Pieter and Johanna Klauw. Wit.: Hans
and Zara Hanse.

Pieter, of Andries and Nelletje Huyk. Wit.: Stevanus
and Elizabeth Van Renzelaar.

Evert, of Cornelis and Gerritje Ridder. Wit.: Symen
and Hilletje Ridder.

Jan. 11. Anna, of Evert and Elsje Siskby. Wit.:
Japik and Annaatje Egmond.

1741

Jan. 21. Elizabeth, of Gerardus and Magtel Knoet.
Wit.: Johannes and Lena Ouderkerk.

Maria, of Dirck and Catharina Van Alen. Wit.: Johannes T. and Elizabeth Ten Broek.

Bata, of Mattheus and Rachel Van Deusen. Wit.: David Esselsteyn, Catharina Hanszen.

Hendrik, of Evert and Marytje Wielaar. Wit.: Evert Zeger, Josyna Aartsier.

Jan. 27. Sylvester, of William and Theuntje Salisbury.
Wit.: Francis and Maria Salisbury.

Feb. 1. Abraham and Jacob, of Lucas, Jr., and Rebecca Hoogkerk. Wit.: Abram, Lybetje, Douwe and Aaltje Fonda.

Maria, of Cornelis and Catharina Ouderkerk. Wit.: Douwe and Aaltje Fonda.

Feb. 8. Rachel, of Gerrit and Anna Van Zanten.
Wit.: Johannes and Zara Van Zanten.

Alida, of Jacobus and Zara Groesbeek. Wit.: Salomon Van Vegten, Rebecca Bradt.

Feb. 15. Elizabeth, of Pieter and Elizabeth Landman.
Wit.: Stevanus and Elizabeth Van Renzelaar.

Jeems, of Sjeems and Zara Bacblado. Wit.: Douwe Fonda, Elsje Badt.

Christina, of Ryckert, Jr., and Annaatje Van Franken.
Wit.: Isaac Truax, Jannetje Van Slyk.

Feb. 22. Oliverr, of Johannes, Jr., and Cornelia Schuyler.
Wit.: Cornelis Cuyler, Elizabet Skinner.

Maria, of Cornelis and Josyna Van Schie. Wit.: John De Peyster, Margarita Schuyler.

Anna, of Theunis and Cornelia Slingerland. Wit.: Abraham H. Wendel, Neeltje Douw.

March 1. Cornelia, of Jacobus, Jr., and Maria Harzen.
Wit.: Bernardus Harzen, Alida Grevenraadt.

March 15. Catharina, of Caspar and Rachel Cailjer.
Wit.: Richard and Lydia Van den Berck.

Jannetje, of Johan and Anna Dret. Wit.: Isaac and Jannetje De Vous.

Geertje, of Cornelis and Jannetje Walderon. Wit.: Hendrik and Anna De Ridder.

Philip, Gerrit, of Evert, Jr., and Zusanna Wendel. Wit.: Hermanus and Maria Wendel, Evert and Anna Lansing.

Johannes, of Johannes and Maria De Foreest. Wit.: David and Abigail Foreest.

Anna, of Bernardus and Catharina Harzen. Wit.: Franciscus S. and Alida Pruyn.

March 22. Geertruy, of Sybrand, Jr., and Anna Van Schaik. Wit.: Hendrik Rozeboom, Jr., Catharina Van Schaik.

1741

Gerrit, of Staats and Suzanna Zeger. Wit.: Gerrit and Maria Zeger.

Cornelis, of Jacob and Zara Maarse Bloemendaal. Wit.: Johannes and Maria Maarse Bloemendaal.

March 29. Jacob, of Douwe and Aaltje Fonda. Wit.: Cornelis and Catharina Ouderkerk.

1741 Apr. 5. Annaatje, of Abraham H. and Elizabeth Wendel. Wit.: Jacob and Annaatje Wendel.

Apr. 26. Thomas, of Johannes Th. and Eva Witbeek. Wit.: Melchert A. and Jannetje Witbeek.

May 7. Dirkje, of Andries and Elizabeth Van Woerd. Wit.: Nicolaas and Dirkje Van Woerd.

Maria, of Pieter and Catharina Schuyler. Wit.: Gerardus and Maria Groesbeek.

Andries, of Johannes and Jannetje Goewyk. Wit.: Johannes Van Schaik, Catharina Van de Bergh.

Zara and Josua, pros. Wit.: Joseph, Catharina, Symon, Maria, pros.

Zara, of Johannes and Maria Van Yveren. Wit.: Abraham and Zara Van Yveren.

May 13. Elsje, of Gysbert and Catharina Rozeboom. Wit.: Johannes G. and Maria Rozeboom.

May 24. Christina, of Abraham and Lydia Brad. Wit.: Pieter and Christina Brad.

Johannes, of Hans, Jr., and Margrieta Hanze. Wit.: Johannes and Zara Hanze.

May 31. bo. May 28. Phillip, of Phillip, Jr., and Christina Livingston. Wit.: Phillip and Catharina Livingston.

Gerrit, of Gerrit and Maria Van Franken. Wit.: Gerrit R. and Barbera Van Franken.

June 7. Zusanna, of Johannes and Maria Van den Bergh. Wit.: Cornelis and Suzanna Van den Bergh.

Christina, of Hendrik and Maria Schuver. Wit.: Adam Gardinier, Lena Kittel.

Catharyna, of Hendrik and Annaatje Lisjer. Wit.: Andries Huyk, Elizabeth Van Renzelaar.

June 10. Jacob, of Gerrit J. and Ida Lansing. Wit.: Abraham and Alida Van Aarnem.

June 14. Adriaan, of Anthonie and Catharina Bovie. Wit.: Jacob C. Ten Eyk, Zelia Livingston.

Isaac, of Isaac and Hendrikje Bogaart. Wit.: Abraham Bogaart, Marytje Pruyn.

June 17. Zara, of Harmen and Magdalena Ganzevoort. Wit.: Leendert and Catharina Ganzevoort.

June 21. Jacobus, of Matthys and Rebecca De Garamo. Wit.: Jacobus and Catharina Bogardus.

June 24. Geertruy, of Frans and Magtel Bovie. Wit.: Hannes and Rachel Van Vranken.

1741

June 28. Zelotte, of Andries and Mayke Witbeek.
Wit.: Gerrit and Cathalyntje Witbeek.

Pieter, of Sjeems and Zara Stevens. Wit.: Pieter and Marg. [or Mary] Groenendyk.

William, of Hendrik and Suzanna Halenbeek. Wit.: Isaac and Dorethea Halenbeek.

Nelletje, of Wilhelmus and Anna Rykman. Wit.: Pieter and Cornelia Rykman.

July 8. Elizabeth, of Dirk and Alida Vosburgh. Wit.: Sybrand and Zara Van Schaik.

July 12. Willem, of Jacobus and Catharina Radelief. Wit.: Johannes, Jr., and Rachel Radelief.

Johannes, of David and Maria Groesbeek. Wit.: Abraham and Antje Van der Poel.

July 19. Rachel, of Hendrik N. and Eva Gardenier. Wit.: Nicolaas and Rachel Gardinier.

July 22. Marytje, of Barent and Margrieta Van Buren. Wit.: Hendrik and Wyntje Bries.

July 26. Maria of Wouter and Jannetje Groesbeek. Wit.: Willem and Catharina Groesbeek.

Aug. 9. Adam, of Jacobus and Judith Hilten. Wit.: Willem and Margrieta Hilten.

Maria, of Harmen and Elizabeth Van Vegten. Wit.: Hendrik and Geertruy Van Buren.

Aug. 16. Laurens, of Gysbert and Neeltje Klauw. Wit.: Wessel and Elizabeth Van Schaik.

Christina, of Thomas and Theuntje Valkenburg. Wit.: Jack Valkenburg, Christina Barreith.

Lydia, of Johannes, Jr., and Neeltje Van Vegten. Wit.: Gerrit F. Van Vegten, Margrieta Van den Berg.

Johannes, of Bernardus and Margrieta Brad. Wit.: Johannes Brad, Maria Bradt.

Elizabeth, of Willem and Elizabeth Walran. Wit.: Pieter Walran, Rachel Beekman.

Petrus, of Abraham and Elizabeth Wyngaart. Wit.: Pieter Uziele, Christina Wyngaardt.

Aug. 23. Aaltje, of Gerrit and Zara Van Es. Wit.: Melchert Van der Poel, Catharina Van den Berg.

Aug. 30. Geertruy, of Isaac and Neeltje Huyk. Wit.: Hendrik and Anna Litsyer.

Margrietje, of Johannes and Zara Beekman. Wit.: Hendrik Beekman, Margrieta Cuyler.

Suzanna, of Levinus and Suzanna Winne. Wit.: Benjamin Winne, Annaatje Staats.

Cathalya, of Jonathan and Magtel Witbeek. Wit.: Johannes and Rachel Witbeek.

Sep. 13. Marytje, of Willem and Marie Ouderkerk. Wit.: Arent and Scherlotte Van der Kar.

Sep. 20. Hendrik, of Isaac and Maria Staats. Wit.: Barent Staats, Jr., Ryckje Rozeboom.

1741

Dirck, of Johannes and Margrieta Brad. Wit.: Cornelis Maarsen, Annatje Bradt.

Zara, of Harmen Seb. and Zara Visscher Wit.: Johannes Visscher, Zara Van Yveren.

Sep. 27. Samuel, of John and Elizabeth Couper. Wit.: Obediah, Jr., and Elizabeth Couper.

Sep. 28. Jacob, of Johannes and Catharina Cuyler. Wit.: Johannes and Elizabeth Glen.

Pieter, of Dirck and Margrieta Hun. Wit.: Harmen Hun, Annaatje Douw.

Oct. 4. Eva, of Isaac and Jannetje Valkenburgh. Wit.: Harmen and Jannetje Valkenburgh.

Anthoni, of Adriaan and Zelia Brad. Wit.: Gysbert and Catharina Rozeboom.

Oct. 11. Zara, of James and Elizabeth Ryan. Wit.: Thomas Willekens, Maria Lewis.

Pieter, of Nicolaas and Agnietje Groesbeek. Wit.: Harmen and Helena Ganzevoort.

Marytje, of Jacob and Neeltje Van der Poel. Wit.: Andries and Magdalena Huyk.

Oct. 16. Jacobus, of Frans Belleville and Neeltje Belleville. Wit.: Barent Staats, Annaatje Douw.

Abraham, of Myndert and Elizabeth Veder. Wit.: Abraham and Lyntje Douw.

Pieter, of Rykert and Catharina Hanse. Wit.: Hendrik Ten Broek, Marytje A. Schuyler.

Hester, of Hendrik and Annaatje Beekman. Wit.: Isaac and Hester Switz.

Oct. 25. Tjerk Harmense, of Cornelis and Suzanna Van Nes. Wit.: Isaac and Hester Switz.

Mykel, of Mykel and Elizabeth Bessid. Wit.: Japik B. and Alida Ten Eyk.

Nov. 1. Jacob, of Jacob, Jr., and Cathalyntje Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Cornelis, Jr., and Marytje Schermerhoorn.

Cornelis, of Jacob and Elizabeth Glen. Wit.: Johannis and Jannetje Glen.

Nov. 15. Neeltje, of Hendrik M. and Maria Rozeboom. Wit.: Sybrant Van Schaik, Geertje Schermerhoorn.

Nov. 29. Barent, of Joachim and Elizabeth Staats. Wit.: Barent and Neeltje Staats.

Coenraad, of Jacob C. and Catharyna Ten Eyk. Wit.: Coenraad and Gerritje Ten Eyk.

Dec. 13. Robert, of Jems and Margrieta Steenhuisen. Wit.: Douwe J. and Aaltje Fonda.

Helena, of Gerrit Joh. and Elsje Lansingh. Wit.: Johannes and Helena Lansingh.

Dec. 16. Jannetje, of Barent and Catharina Lewis. Wit.: Hendrik, Jr., and Catharyna Van Wie.

1741-1742

Dec. 25. Martinus, of Barent and Cornelia Van Yveren.
Wit.: Wilhelmus and Cornelia Van den Bergh.

1741/2, Jan. 1. Abraham, of Johannes Boom and Anna Burger. Wit.: Abraham and Geertruy Wendel.

Jan. 6. Ryckert, of Matthys and Rebecka Van der Berk.
Wit.: Ryckert and Tryntje Van der Berk.

Jacobus, of John and Antje Olivert. Wit.: Jacobus La Gransie, Engeltje Veeder.

Jan. 10. Geertruy, of Isaac and Maria Switz. Wit.: Jacob and Suzanna Visschjer.

Laurens, of Abraham and Hendrikje Fonda. Wit.: Arent and Hilletje Van Dyk.

Jan. 13. Joseph, of Adam and Anna Jates. Wit.: Joseph Jates, Cathalya Groesbeek.

Jan. 20. Cornelis, of John and Bata Ligged. Wit.: Cornelis and Cathalya Cuyler.

Jacobus, of Adam and Catharyna Van Alen. Wit.: Isaac and Elizabeth Van Aalsteyn.

Jan. 24. Christiaan, of Johannes and Catharina Abramse.
Wit.: Christiaan Schans, Marytje Harzen.

Leendert, of Johannes and Racheltje Witbeek. Wit.: Cornelis, Jr., and Geertruy Van Buren.

Feb. 14. Nicolaas, of Johannes and Catharina Huyk.
Wit.: Pieter and Nelletje Bovie.

Hendrik, of Philip and Geertruy Ruyter. Wit.: Fredrik and Engeltje Ruyter.

Johannes, of Johannes, Jr., and Neeltje Vinnagel. Wit.: Abraham Vinnagel, Maria Van den Bergh.

Elizabeth, of Anthony D. and Christina Brad. Wit.: Gerrit Brad, Suzanna Halenbeek.

Johannes, of Wouter and Maria Groesbeek. Wit.: Nicolaas and Geertje Groesbeek.

Zara, of Abraham and Rebecca Foreest. Wit.: Robbert Rozeboom, Annaatje Van Nes.

Mattheus, of Mattheus and Margrieta Van der Heyden.
Wit.: Matthias and Suzanna Van Deusen.

Anna, of Johannes and Anna Knoet. Wit.: Gerrit and Marytje Van Franken.

Catharina, of Evert and Anna Lansing. Wit.: Johannes G. and Engeltje Lansing.

Zara, of Hugo and Catharina Viele. Wit.: Andries and Zara Gardenier.

Feb. 28. Neeltje, Elizabeth, of Sybrand and Elizabeth Quackenbos. Wit.: Johannes, Jr., and Corna. Knickerbacker, Anthony and Catharina Quackenbos.

Maria, of Johannes and Maria Geertruy Boom. Wit.: Dirk Ten Broek, Maria Groesbeek.

Feb. 28. Gerrit, of Willem and Catharina Groesbeek.
Wit.: Wouter Groesbeek, Anna Van Es.

1741-1742

March 7. Anna, of Johannes Bleeker and Eva Bleeker.
Wit.: Jacob and Anna Bleeker.

Eva, of Jacobus and Catharina Van Valckenburgh.
Wit.: Johannes and Gerritje Van Valkenburg.

Engeltje, of Barent A. and Anna Brad. Wit.: Mattheus
and Margrieta Van der Heyde.

Gerritje, of Johannes and Engeltje Schermerhoorn.
Wit.: Corns. and Gerritje Schermerhoorn.

Johannis, of Johannes and Margrietje Quackenbos.
Wit.: Philip and Cornelia Foreest.

March 14. Levinus, of Robbert and Cornelia Tombaar.
Wit.: Pieter Winne, Jannetje Swits.

Alida, of Lucas and Rebecca Hoogkerke. Wit.: Douwe
and Aaltje Fonda.

Marytje, of Cornelis M. and Rachel Van den Bergh.
Wit.: Barent Brad, Willemetje Bogaart.

Jan, of Philip and Geertruy Hanze. Wit.: Jan and
Cathalyntje Van Es.

1742, March 28. Belshazar, of Jacobus P. and Zara
Van Benthuisen. Wit.: John and Lydia Bezely.

Apr. 4. Joseph, of Johan Caspar and Elizabeth Geefhart.
Wit.: Robbert and Maria Rozeboom.

Theunis, of Hendrik and Elizabeth Van Slyk. Wit.:
Theunis and Jannetje Van Slyk.

Alida, of Henricus and Rebecca Brad. Wit.: Douwe
Van Vegten, Zara Groesbeek.

Apr. 4. Hendrik, of Hendrik and Wyntje Bries. Wit.:
John and Engeltje Van Renzelaar.

Jacob, of Hendrik and Anna Lansing. Wit.: Abram
and Alida Van Aarnem.

Elizabeth, of Anthony and Maria Van der Zee. Wit.:
Cornelis Ridder, Cathalyna Van Hoezen.

Apr. 11. Maas, of Cornelis and Anneke Van den Bergh.
Wit.: Adam and Anna Van Franken.

Abraham, of Cornelis and Cathalina Cuyler. Wit.:
Anthony Van Schaik, Zara Glen.

Jan, of Pieter and Anna Quackinbos. Wit.: Volkert
Oothout, Cornelia Foreest.

Apr. 18. Jannetje, of Albert and Antje Van der Zee.
Wit.: Storm and Lybetje Van der Zee.

Apr. 25. Nicolaas, of Nicolaas, Jr., and Margrieta
Bleeker. Wit.: Johannes Rozeboom, Anna Bleeker.

Maria, of Isaac and Elizabeth Muller. Wit.: Nicolaas
and Maria Kittel.

Johanna, of Thomas and Eva Turk. Wit.: Johannes
Pruyn, Jr., Johanna Valkenburg.

Gerrit, of Andries and Marytje Van den Berg. Wit.:
Laurens and Ariaantje Van der Poel.

Maria, of Abram Vinnagel and Jannetje Van Buren.
Wit.: Johannes Vinhagel, Maria Vinnagel.

1742

May 2. Catharina, of Isaac and Anna Van der Poel.
Wit.: Cornelis and Catharina Ouderkerk.

Dirk, of Arent and Scherlotta Van der Kar. Wit.:
Gerrit and Adriana Bekker.

Zara, of Willem Gysb. and Zuzanna Van den Bergh
Wit.: Renier and Zara Van Yveren.

May 9. Stevanus, of Gerardus and Maria Groesbeek.
Wit.: Dirck Ten Broek, Elizabeth Groesbeek.

May 16. Hendrik, of Jonas and Elizabeth Oothout.
Wit.: Abraham Lansing, Dorethe Van den Bogaart.

Thomas, of Willem and Margrieta Hilten. Wit.: Pieter
Joons, Annaatje Van Zanten.

Rebecca, of Jacob and Hendrikje Van Woerd. Wit.:
Ruth and Elizabeth Van Woerd.

Evert, of Corns. and Rachel Van den Bergh. Wit.:
Killiaan De Ridder, Marytje Gerritse.

Cathalyntje, of Johs. G. and Jannetje Lansing. Wit.:
Johs. Hun, Hendrikje Schuyler.

May 23. Barent, of Johannes and Christina Van der
Werken. Wit.: Barent Brad, Catharina Harzen.

Matthias, of Johannes and Cornelia Flensburgh. Wit.:
Joseph and Margrieta Flensburgh.

June 2. Stevanus, of Stevanus and Elizabeth Van
Renzelaar. Wit.: Stevanus and Elizabeth Groesbeek.

Elizabeth, of Hendrik H. and Cathalina Rozeboom.
Wit.: Abraham and Rykje Rozeboom.

June 6. Hermanus, of Hermanus Th. and Catharina
Wendel. Wit.: Jacob and Anna Wendel.

Gerrit Theunisse, of Gerrit C. and Margrieta Van den
Bergh. Wit.: Gerrit Van den Bergh, Catharina Ten-
Broek.

June 13. Petrus, of Petrus and Christyna Van Bergen.
Wit.: Johannes and Catharina Ten Broek.

Lena, of Roelof and Engeltje Kitnie. Wit.: Daniel
Hawson, Hillegond Bradt.

June 20. Hendrikje, of Willem and Theuntje Van Buren.
Wit.: Gerrit Van den Bergh, Agnietje Lievense.

Abraham, of Symen and Geertruy Veder. Wit.:
Teunis Slingerland, Suzanna Wendel.

Wyntje, of Jan and Catharina Brad. Wit.: Andries
Brad, Maria Bradt.

June 23. Maria, of Bernardus and Catharina Brad.
Wit.: Hendrik Bries, Elizabeth Hilten.

June 27. Evert, of Jan and Maria Oothoud. Wit.:
Cornelis and Catharina Van Aalsteyn.

July 4. Jannitje, of Samuel and Lena Born. Wit.:
Eduard and Margreta Collings.

July 11. Storm, of Harmen and Eva Van der Zee.
Wit.: Johannes and Hester Slingerland.

1742.

July 18. Johannes, of Abraham H. and Annaatje Wendel. Wit.: Ephraim and Anna Wendel.

July 21. Willem, of Isaac and Maria Van Aalsteyn. Wit.: Willem and Volkje Van den Bergh.

July 25. Cornelis, of Abraham and Maria Vroman. Wit.: Hendrik G. and Catharina Van Wie.

July 28. Johannes, of Johannes and Maria Van den Bergh. Wit.: Cornelis and Catharina Van den Bergh.

Aug. 1. Anna, of Zaccharias and Geesje Haas. Wit.: Lambert Kool, Willemtje Bradt.

Anna, of Andries and Alida Logen. Wit.: Johannes Bruyn, Elsje Pruyn.

Aug. 8. Rebecca, of Jacob, Jr., and Maria Bogaart. Wit.: Pieter and Rebecca Bogaart.

Aug. 15. Zara, of Gerrit F. and Annaatje Van Sliyk. Wit.: Johannes Van Wie, Agnietje Van Slyk.

Neeltje, of Jacobus and Geertruy Schuyler. Wit.: Barent and Neeltje Staats.

Sep. 12. Jacob, of Gerret and Margrieta Marcelis. Wit.: Nicholaas and Margrieta Bleecker.

Annaatje, of Jacob and Anna Kitnie. Wit.: Pieter and Elizabeth Walran.

Anna, of Jacob H. and Annaatje Ten Eyk. Wit.: Jacob and Anna Wendel.

Anna, of Hendrik and Dirkje Gerritse. Wit.: Cornelis Tymense, Anna Visscher.

Sep. 19. Jan, of Roelof Vous and Bechje De Vous. Wit.: Jan and Fydtje De Vous.

Cornelis, of Cornelis and Catharina Van Aalsteyn. Wit.: Dirk Bradt, Cornelia Bradt.

Sep. 26. Hendrik, of Frederik and Engeltje Ruyter. Wit.: Volkert, Jr., and Annaatje Douw.

Johannes, of Christiaan and Baartje Lange. Wit.: Phillip Louk, Magdalena Loek.

Maria, of Johannis and Annaatje Slingerland. Wit.: Harmen and Rachel Van der Zee.

Antje, of Hendrik and Annaatje Ridder. Wit.: Cornelis and Jannetje Walran.

Agnietje, of Andries and Mayke Witbeek. Wit.: Thomas Witbeek, Anna Margrieta Koeymans.

Oct. 10. Margrieta, of John and Catharina Livingston. Wit.: Jeems and Margrieta Ten Broek.

Oct. 24. Petrus, of Abraham and Rebecca Doxs. Wit.: Jacobus Van Renzelaar, Ariaantje Van Woerd.

Hendrik, of Johannes and Engeltje Van Renzelaar. Wit.: Johannes Ten Broek, Helena Wendel.

Hendrik, of Gysbert and Margrietje Van Zanten. Wit.: Hendrik and Anna Koorn.

1742-1743

Dorethe, of Johannes and Jannetje Douw. Wit.: Cornelis Bogaart, Margareta Douw.

Jannetje, of Melchert A. and Marritje Witbeek. Wit.: Johannes Th. and Jannetje Witbeek.

Gerrit, of Johannis and Anna Visscher. Wit.: Jacobus Schuyler, Elizabeth Staats.

Oct. 31. Hendricus, of Johannis and Johanna Marcelis. Wit.: Barent Brad, Catharina Marcelis.

Juliana, of Johannis and Catharina Hogil. Wit.: Francis Hogil, Catharina Landman.

Francis, of Renzelaar and Elizabeth Nicolls. Wit.: Eduart Holland, Francis Hollandt.

Nov. 7. Thomas, of Robbert and Maria Barrit. Wit.: Petrus Maarten, Maria Barrith.

Gerrit, of Gerrit and Maria Knoet. Wit.: Pieter D. and Hendrikje Schuyler.

Nov. 14. Isaac, of Willem, Jr., and Suzanna Hogan. Wit.: Isaac and Jannetje Lansing.

Nov. 28. Dirck, of Pieter and Annaatje Van Alen. Wit.: Dirk Van Alen, Franckje Van Benthuisen.

Dec. 1. Mattheus, of Johannis and Rachel Van der Heyden. Wit.: Gerrit and Frankje Van Benthuisen.

Dec. 5. Casparus, of Hendrik, Jr., and Catharina Van Wie. Wit.: Leendert Ganzevoort, Agnietje Van den Bergh.

Alexander, of Hendrik and Cathalena Bulsen. Wit.: Pieter and Maria Fonda.

Johannes, Margrieta, of Jacobus and Margrieta V. Valkenburg. Wit.: Jacobus and Annetje Radelief, Harm and Jannetje Van Valkenburg.

Pieter, of Staats and Suzanna Zeger. Wit.: Pieter and Christina Brad.

Magdalena, of Benjamin and Anna Bogaart. Wit.: Jan and Cathalina Winne.

Dec. 8. Tobias, of Jan and Anna Dret. Wit.: Johannes Jac. and Anna Lansing.

Dec. 12. Mayke, of Cornelis and Catharina Ouderkerk. Wit.: Hendrik and Annaatje Lansing.

Dec. 18. Hillegond, of Rykert, Jr., and Anna Van Franken. Wit.: Cornelis and Anna Van den Berg.

Dec. 25. Zara, of Johannes and Maria Van Yveren. Wit.: Abraham and Catharina Van Yveren.

Isaac, of Jacob and Margriet Aarnold. Wit.: Isaac and Marytje Cradik.

1742/3, Jan. 2. Maria, of Sybrand and Jannetje Van Schaik. Wit.: Pieter Schuyler, Maria Pruyn.

Johannes, of Alexander and Elizabeth Van Woerd. Wit.: Theunis and Christina Van Woerd.

Jan. 12. John, of John and Rachel Bel. Wit.: Stevanus and Elizabeth Van Renzelaar.

1743

Gerrit, of Philip and Margrieta Van Es. Wit.: Gerrit and Anna Van Es.

Jan. 16. Petrus, of Harmen and Magdalena Ganzevoort. Wit.: Petrus and Anna Douwe.

Jan. 23. Tobias, of Hendrik and Anna Van Buren. Wit.: Thomas and Elizabeth Couper.

Christyna, of Pieter and Elbertje Van Buren. Wit.: Robbert Van Deusen, Jannetje Goes:

Hannes Jacobs, of Hannes and Anna Wurgsmans. Wit.: Johannes Douw, Johanna Hun.

Philip, of Hendrik and Maria Schieber. Wit.: Marten Corn. and Geertruy Van Buren.

Rebecca, of Douwe and Willemtje Bogaart. Wit.: Pieter and Rebecca Bogaart.

Volkert Van Hoezen, of John and Anna Mekkentosch. Wit.: Martinus Van Aalsteyn, Suzanna Wendel.

Jan. 30. Willem, of Omphri and Zara Hitkok. Wit.: Willem and Maria Kittelheyn.

Debora, of Evert and Maria Jansze. Wit.: Myndert and Elizabeth Veder.

William, of David and Rebecca Mahanni. Wit.: Peter and Anna Magriegrie.

Christoffel, of Jacob, Jr., and Huybertje Lansing. Wit.: Christoffel and Catalyna Jaits.

Feb. 6. Gerrit, of Adam and Lydia Brad. Wit.: Gerrit and Maria Zeger.

Barent, of Robbert and Maria Sandertz. Wit.: Barent and Geertruy Sandertz.

Ariaantje, of Dirk and Zara Woedkok. Wit.: Johannes and Anna Gardenier.

Lena, of Jacob Jac. and Marretje Lansing. Wit.: Jacob and Lena Lansing.

Jacob, of Abraham and Catharina Lansing. Wit.: Hendrik and Anna Lansing.

Jannetje, of Jeremias and Jannetje Hogeboom. Wit.: Pieter Hogeboom, Geertruy Van Es.

Catharina, of Pieter and Anna Magriegrie. Wit.: John and Catharina Stevense.

Feb. 20. Myndert, of Folkert and Alida Van Hoezen. Wit.: Abraham Dogs, Rebecca Doxs.

Feb. 27. Maria, of Jacob and Alida Ten Eyk. Wit.: Johannes Beekman, Anna Ten Eyk.

March 3. Marritje, Cathalyntje, of Martinus and Catharyna Van Aalsteyn. Wit.: Barent and Cornelia Van Yveren, Adam Yeets, Catelyntje Van den Berg.

March 20. Catharyna, of Volkert and Catharina Van den Bergh. Wit.: Willem Van den Berg, Maria Gerritse.

1743, March 27. Geertruy, of Benjamin and Anna Van den Bergh. Wit.: Johannis and Maria Vinnagel.

1743

Helena, of Robbert and Margrietje Lansing. Wit.: Gerrit Lansing, Elsje Rozeboom.

Agnietje, of Gerrit T. and Lena Van Vegten. Wit.: Jan and Agnietje Witbeek.

Anna, of Volkert P. and Anna Douw. Wit.: John De Peyster, Anna Douw.

Apr. 1. Ludovicus Biblicus Jacobus, of Isaac and Hendrikje Viele. Wit.: Pieter and Catharina Viele.

Apr. 3. Johannes, of Wouter and Elizabeth Knickerbakker. Wit.: Wouter Groesbeek, Neeltje Bradt.

Catharina, of Evert and Elsje Seskby. Wit.: Abraham G. Lansing, Catharina Lansingh.

Apr. 10. Albert, of Storm and Elizabeth-Van der Zee. Wit.: Albertus and Catharina Bekker.

Ariaantje, of Jacob and Helena Wendel. Wit.: Killiaan and Engeltje Van Renzelaar.

Apr. 17. Cathalyntje, of Harmen and Elsje Hun. Wit.: Dirk and Hendrikje Hun.

Elizabeth, of Eduart and Maria Hogil. Wit.: Pieter Hogil, Rebecca Kitnie.

Apr. 24. Pieter, of Nicolaas and Agnietje Groesbeek. Wit.: Harme and Lena Ganzevoort.

Johannes, of Philip and Geertruy Ruyter. Wit.: Roelof Van der Werken, Catrina Landman.

Ephraim, of Johannes and Neeltje Van Vegten. Wit.: Ephraim Van Vegten, Margrieta Van den Bergh.

Cornelis, of Jacob, Jr., and Cathalyna Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Jan Van Buren, Zara Livingston.

Dirk, of Richart and Catharina Hanze. Wit.: Dirk and Catharina Ten Broek.

May 1. Johannes, of Evert and Anna Lansingh. Wit.: John and Elizabeth Couper.

Marritje, of Gerardus and Magtel Knoet. Wit.: Jacob Heemstraat, Margriet Wyngaart.

Tryntje, of Johannes Thomasse Witbeek and Eva Witbeek. Wit.: Willem Walran, Corn. Bradt.

May 8. Jacob, of Hendrik and Frena Springer. Wit.: Barent Gans, Barbara Gansch.

Jacob, of Cornelis and Maria Muller. Wit.: Jacob and Agnietje Muller.

Rachel, of Thomas and Theuntje Valkenburgh. Wit.: Jacob H. Muller, Rebecca Barheyt.

May 15. Barent, of John and Catharina Van den Bergh. Wit.: Gerrit Van den Bergh, Jr., Maria Van Buren.

Lavinus, of Willem and Maria Lievense. Wit.: Lavinus and Catharina Lievense.

May 22. Martha, of Jacobus and Elsje Bennewe. Wit.: Theunis Viele, Martha Olivert.

Margriet, of Hendrik and Elizabeth Luyks. Wit.: Coenraad Richtmeyer, Elizabeth Rigtmeyer.

1743

May 29. Christina, of Jan and Suzanna Brad. Wit.:
Adriaan and Maria Brad.

Anneke, of Anthony and Catharina Bovie. Wit.:
Corn. N. and Anneke V. d. Bergh.

Nicolaas, of Andries, Jr., and Nelletje Huyk. Wit.:
Hendrik Bovie, Catharina Huyk.

June 5. Cornelis, of Cornelis and Jannetje Walran.
Wit.: Hendrik, Jr., and Catharina Van Wie.

Dirk, of Dirk and Greesje Weith. Wit.: Jacob Doksie,
Alida Maria.

Margrieta, of Jacob and Maria Harzen. Wit.: Hendrik
Gerritse, Catharina Harzen.

June 8, bo. June 6. Dirk, of Philip, Jr., and Christina
Livingston. Wit.: Dirk and Margrieta Ten Broek.

June 12. Willem, of Gerrit and Catharina Van Alen.
Wit.: Pieter and Rachel Winne.

Jacob, of Cornelis and Maria Schermerhoorn. Wit.:
Reyer and Maria Schermerhoorn.

June 15. Dirk, of Johannes and Margrieta Brad.
Wit.: Robbert Rozeboom, Anna Bradt.

Rachel, of Franciscus and Marretje Lansing. Wit.:
Harmen and Rachel Lieveense.

June 26. Coenraad, of Jurriaan and Anna Koen or
Korn. Wit.: Coenraad and Margriet Korn or Koen.

July 3. Elizabeth, of Lavinus and Zusanna Winne.
Wit.: Abraham and Catharina Wendel.

Douwe, Pieter, of Killiaan and Rebecca Winne. Wit.:
Douwe and Willimjtje Bogaart, Pieter and Rachel
Winne.

July 6. Abraham, of Ebbert and Maria Ebbertse.
Wit.: Jacob Visscher, Zara Van Aalsteyn.

July 10. Agnietje, of Bernardus and Margrietje Brad.
Wit.: Thomas and Hilletje Williams.

Alida, of Isaac and Alida Grevenraad. Wit.: Ahazueros
and Marritje Rozeboom.

July 17. Hester, of Gerrit Isaacse Lansing and Ariaantje
Lansing. Wit.: Johannes, Jr., and Hester Beekman.

Marritje, of Abraham and Rachel Van Deuzen. Wit.:
Abraham and Annaatje Witbeek.

July 24. Maria, of John and Lena Reynlie. Wit.:
Isaac and Maria Creddok.

July 27. Myndert, of Sybrand and Alida Van Schaik.
Wit.: Abraham Van Schaik, Maria Rozeboom.

Cathalyntje, of Anthony and Maria Van Yveren. Wit.:
Gysbert and Cathalina Van den Bergh.

July 31. Elizabeth, of Hieronymus and Zara Barheyt.
Wit.: Roelof and Elizabeth Janse.

Jannetje, of Wouter and Maria Groesbeek. Wit.:
Anthony and Jannetje Bogardus.

1743

Elbertje, of Laurens and Cornelia Van Alen. Wit.: David and Marytje Groesbeek.

Margrieta, of Hieronymus and Maria Van Valkenburgh. Wit.: Joh. and Joha. Valkenburgh.

Aug. 7. Mattheus, of Jacob and Maria Brouwer. Wit.: Jacobus Radelief, Jannetje Van Vranken.

Christyna, of Zaccharias and Annaatje Sikkels. Wit.: Gerrit Van Vranken, Margrietje Wyngaart.

Aug. 14. Johannes, of Pieter and Catharina Schuyler. Wit.: Gerardus and Maria Groesbeek.

Pieter, of Wouter and Jannetje Groesbeek. Wit.: Pieter and Rebekka Bogaart.

Lavinus, of Benjamin and Rachel Winne. Wit.: Pieter Winne, Marytje Gerritse.

Joseph, of Adriaan and Zelia Brad. Wit.: Joseph and Zydtje Van Zanten.

Aug. 21. Abraham, of Abraham and Anna Witbeek. Wit.: Melchert A. Witbeek, Catharina Wendel.

Pieter, of Pieter W. and Anna Van Alen. Wit.: Casparus and Eva Conyn.

Jannetje, of John and Jannetje Makluur. Wit.: Corn. and Rachel Van den Bergh.

Aug. 28. Maria, of John and Elizabeth Wielaar. Wit.: Evert Zeger, Zara Aalschirt.

Jannetje, of Mykel and Elizabeth Bessed. Wit.: Jacob and Annaatje Schermerhoorn.

Sep. 25. Catharina, of Johannis and Jeneveva Lydius. Wit.: Johannes Jac. and Magtel Rozeboom.

Cornelis, of Hendricus and Annaatje Beekman. Wit.: Johannes Beekman, Maria Hogan.

Geertruy, of Theunis and Cornelia Slingerland. Wit.: Theunis Corn. and Hester Jr. Slingerland.

Oct. 2. Johannes, of Willem and Lena Brommely. Wit.: Johannes and Barbara Boom.

Johannes, of Joseph and Margriet Radelief. Wit.: Akes and Margrieta Van Valkenburgh.

Nicolaas, of Joachim and Elizabeth Staats. Wit.: Nicolaas and Elsie Schuyler.

Philip, of Jeems and Elizabeth Ryen. Wit.: William Tellar, Elizabeth Welkens.

Oct. 16. Mary, of John and Hopie De Levil. Wit.: Jacob and Catharina Groesbeek.

Cornelis, of Gerrit W. and Alida Van den Bergh. Wit.: Corns. Van den Bergh, Marytje Gerritse.

Willem, of Jacob and Zara Groesbeek. Wit.: David Groesbeek, Cathalina Van Es.

Johannes, of Isaac and Maria Hanse. Wit.: Johannes and Zara Hanse.

Marritje, of Pieter and Geertruy Doxsie. Wit.: David Schuyler, Jannetje De Vous.

1743-1744

Johannes, of Jan and Catharina Brad. Wit.: Pieter and Geertruy Fonda.

Oct. 23. Johannes, of Hendrik and Suzanna Meyer. Wit.: Hendrik and Fryna Springer.

Elizabeth, of Coenraad and Elizabeth Richtmeyer. Wit.: Lodewyk Richtmeyer, Antje Vlydt.

Jannetje, of Jacob and Elizabeth Glen. Wit.: Johannes Cuyler, Elsje Rozenboom.

Zara, of Matthys and Rebecca De Garamo. Wit.: Johannes Bekker, Lena Van Aarnhem.

Oct. 30. Rutger, of Jacob R. and Annaatje Van Woerd. Wit.: Pieter Van Woerd, Fydtje Ouderkerk.

Nov. 6. Johannes, of Hendrik and Aaltje Van Buren. Wit.: Johannes and Yda Van Buren.

Jannetje, of Reyer and Marytje Sprinksteen. Wit.: Tobias Rykman, Marytje Schermerhoorn.

Obedya, of Thomas and Elizabeth Couper. Wit.: Obedia and Corna. Couper.

Abraham, of David and Maria Groesbeek. Wit.: Hendrik and Johanna Van Es.

Nov. 27. Johannis, of Gerrit and Maria Van Vranken. Wit.: Daniel and Annaatje Fort.

Zara, of Johannes and Alida Van Schaik. Wit.: Jacob Bogaart, Hendrikje Schuyler.

Dec. 4. Marytje, of Thomas and Hester Marl. Wit.: Petrus, Jr., and Marytje Bogardus.

Abraham, of Jacob C. and Catharina Ten Eyk. Wit.: Hendrik Cuyler, Margrieta Ten Broek.

Dec. 7. Geertruy, Anna, of Hermanus, Jr., and Catharina Wendel. Wit.: Abram Witbeek, Geertruy Van Vegten, Abraham Wendel, Catharina Cuyler.

Dec. 11. Ariaantje, of Johannes and Neeltje Vinnagel. Wit.: Andries Van den Bergh, Catharina Van der Poel.

Dec. 14. Cathalina, of Abraham and Rebecca Foreest. Wit.: Hendrik, Jr., and Anna Van Es.

1743/4, Jan. 1. Hendrik, of Johannes and Maria Geertruyd Boom. Wit.: Cornelis and Rachel Van den Bergh.

Jan. 8. Jannetje, of Hendrik and Elizabeth Van Slyk. Wit.: Gerrit F. and Anna Van Slyk.

Cornelia, of Obedia and Maria Couper. Wit.: Thomas and Cornelia Couper.

Jan. 11. Marytje, of Hendrik and Annaatje Lisjer. Wit.: Hendrik Bovie, Catharina Huyk.

Jan. 18. Abraham, of Abraham and Elbertje Fonda. Wit.: Theunis and Marytje Viele.

Thomas, of Richard and Martha Olivert. Wit.: George Lubkens, Marg. Olivert.

Sjeems, of Sjeems and Annaatje Wells. Wit.: Barent and Catharina Lewis.

1744

Jan. 22. Elizabeth, of Jacob and Frena Moogh. Wit.: Pieter and Christina Brad.

Gerrit, of Johannes Casper and Elizabeth Caspar. Wit.: Johannes and Maria Zeger.

Jan. 25. Gerrit Theunisse, of Hendrik and Wyntje Bries. Wit.: Gerrit Theunisse Van Vegten, Catharina Brad.

Catharina, of Abraham B. and Ariaantje Van Valkenburgh. Wit.: Jacob Vosburgh, Ariaantje Van Buren.

Zara, of Gerrit and Antje Van Zanten. Wit.: David and Anna Van Zanten.

Rykert, of Theunis and Dorethea Hooghteling. Wit.: Rykert and Tryntje Van den Berk.

Jan. 29. Ariaantje, of Wilhelmus and Anna Rykman. Wit.: Harmen B. Visjer, Ariaantje Van Yveren.

Feb. 12. John, of John and Maria Courtnie. Wit.: Benjamin Brad, Neeltje Bennewe.

Lena, of Johannes and Corna. Flensburgh. Wit.: Willem and Lena Hooghtelingh.

Theunis, of Theunis and Magtel Vischjer. Wit.: Johannes De Garamo, Anna Vischjer.

Cathalina, of Johannes and Rebecca Jaets. Wit.: Jacob and Cathalina Groesbeek.

Feb. 26. Johannes, of Frederik and Engeltje Ruyter. Wit.: Johannes Van der Werken, Engeltje Van der Kar.

Maria, of Jacobus and Catharina Radelief. Wit.: Matthys and Ariaantje Bovie.

Hilletje, of Albert and Antje Van der Zee. Wit.: Hendrik and Ariaantje Van Wie.

Annaatje, of Jacobus and Judith Hilten. Wit.: Pieter and Jenneth Maarten.

Maria, of Gerrit and Anna Ridder. Wit.: Symen and Hilletje Ridder.

Isaac, of Jan and Elizabeth Van Aarnem. Wit.: Isaac Jac. and Hubertje Lansing.

March 4. Jacobus, of Geurt and Anna Van Schoonhoven. Wit.: Dirk Brat Van Schoonoven, Maria Fonda.

Antje, of Anthony and Maria Van der Zee. Wit.: Corns. and Rachel Van den Bergh.

March 11. Gerrit, of Johannes and Anna Knoet. Wit.: Andries Van Vranken, Elsje Pruyn.

Eva, of Jacob and Hendrikje Van Woerd. Wit.: Lodewyk and Hiltje Schredel.

Cathalyntje, of Philip and Geertruy Hansse. Wit.: Corns. and Suzanneke Van Es.

1744, March 18. Johannes, of Johannes and Zara Beekman. Wit.: Johannes A. Cuyler, Maria Hogan.

March 23. Abraham, of Robbert and Catharina Wendel. Wit.: Abraham Wendel, Anna Van Es.

1744

Apr. 8. Elizabeth, of Abraham and Rebecca Dox.
Wit.: Volkert and Alida Van Hoezen.

Apr. 15. Bernardus, of Hendrik and Suzanna Halenbeek.
Wit.: Bernardus Brad, Elizabeth Halenbeek.

Gerritje, of Jacobus and Catharina Van Valkenburgh.
Wit.: Abraham and Neeltje Van Valkenburg.

Catharina, of Coenraad and Catharina Hooghteling.
Wit.: Theunis Van der Volgen, Maria Hooghtelingh.

Isaac and Rebecca, of Douwe and Aaltje Fonda. Wit.:
Wouter and Elizabeth Knickerbakker, John Maarzen,
Maria Maartzen.

Margrietje, of Johannes L. and Eva Van Valckenburgh.
Wit.: Corns. and Catharina Ouderkerk.

Suzanna, of Myndert and Elizabeth Veder. Wit.:
Lucas Joh. Wyngaard, Annaatje Hun.

May 13. Nicolaas, of Pieter and Adriana Knoet. Wit.:
Gerrit and Maria Van Vranken.

Augustinus, of Jurriaan and Barbara Scherp. Wit.:
Isaac and Maria Van Aalsteyn.

Anna, of Frans and Neeltje Belville. Wit.: John and
Rachel Bel.

Margrieta, of Samuel and Magdalena Born. Wit.:
Bernardus and Catharina Harzen.

May 20. Gerardus, of Johannes and Christyna Van der
Werken. Wit.: Johannes and Hester Van Aarnem.

Margrieta, of Andries and Alida Logen. Wit.: Abra-
ham Jac. and Catharina Lansing.

Andries, of Johannes and Catharina Huyk. Wit.:
Bernardus and Catharina Brad.

Samuel, of Hendrik and Maria Gardenier. Wit.:
Johannes and Engeltje Schermerhoorn.

Hermanus, of Abraham H. and Elizabeth Wendel.
Wit.: Evert Wendel, Jr., Catharina Cuyler.

May 27. Gozen, of Johannes A. and Elizabeth Quacken-
bosch. Wit.: Anthony G. and Cathalyntje Van Schaik.

Abraham, of Jonas and Elizabeth Oothoudt. Wit.:
Abraham Lansing, Jr., Lena Lansingh.

Volkert, of Johannes V. and Jannetje Douw. Wit.:
Volkert Douw, Dorethe Bogaart.

Elizabeth, of Isaac and Elizabeth Muller. Wit.: Jere-
mias Muller, Jr., Elizabeth Valk.

Pieter, of Philip and Zara Winne. Wit.: Pieter Winne,
Jannetje Switz.

June 3. Hendrik Van Nes, of Hendrik and Anna
Ridder. Wit.: Ephraim and Anna Wendel.

June 10. Geesje, of Cornelis and Maria Muller. Wit.:
Harmen and Geesje Van Hoesen.

Margrieta, of Gerardus and Maria Groesbeek. Wit.:
John and Catharina Livingston.

1744

Frederik, of Staat and Suzanna Zeger. Wit.: Adam and Lydia Brad.

June 17. Nicolaas, of Gerrit C. and Zara Van Nes. Wit.: Corns. Nic. Van den Bergh, Zantje Ridder.

Marten, of Abraham and Jannetje Vinnagel. Wit.: Johannes and Ida Van Buren.

Cathalyntje, of Jacob, Jr., and Marytje Bogaart. Wit.: Christoffel and Cathalyntje Jaats.

Christina, of Gerrit C. and Margrieta Van den Bergh. Wit.: Dirk Ten Broek, Zara Hanzen.

Obedia, of Jacobus and Zara Van Benthuisen. Wit.: Thomas and Cornelia Couper.

Nicolaas, of Willem and Catharina Groesbeek. Wit.: Pieter Groesbeek, Zara Van Nes.

June 24. Carel, of Claas and Magtel Bovie. Wit.: Jacob and Aaltje Barroway.

Hendrik, of Isaac and Gerritje Halenbeek. Wit.: Hendrik and Suzanna Halenbeek.

June 27. Marritje, of Jacob and Cathalyne Witbeek. Wit.: Melchert A. and Marritje Witbeek.

Cornelis, of Johannes W. and Margrieta Quackenbos. Wit.: Cornelis and Cornelia Bogaart.

July 1. Margrietje, of Roelof and Engeltje Kidnie. Wit.: Hendrik Van der Werken, Rebecca Kidnie.

Johannes, of Anthony D. and Christina Brad. Wit.: Bernardus and Catharina Brad.

July 6. Leendert, of Jacob and Zara Fort. Wit.: Hendrik Ganzevoort, Agnietje Lieveuse.

July 8. Mary, of John and Hillegont Leuwis. Wit.: William Teller, Maria Bradt.

Gerrit, of Frans and Agnietje Winne. Wit.: Pieter D. and Rachel Winne.

Johannes, of Johannes and Gerritje Van Wie. Wit.: Johannes and Zuzanna Wendel.

Maria, of Jan and Suzanna Brad. Wit.: Christiaan Lang, Baartje Langh.

Marten Cornelisse, of Jonathan and Magtel Witbeek. Wit.: Tobias Witbeek, Margrieta Wyngaart.

July 15. Nicolaas, of Dirck and Magdalena Van der Kar. Wit.: Gerrit and Ariaantje Bekker.

Wilhelmus, of Robbert and Cornelia Dunbar. Wit.: Jacob and Helena Wendel.

Gysbert, Catharina, of Wynand and Anna Van den Bergh. Wit.: Matthys and Cathalina Van den Bergh, Corn., Jr., and Catharina Van Aalsteyn.

July 18. Nicolaas, of Evert and Elsje Seskby. Wit.: Nicolaas Seskby, Maria Hogil.

July 22. Jacob, of Franciscus S. and Alida Pruyn. Wit.: Bernardus Harzen, Cathalina Winne.

1744

Aug. 5, bo. Aug. 1. Wilhelmus, of Cornelis Van Schie and Josyna Prys. Wit.: Phillip, Jr., and Catharina Livingston.

Obedia, of Abraham Jac. and Elizabeth Lansing. Wit.: Obedia and Cornelia Couper.

Hendrik, of Killiaan and Ariaantje Van Renzelaar. Wit.: Johannes Van Renzelaar, Anna Douw.

Rebecca, of Hendricus and Rebecca Spoor. Wit.: Pieter and Rebecca Bogaart.

Eduart, of William and Zara Groin. Wit.: Jacob Groin, Catarina Caddenton.

Oct. 19. Henrik, of Jacob Henr. Ten Eik and Anna Wendel. Wit.: Joh. and Margreta Ten Eik.

Gysbert, of Anthony Van Ieveren and Maria Van den Bergh. Wit.: Gysbert and Catlyna Van den Berg.

Dirk, of John Levingston and Catharina Ten Broek. Wit.: Johs. Van Renselaar, Sely Levingston.

Geertruyd, of Abrah. Witbeek and Anna Van Deusen. Wit.: Melchert Ahrs. Witbeek, Catharina Wendel.

Catharina, of Johannes Bleiker and Eva Bries. Wit.: Henrik and Nelletje Bries.

Lydia, of Ephraim Van Veghte and Catharina Ten Broek. Wit.: Gerrit Teunisz Van Veghte, Lydia Van Veghte.

Obadia, of Thomas Cooper and Elisabet Van Duren. Wit.: Obadia and Cornelia Cooper.

Abraham, of Lucas Hooghkerk and Rebecca Fonda. Wit.: Abraham Fonda, Elisabet Knikkerbakker.

Maria, of Adam Yeats and Anna Gerritzen. Wit.: Adam Van den Bergh, Maria Bogaard.

Reinier, of Jacob Van Jeveren and Wyntje Van den Bergh. Wit.: Reinier and Sara Van Ieveren.

Maria, of Barent Staats and Maghdalena Schuyler. Wit.: Jeremie and Margreta Schuyler.

Alida, of Jan Oothout and Marritje Wendel. Wit.: Jacob and Henrikje Van Woert.

Elisabeth and Maria, twins, of Johannes Ouderkerk and Helena Fonda. Wit.: Johannes and Annatje Cloet, Pieter and Geertruyd Fonda.

Petrus, of Johannes Van den Bergh and Maria Van Nes. Wit.: Pieter and Ariaantje Van Woert.

Anthony, of Wessel Van Schayk and Maria Gerritzen. Wit.: Anthony Van Schayk, Maria Gerritzen.

Pieter, of Adam Bratt and Lydia Zegers. Wit.: Adriaan and Marytje Bratt.

Anna, of Harmen Ganzevoort and Magdalena Douw. Wit.: Petrus and Anna Douw.

Oct. 21. Lena, of Jan De Voe, Jr., and Fytje Van der Kar. Wit.: Dirk, Jr., and Engeltje Van der Kar.

1744-1745

Pieter, of Teunis Vile and Maria Fonda. Wit.: Pieter and Catharina Vile.

Suzanna Baker, of William Rodgers, Jr., and Mary White. Wit.: William Rodgers, Jane Walte.

Johannes and Eva, twins, of Thomas Turk and Eva Valkenburg. Wit.: Jaques and Margrietje Valkenburg, Isak and Gerritje Halenbeek.

Anna, of Zacharia Haas and Geesje Witbeek. Wit.: Anthony and Willempje Brat.

Elisabet, of Daniel Morall and Alida Doxat. Wit.: Jacob Doxat, Ann Flight.

Thomas, of John Williams and Cornelia Bogardus. Wit.: Thomas and Hiletje Williams.

Johannes, of Jacobus Van Alen and Lena Van Alstein. Wit.: Johannes Hun, Anna Hunn.

Albertus, of Henrik Blom and Elisabet Gardenier. Wit.: Jan and Barber Gardenier.

1744/5, Jan. 3. Benjamin, of Jacob Lansing, Jr., and Marretje Ebberts. Wit.: Benjamin Ebberts, Antje Fisher.

Jan. 4. Johanna, of Pieter Busie Marshal and Annatje Glensburgh. Wit.: Johannes Glensburgh, Catlyntje Yeats.

Willem, of Gerrit Van Alen and Catharina Van Wie. Wit.: Pieter Daniels Winne, Rachel Winne.

Elisabet, of Tobias Mackee and Sara Cas. Wit.: Coenraad and Elisabet Rechtsmider.

Catharina, of Henrik Van den Berg and Catharina Hooghteeling. Wit.: Gerrit Van Zanten, Antje Van den Berg.

Barent, of Douwe Bogaard and Willempje Brat. Wit.: Barent Bratt, Elisabet Marcelis.

Jan. 4. Johannes, of Johannes Ratlif and Geertruyd Bratt. Wit.: Johannes Ratlif, Sr., Maria Ratliff.

Johannes, of Egbert Bratt and Elisabet Lansing. Wit.: Harmen and Annatje Bogardus.

Arent, of Jan Oliver and Antje Blom. Wit.: Cornelis and Elisabet Van den Bergh.

Alida, of Benjamin Goewey and Catharina Van den Bergh. Wit.: Henrik and Catlina Bulsem.

Magdalena, of Isaak Hanszen and Maria Bratt. Wit.: Benjamin and Magdalena Bratt.

Lucas, of Harmen Fisher and Sara Wyngaard. Wit.: Albert and Sara Rykman.

Mayke, of Henrik Lansing and Anna Ouderkerk. Wit.: Corn. Ouderkerk, Maria Cloet.

Mayke, of Isak Ouderkerk and Anna Cloet. Wit.: Walran and Francyntje Cloet.

Jan. 6. Tryntje, of Henrik Van Wie, Jr., and Catharina Waldron. Wit.: Dirk Bratt and Cornelia Waldron.

Debora, of Rykhart Hanssen and Catharina Ten Broek. Wit.: David Abrahamsz Schuyler, Aefje Beekman.

1745

Feb. 17. Rachel, of Volkert Petr. Douw and Annatie De Peister. Wit.: Meyndert and Annatic Schuyler.

Maria, of Roelof Devou and Elisabeth Goeldin. Wit.: Willem and Jantien Devou.

Maria, of Willem Van Buire and Theuntje Van den Berg. Wit.: Douwe and Alida Fonda.

Alida, of Abraham Isaacse Fonda and Maria Van Schoonhoven. Wit.: Isaac and Alida Fonda.

Tobias, of Hendrick Van Buire and Annatie Van Saltzberg. Wit.: Thomas and Elisabeth Koeper.

Isaac, of Cornelis Ouderkerk and Catharina Heuck. Wit.: Isaac Ouderkerk, Anneke Knoet.

Maria, of Andrees Van den Bergh and Marytie Pinhaarn. Wit.: Johannes and Johanna Finnagel.

Dirck, of Theunis Van Vegten and Cornelia Knickerbackker. Wit.: Benjamin Van Vegten, Catharina Wendel.

Elisabeth, of Jacob Wendel and Helena Van Rentzlaar. Wit.: Hendrick Van Rentzlaar, Elisabeth Richard.

Hilliye, of Pieter Williams and Sara Van Yvere. Wit.: Thomas and Hilleye Williams.

Piter, of William Hildon and Margarith Jones. Wit.: Peter Jones, Margarith Oliver.

Elisabeth, of Piter Walrom and Neeltie Lansing. Wit.: Willem and Elisabeth Walrom.

Annatie, of Jacob Eggemond and Maria Lewis. Wit.: Gerrit Landsing, Annatie Yaets.

Johannes, of Evert Zeeger and Sara Ochert. Wit.: Johannes and Bregye Zeeger.

Silvester, of Rentzlaar Nicles and Elisabeth Saltzberg. Wit.: William Saltzbergh, Theuntie Staats.

1745, Apr. 19. Maria, of Isak Van Aalstein and Maria Van den Berg. Wit.: Jurien Sharp, Barber Smit.

Johannes, of Lambert Cool and Marritje Kidney. Wit.: Johannes Kidney, Geertruyd Van der Werpe.

Jacobus Schuyler, of Henrik Henriks Rozeboom and Catlyntje Schuyler. Wit.: Dirk V. Schelluyne, Margrietje Lansing.

Catlina, of David Groesbeek and Maria Van der Poel. Wit.: Meindert Schuyler, Rachel Van Es.

Elisabet, of Johannes Meinderts, Jr., and Maria Oostrandt. Wit.: Johannes and Elisabet Oostrand.

Lucas, of Johannes Fisher and Anna Staats. Wit.: Lucas I. Wyngaart, Alida Fisher.

Rebecca, of Wouter Groesbeek and Jannetje Bogaard. Wit.: Pieter and Rebecca Bogaard.

Isaak, of Abraham V. Arnhem and Alida Lansing. Wit.: Pieter Schuyler, Alida Van Ieveren.

Apr. 21. Rykert, of Jan Bronk and Lydia Van den Bergh. Wit.: Jan and Maria Van den Bergh.

1745

Maas, of Adam Van Vranken and Ariaantje Cloet.
Wit.: Maas and Annatje Van Vranken.

Anna, of Jacobus Schuyler and Geertruyd Staats.
Wit.: Jochum Staats, Anna Schuyler.

Jannetje, of Wouter Groesbeek and Maria Bogardus.
Wit.: Harmen and Jannetje Bogardus.

Geesje, of Volkert Van Hoesen and Alida Marcelis.
Wit.: Reinier and Elsje Van Hoezen.

Gerrit, of Isaak Greveraart and Alida Gerritzen. Wit.:
Johannis Gerritze, Maria Wendell.

Adriaan, of Adriaan Bratt and Celia Van Zanten. Wit.:
Hans and Marytje Locks.

Susanna, of Henrick and Susanna Meyer. Wit.: Ludo-
wick and Marya.

May 5. Christiaan, of David and Maritje Schants.
Wit.: Christiaan and Catharina Schants.

Abraham, of Gerrit Johannis and Elsje Lansing. Wit.:
Abraham and Magdalena Lansing.

Eva, of Johannis Van Vegten and Neeltje Beekman.
Wit.: Johannes Beekman, Maria Hogen.

Claartje, of Gerardus Clut and Magtel Heemstraat.
Wit.: Gerrit and Maritje Clut.

May 12. Elisabeth, of Johannis Vinhagen, Jr., and
Neeltje Van den Berg. Wit.: Jakobus and Elisabeth
Vinhagen.

Hendrik, of Cornelis Waldron and Jannetje Van Nes.
Wit.: Ephraim Wendel and wife Anna.

Isaac, of Hendrik Funda and Chatharina Groesbeek.
Wit.: Wouter Knikkebakker and wife Elisabeth.

Jakobus, of Thomas Valkenburg and Teuntje Berheit.
Wit.: Corn. Joh. Muller and wife Teuntje.

Dirk, of Cornelis Cuyler and Cathalina Schuyler. Wit.:
Hans Hansen, Cornelia Van Cortland, wid. of Joh. Schuyler.

Sep. 8. Goossen, of Johannis Jacobse Lansing and
Cathalya Van Schaick. Wit.: Anthony, Jr., and Debora
Van Schaick.

Lena, of Barent Ten Eyck and Lena Ryckman. Wit.:
Tobias Ryckman, Magtel Roseboom.

Cornelis, of Harmanus Wendell, Jr., and Catharina Van
Vegte. Wit.: Cornelis and Geertruy Van Vegte.

Cristina, Maragrieta, of Zacharias Sikkelson and Anna
Wyngaert. Wit.: Luykas, Maragrieta, Gerrit, and Mara-
grieta Wyngaert.

Catharina, of Sybrant Van Schaik and Alida Roseboom.
Wit.: Abraham Lansing, Sara Van Schaick.

Cornelis, of Michell Bessett and Elizabeth Schermerhorn.
Wit.: Jan and Cathalya Winne.

Cornelis, of Johannis V. Douw and Jannetje Bogardt.
Wit.: Abraham Douw, Rachel Bogardt.

1745-1746

Alieda, of Hendrick Buusen and Cathalyna Goewyck.
Wit.: Johannes and Alieda Goewyck.

Johannis, of William Bromly and Lena Boom. Wit.:
Mattys and Catharina Boom.

Sep. 28. Zophia, of William Pieterston and Lena Van
Eps. Wit.: Jacob Visher, Cathrina Van Eps.

Maria, of Johannis and Anna Slingerlandt. Wit.:
Johannis De Peyster, Anna Douw.

Rebecca, of Gysbert Van Brakele and Maria Van Ant-
werpe. Wit.: Abraham and Rebecca De Forest.

Catharina, of Johannes Van Wie and Gerretje Wendell.
Wit.: Gerrit and Catharina Van Alen.

William, of Johannes Flensburg and Cornelia Hoogtelinck.
Wit.: William Hoogtelinck, Lena Hoogetelink.

Oct. 6. Johannis, of Johannis and Eytje Van Bueren.
Wit.: Barent and Maretje Van Bueren.

Helena, of Robert and Maragrieta Lansing. Wit.:
Lysbeth V. Schelluyne, Gerrit Johs. Lansingh.

Mattheus, of Alexander and Elizabeth Van Woert.
Wit.: Cornelia and Rutger V. den Berg.

1745/6, Jan. 10. Catharina, of Fredrik Ruyter and
Engeltje Van dr Werriken. Wit.: John Hog, Catharina
Ruyter.

Margareta, of Roelof Van der Werriken, Jr., and Annatje
Vosburg. Wit.: Albert, Jr., and Engeltje Van der Werriken.

Catharina, of Abrah. Cuyler, Jr., and Jannetje Beekman.
Wit.: Henrik Cuyler, Jr., Margareta Ten Broek.

Margareta, of Gerhardus Groesbeek and Maria Ten
Broek. Wit.: John Livingston, Sara Ten Broek.

Henrik, of Roelof Van der Werken and Geertruyd Fonda.
Wit.: Joh. and Geertruyd Kidney.

Maria, of Gerrit Luc. Wyngaard and Christina Van Woert.
Wit.: Lucas Jac. and Christina Wyngaard.

Catharina, of Nicolaas Cuyler and Maria Schuyler.
Wit.: Henrik Cuyler, Margareta Ten Broek.

Susanna, of Nicolaas Cuyler and Maria Schuyler. Wit.:
Jeremie and Susanna Schuyler.

Marten, of Henrik Beekman and Anna Swits. Wit.:
Cornelis and Susanneke Van Es.

Jacob, of Abrah. Jac. Lansing and Elisabet Cooper.
Wit.: Jacob and Lena Lansing.

Volkert, of Gerrit Teunis V. Veghten and Lena Witbeek.
Wit.: Joh. Van Veghte, Margareta Van den Berge.

Catharina, of Isak Swits and Maria Vroman. Wit.:
Henricus and Anna Beekman.

Jacob, of Johannes Abr. Cuyler and Catharina Wendell.
Wit.: Abraham Cuyler, Jr., Jannetje Beekman.

Sanneke, of Abraham Harm. and Elisabet Wendell.
Wit.: Evert Hs. and Geesje Wendell.

1746-1745

Abraham, of Cornelis V. Alstein and Catharina Wendel.
Wit.: Wynand and Annatje Van den Bergh.

Pieter Waldron, of Johannes Thomasz Witbeek and Eva Waldron. Wit.: Cornelis and Engeltje Waldron.

Pieter, of Jacob Bogaard, Jr., and Maria Yeats. Wit.: Pieter Prs., Jr., and Rebecca Bogaart.

Maria, of Henrik Gerritz and Dirkje Tymes. Wit.: Isak and Alida Greverard.

Maria, of Matthys Van der Heiden and Margareta Bratt.
Wit.: Killiaan Muller, Egbertje Van der Heiden.

Jan. 12. Jacobus, of Johannes Mol and Rebecca Barheit. Wit.: Jacob and Margrietje Muller.

Jannetje, of Barent Luwis and Catharina Van Slyk.
Wit.: Richard and Anna Cartwright.

Maria, of James Wales and Annatje Broom. Wit.: Petrus, Jr., and Catharina Bogardus.

Ytje, of William Groom and Sarah Coddington. Wit.: Dirk and Margreta Hun.

Joseph, of David Van Zanten and Rachel Hooghteling.
Wit.: Joseph Van Zanten, Annetje Redley.

Jannetje, of Johannes Goest and Geertruyd Van Buren.
Wit.: Mattheus and Jannetje Goest.

Jannetje, of Thomas Cooper and Elisabet Van Buren.
Wit.: Henrik P. and Geertruyd V. Buren.

Elsje, of Coenraad Rechtmayer and Elisabet Houst.
Wit.: Coenraad and Elsje Ricker.

Pieter, of Obadiah Cooper and Maria Fonda. Wit.: Pieter and Catlina Fonda.

Anna, Isaak, of Benjamin Bogaard and Anna Halenbeek.
Wit.: Pieter and Rebecca Bogaard, Wouter Vroman, Maria Halenbeek.

Jannetje, of Willem Van Slyk and Catharina Van Schaik.
Wit.: Jacob Van Schaik, Annatje Bekkers.

Harpert, of Melchert Van Deuzen and Neeltje Quakkenbosch. Wit.: Rutger Lansing, Cornelia Van den Bergh.

Maria, of Benjamin Van den Bergh and Annatje Vinnagel.
Wit.: Gerrit Van den Bergh, Jannetje Goewey.

Pieter, of Hugo Vile and Catharina Van Woert. Wit.: Johan Lodewyk Schrattel, Catharina Van Woert.

Levinus, of Abrah. Jacobs Lansing and Catharina Lievens. Wit.: Franciscus and Marretje Lansing.

Johannes, of Abraham Vile and Francina Fort. Wit. Jacob and Eva Vile.

Cornelia, of Johannes Yeats and Rebecca Waldron.
Wit.: Dirk and Cornelia Bratt.

Anna, of Gerrit Lansing, Jr., and Annatje Yeats. Wit.: Christoffel and Catlena Yeats.

1745 [sic], July 5. Levinus, of Benjamin Winne and Rachel V. Aarnheim. Wit.: Piter Winne, Marytje Gerritse.

1745-1746

Rachel, of Volkert Van d. Bergh and Catharina Huyck.
Wit.: Corn. and Catharina Ouderkerk.

Rutger, of John Ruths Bleeker and Elizabeth Staats.
Wit.: Rutger and Catlyna Bleeker.

Gysbert, of Willem Van d. Bergh and Susanna Van
Yeveren. Wit.: Corn. and Marytje Van den Bergh.

July 7. Henrik, of Isaac Haalenbeck and Gerritje Van
Woerden. Wit.: Henr. and Susanna Halenbeeck.

Geurt, of Jacobus Bennewe and Elsje Marten. Wit.:
Geurt V. Schoonhoven, Maria Fonda.

Diana Malli, negress of Elsje Roseboom. Wit.: Abra-
ham, serv. of Mayke Hun, Marie, negress of J. Schuyler.

Casparus, of Simon Sprincksteen and Maria Zeeger.
Wit.: Staats Zeegers, Susanna Brats.

Isaac, of Johan Duret and Annatje De Vous. Wit.:
Pr. Fonda, Maria Barrewe.

Johannes, of Gr. Teun. V. Slyk and Annatje Turk.
Wit.: Henry Janz. V. Wyen, Ariaantje V. Wyen.

Saar, of Diana, negress of Hesth. Van Schelluynen.
Wit.: Isack Joh. Rozeboom, Beth, negress of Isaac Kip.

Aug. 25. Jacob, of Nicolaas Kroesbeek and An-
genitje Wandelaar. Wit.: Jacob Kroesbeek, Catlyntje
Yaets.

Abraham, of Jacob Viele and Eva Fort. Wit.: Abraham
Fort, Anna Barb. Knoet.

Isaac, of Piter Doxe and Geertruid D. Vou. Wit.:
Daniel Morrel, Alida Doxe.

John Piter, of Hendrik Loux and Anna Elis. Coen.
Wit.: Hannes and Anna Barb. Boom.

Isaac, of John V. Aarnheim and Elisabeth Landzing.
Wit.: Isaac and Huibertje Landzing.

Margaritha, of Benjamin V. Vegten and Annatje Bgardus.
Wit.: Gerrit V. den Berg, Margaritha V. Vegte.

Elisabeth, of Jacobus V. Valkenburg and Margarith
Redlef. Wit.: Jacobus and Catharina Redlef.

Piter, of Daniel Piter Winne and Jantje D. Vreest.
Wit.: Piter Danielse Winne, Rachel Winne.

Jurrian, of Willem Hogin, Jr., and Susanna Landzing.
Wit.: Johannes and Annatje Hogin.

Anthony, of Sybrand V. Schaick, Jr., and Annatie Roze-
boom. Wit.: Wessel V. Schaick, Margaretha Bleeker.

Catharina, of Phil. Livingston, Jr., and Christyna Ten
Broek. Wit.: John and Catharina Livingston.

1745/6 [sic], Feb. 16. Robbert, of Jacobus Hilden and
Judy Marten. Wit.: Robbert Merrit, Elisabeth Daniels.

Cornelia, of Johannes Huick and Catharina Bovi. Wit.:
Peter V. Slyck, Racheltje Redly.

Neeltje, of Samel and Neeltje Staats. Wit.: Barent
and Neeltje Staats.

1746

Anna, of Jacob Bleeker and Margarith T. Eyk. Wit.: Hendrick T. Eyck, Anna Bleekers.

Anna, of Franciskus Landzing and Markje Liverse. Wit.: John and Elis. V. Aarnheim.

Margarithje, of Philip Hansen and Geertruid V. Ess. Wit.: Hans Hansen Jumd [?], Elsie Mombroed.

Magdalena, of Isaac Hansen and Maria Bratt. Wit.: Benjamin and Magdalena Bratt.

Matheus, of Hannes V. Deuse and Marytje Winne. Wit.: Arent and Geertruid V. Deuse.

Johannes, of Jacob Quackenbosch and Catharina Huick. Wit.: Geerardus Quackenbosch, Cornelia Vreest.

1746, Apr. 25. Maria, of Jonathan Widbeeck, Jr., and Magdel. Wyngaard. Wit.: Gerrit Luk. Wyngaard, Christintje V. Woerd.

Marte, of Marte Cornl. V. Buire and Lena Hus. Wit.: Hannes and Heitye Van Buire.

Catharina, of Jacob C. Ten Eyck and Catharina Cuiler. Wit.: Anthony and Gerritye T. Eyk.

Jacomyntie, of Sam. Born and Lena Bruin. Wit.: Hendrick and Annatye Gerritse.

Annatye, of Egbert Egberson and Malli Lents. Wit.: Jacob Landsing, Markie Egberson.

Marytje, of Johannis V. der Werken and Christina Bruin. Wit.: Theunis V. Woerd, Catharina Vosburgh.

Annatye, of Benjamin Goe and Catharina Van d. Berg. Wit.: Gerrit Wils V. d. Berg, Alida V. d. Bergh.

Apr. 27. Jesse, of Lavynus Winne and Susanna Wendel. Wit.: Jesse and Sara Winne.

Barbara, of Gerrit Van Vranke and Maria Fort. Wit.: Rykert Van Franke, Maria Bradt.

Margaritha, of Jacob Harse and Maria Bruin. Wit.: Jan Van Aarnheim, Elisabeth Landsing.

Lena, of Jacob Rutsche Van Woerd and Annatje Ouderkerk. Wit.: Hannes Ouderkerk, Catharina V. Woerd.

Jacob, of Reyer Sprinckstien and Maria Torner. Wit.: Hendrik Mynds. Roseboom, Maria Zeeger.

Christyntje, of Jacobus Valkenburg and Catharina Durik. Wit.: Hendrikus and Annatje Beckman.

Niclaas, of Henderik Gardenier and Eva V. Valckenburg. Wit.: Abram and Neeljie V. Valckenburg.

May 25. Harmanus, of Cornelis Muller and Maria Van Hoesen. Wit.: Hendrick Van Hoesen, Cathlyntje V. d. Berg.

Myndert, of Jacob Van Woerd and Hendrickje Oothoud. Wit.: Myndert Muselis, Rebecca Dox.

Rachel, of Gysbert Van Aalstyn and Annatje Gardenier. Wit.: Gerhardus Kroesbeek, Rachel Quack.

1746

Johannes, of Harme Knickkerbackker and Rebecca Wandelaar. Wit.: Johannes and Cornelia Knickkerbackker.

July 26. Maria, of Henderick Bloem and Elisabeth Cornier. Wit.: Casper and Anatje Ham.

Eldert, of Bastiaan and Majeke Thymonsen.

Geertruy, of Jacobus and Sara Chroesbeek.

Cornelia, of Pieter, Jr., and Geertruy Schuyler.

Pieter, of Wouter and Jannetje Chroesbeek.

Willem, of Johannes and Maria Van den Berg. Wit.: Gerrit and Anna Ridder.

Levinus, of Levinus and Catharina Liverson.

Maria, of Wessel and Maria Van Schaick. Wit.: Corn. Van Bergen, Eliz. Van Schaick.

Johannes, of Joh. Johannissen Lansing and Ariaantje Lansing. Wit.: Joh. and Geertruy Lansing.

Anatje, of Jacob and Mareytje Lansing. Wit.: Benjamin and Anatje Ecberts.

Harmen, of Reynier and Cornelia Van Hoesen. Wit.: Folkerd Van Bergen, Elsje Van Hoesen.

Maria, of Pieter and Elizabeth Lansing. Wit.: Johan Lansing, Margarita Schuyler.

Willem, of Willem and Catharina Chroesbeek. Wit.: Hend. Van Nes, Eliz. Chroesbeek.

Barent, of Barent and Cornelia Van Iveren. Wit.: Joh. and Engeltje Van Renselaar.

Maria, of Henderick Meynert Roseboom and Maria Roseboom. Wit.: Joh. M. Roseboom, Alida Van Schaick.

Elizabeth, of Pieter and Ariaantje Knoet. Wit.: Jesse and Neeltje D. Freest.

Aug. 3. Maria, of Adam Brat and Lydia Zeeger. Wit.: David Brat, Anatje Zeeger.

Gerrit, of Gerrit Jacobsen Lansing and Elizabeth Van Schaick. Wit.: Abram and Alida Van Arnem.

Henderickje, of Jan Van Buren and Angenietje Conyn. Wit.: Willem and Teuntje Van Buren.

Aug. 10. Geesjen, of Henderick Van Hoezen and Catalyntje Van den Berg. Wit.: Ecbert and Elsjen Van Hoesen.

Abram, of Isaac and Anatje Van der Poel. Wit.: Hannes and Anatje Van der Poel.

Anna, of Hannes Casper Gibhart and Elizabeth Zeger. Wit.: Staats Zeger, Susanna Brat.

Aug 17. Elizabeth, of Henderick Springer and Frena Keyzer. Wit.: Henderick and Sussanna Meyer.

Matthew, of Matthew Schot and Mary Hue. Wit.: Adam Winne, Mareytje Schermerhorn.

Pieter, of Hannes Quackenbosch and Racher Gardenier. Wit.: Abram and Neeltje Valkenburg.

1746

Cilliaan, of Cornelius Van den Berg and Rachel Ridder.
Wit.: Adam and Anatje Jeets.

Jeremie, of Reydert Hansen and Catharina Ten Broeck.
Wit.: Hannes Van Renselaar, Engeltje Renselaar.

Aug. 24. Teunis, of Arent Slingerland and Jacameyntje Van der Volgen. Wit.: Teunis Slingerland, Engeltje Van Deusen.

Johannes, of Dirck and Mareytje Bratt. Wit.: Andries and Mareytje Bratt.

Teunis, of Storm Van der Zee and Elizabeth Slingerland.
Wit.: Antony and Anatje Van der Zee.

Dirkje, of Harmen and Sara Fischer. Wit.: Corns. Tymonsen, Maretje Van Vrancken.

Aug. 31. Anna, of William Burch and Mareytje Christiaansen. Wit.: Andries and Dirckje Van Vliet.

Nicholaas, of Jacob Vrooman and Rachel Van Woert.
Wit.: Nicholaas and Dirckje Van Woert.

Nov. 16. Christina, of Pieter Van Alen and Anatje Van Benthuizen. Wit.: Hannes Van Vegten, Alida Holland.

Maria, of Gerrit Van Vrancken and Susanna Ebbers.
Wit.: Jacob and Maritie Ebberse.

Elisabeth, of Lucas Witbeek and Geertruy Lansen
Wit.: Gerret and Neeltie Lansen.

Yennet, of Livingston's Pomp and Mrs. Hunner's Sara.
Wit.: Lancsin's Henry, Mr. Kep's Elisabeth.

Johannes, of Wouter Knikkabakker and Elisabeth Fonda. Wit.: Harmen and Neeltie Knikkaback.

Susanna, of Barent Staats and Magdalena Schuyler.
Wit.: Abram Staats, Susanna Schuyler.

Jannetie, of Ryker Van Vranken and Annatie Trueax.
Wit.: Cornelius Van Slyk, Saertie Trueax.

Jan, of Jan Brat and Catrina Fonda. Wit.: Abrah. and Geertruy Fonda.

Albert, of Hendrik Bries and Wyntie Van Vegten.
Wit.: Gysbert Roseboom, Maragrita Abeel.

Magdalena, of Abraham and Cathrina Lansen. Wit.: Gerret Lansen, Elisabet Oothout.

Cornelius, of Johannes Douw and Jannetie Bogert. Wit.: Cornelius Bogert, Maragrita Douw.

Elisabeth, of Derrik Van der Heiden and Elisabet Wendel. Wit.: Jacob and Catharina Wendel.

Nov. 23. Johannes, of Andries Van Wie and Lena Van Aarnoms. Wit.: Henderick Van Wie, Hesje Van Aarnoms.

Pieter, of Hendrick Jong and Catrina Landman. Wit.: Pieter Hogel, Catrina Vos.

Nov. 30. Susanna, of Hendericus Brat and Rebecca Van Vegten. Wit.: Bernardus Brat, Jr., Susanna Halenbeek.

1746-1747

Dec. 7. Maria, of Jurrian Hoes and Cornelia Van Buren.
Wit.: Pieter and Maretje Van Buren.

Dec. 14. Meynert Schuyler[?] [or Pets Douw?] of
Folkert Pet. Douw and Anna De Peyster. Wit.: Pets
Douw [or Mynert Schuyler?], Rachel Schuyler.

Jacob, of Isaac Lansing and Anatje Van Woerdt. Wit.:
Abram and Alida Van Arnham.

Johannes, of Teunis and Magtje Fisscher. Wit.: Samuel
Cregier, Neeltje Waldron.

Meyndert, of Meyndert Feder and Elizabeth Douw.
Wit.: Joh. Folk. and Jan. Douw.

Dec. 21. Lena, of Henderick Van den Berg and Catha-
rina Hoogteeling. Wit.: W. and Lena Hoogteeling.

Burger, of Johannes Huyck and Engeltje Van Hoezen.
Wit.: Burger and Rachel Huyck.

Elizabeth, of Andries Huyck and Maretje Van Deuzen.
Wit.: Lamberth Redley, Mareg. Cuyler.

Jacobus, of Abram Izack Funda and Maria Van Schoon-
hoven. Wit.: Geurt and Anatje V. Schoonhoven.

Dec. 25. Pieter, of Jan Bratt and Saintje Zeger. Wit.:
Pieter Bratt, Christina Bouwman.

1747, Jan. 11. Hendrick, of Hendrik Van Weed and
Catharina Waldren. Wit.: Corns. Waldren, Angenietie
Van Es.

Pieter, of Adam Van Alen, Jr., and Anatje Vosburg.
Wit.: Joh. Ger. and Elsjie Rozeboom.

Jannetje, of Gerrit I. Lansing and Ariaantje Beekman.
Wit.: Teunis Fisscher, Elsjie Hun.

Jan. 18. Pieter, of Jan Bronck and Lydia Van den
Berg. Wit.: Pieter Bronck, Hillitje Willems.

Rebecca, of Antony A. Bratt and Wyntje Bogardus.
Wit.: Antony and Rebecca Bratt.

Jan. 19. Elizabeth, of Robbert Berret and Maria
Masten. Wit.: Johannes Schever, Elizabeth Daniel-
son.

Maria, of Adam Jets and Anatje Gerritsen. Wit.:
Jacob Bogert, Maria Boogert.

Feb. 1. Johannes, of Henderick and Susanna Meyer.
Wit.: Hendrick and Frena Springer.

Ariaantje, of Hendrick Van Buuren and Aaltje Winne.
Wit.: Jan and Catalyntje Winne.

James, of Johannes Renselaar and Engeltje Livingston.
Wit.: Phillip and Maragrieta Schuyler.

Feb. 8. Maria, of Jacobus Clement and Jannetie Van
Woert. Wit.: Josep and Antie Clement.

Feb. 15. Catharina, of Hendrick Van Renselaar and
Elizabeth Van Brug. Wit.: Petrus and Anna Douw.

Daniel, of Pieter Marchal and Anatje Vlensburg. Wit.:
Johannes and Margrietje Vlensburgh.

1747

Feb. 22. Maria, of Henderik Hoogtieling and Hester Bricker. Wit.: Joh. S. Bratt, Marytje Hoogteeling.

Engeltje, of Arent Van Deusen and Cathareyntje Waldron. Wit.: Jan and Engeltje Van Deusen.

Anatje, of Pieter Van Buuren and Mareytje Van der Poel. Wit.: Abram and Antje Van der Poel.

Lena, of Coenraad Hoogteeling and Cornelia Bratt. Wit.: Willem and Lena Hoogteeling.

March 1. Janetje, of Andries Van Slyk and Maria Benthuyzen. Wit.: Jacobus and Sara V. Benthuyzen.

March 15. John, of Richard and Mary Shuckburgh. Wit.: Henry Holland, Mary Butler.

Marten, of Robert Wendel and Catarina Winne. Wit.: Marten and Sara Winne.

March 29. Thomas, of Thomas Wilkenson and Elizabeth Codman. Wit.: Jacobus and Judith Hilton.

Hendrick, of Andries Van Woerdt and Elizabeth Van der Werken. Wit.: Hendrick V. dr. Werken, Elizabeth Wendel.

Harmanus, of Jacob H. Ten Eyk and Anatje Wendel. Wit.: Evert, Jr. and Helena Wendel.

Jacob, of Antony Van Iveren and Maria Van den Berg. Wit.: Meyndert V. Iveren, Wyntje Van Iveren.

Hendericus, of Johannes Van Vegten, decd., and Neeltje Beekman. Wit.: Hendericus Beekman, Johanna Muzzelius.

Apr. 11. Wouter, of Antony Van der Zeë and Anatje Van Nes. Wit.: Gerrit Van Nes, Catarina Chroesbeek.

Geertruy, of John Dunnevan and Hope Hunt. Wit.: Geurt and Anna Schoonhoven.

Apr. 18. Eytje, of Antony D. Bratt and Christina Lagranzie. Wit.: Hendrik Halenbeek, Elizabeth Hellen.

June 7. Catarina, of Johannes Kidnie and Geertruy Van der Werken. Wit.: Roelof and Catrina Van der Werken.

Martha, of Richard and Martha Oliver. Wit.: Robbert and Maregrieta Grannel.

David, of Philip, Jr., and Maria Freest. Wit.: David and Abigal Freest.

Christopher, of Abram Jeets and Antje Ridder. Wit.: Christophel and Catalina Jeets.

Philip, of Ciljan Renselaar and Ariaantje Schuyler. Wit.: Nicholaas and Maria Schuyler.

June 8. Henderick, of John Raily and Lena Barber. Wit.: John Barber, Rachel Levisse.

June 14. Hue, of Cornelius Mecmannus and Rebecca Northun. Wit.: John and Nel. Darby.

Wouter, of Johannis Mob and Rebecca Borhead. Wit.: Abram and Mareytje Funda.

1747

Elsje, of Thomas Smith and Maria Berret. Wit.:
Robbert Berret, Barentje Tebbits.

June 21. Antony, of Zeybrand Van Schaick, Jr., and
Anatje Roseboom. Wit.: Joh. and Elsje Roseboom.

Jacob, of Timothy Towhay and Elizabeth Jones. Wit.:
Antony Bratt, Willemtje Brat.

Joseph, of Gerrit Van Zanten and Antje Van den Berg.
Wit.: Joseph and Anna Van Zanten.

Cornelius, of Andries Huyck and Gerritje Valkenburg.
Wit.: Reyer and Mareytje Schermerhoorn.

June 28. Sara, of Jacobus Hilton and Judie Marten.
Wit.: Joseph and Anna V. Santen.

July 12. Andries, of Hue Wilson and Anna Townsley.
Wit.: Folkerd and Catrina Van den Berg.

Wyntje, of Johannes Ludloff, Jr., and Geertruy Bratt.
Wit.: Jan and Hiletje Bratt.

Johannes, of Lucas Hoogkerk and Rebecca Funda.
Wit.: Hendrick and Maria Funda.

John, of Richard Cartwright and Anna Beesley. Wit.:
John and Liddy Beesly.

July 19. Elizabeth, of Willem V. Buren and Teuntje
V. den Bergh. Wit.: Petrus and Marritje V. den Bergh.

Rachel, Anna, of Franciscus and Maritje Lansing.
Wit.: Cornelis and Rachel Lewisson, Jan and Lysbeth
Van Arnhem.

July 26. Jacob, of Jacob Blyker and Margrieta Ten
Eyck. Wit.: Hendrick Ten Eyk, Antje Blyker.

Aug. 2. Jannitje, of Albert Van der Zee and Antje
Van Wie. Wit.: Harmen and Elsje Hun.

Levinus, of Abram J. Lansing and Catarina Livenson.
Wit.: Willem and Mareytje Livenson.

Aug. 9. Anna, Mary, of John and Catharina Bryand.
Wit.: Howel Wiljams, Nelly Ferrel, Thomas Powl.

John, of John Hinde and Annatje Thomas. Wit.:
Daniel Obreyn, Mary Doole.

Mary, Jane, of Hue Dillon and Judith Dunagoe. Wit.:
Thomas Fall, David Harp, Jane Fitsmorriss.

Jacob, of Johannes Schefer and Elisabet Danels.
Wit.: Jacob and Doritie Sheefer.

John, of William Rodgers and Mary Wite. Wit.:
Dirick Brat Van Schoonover, Rachel Liverson.

Aug. 16. Elizabeth, of Jacobus Radloff and Catharina
Bovie. Wit.: Joseph and Margarietha Radloff.

Anna, of Thomas Wiljams and Maria Van Hoezen.
Wit.: Hendrick Wiljams, Jennickje Van Hoezen.

Aug. 23. Catarina, of Roeloff Du Voe and Elizabeth
Golden. Wit.: Pieter Hogg, Catharina Du Voe.

Maria, of Abram Van Vrancken and Dirkje Criegier.
Wit.: Samuel and Anatje Criegier.

1747

Catharina, of Zacharias Haas and Geesje Witbeek.
Wit.: Danel and Alida Marrh.

Pieter Waldron, of Johannes Jeets and Rebecca Waldron.
Wit.: Willem and Elizabeth Waldron.

Maria, of Robbert Sanders and Elizabeth Schuyler.
Wit.: Barent Sanders, Catharina Schuyler.

Aug. 30. Geertruy, of Harmanus Wendel and Catarina
V. Vegten. Wit.: Evert Wendel, Engeltje V. Vegten.

Oct. 25. Catalina, of Abram Witbeek and Anna Van
Deuzen. Wit.: Jacob and Maritje Witbeek.

Marthen, of Adam Winne Gardenier and Jannitje
Gardenier. Wit.: Gerardus and Mareytje Chroesbeek.

Rebecca, of Pieter and Sarah D. Germa. Wit.: Matheus
and Rebecca D. Germa.

Lena, of Benjamin Winne and Rachel Van Arnhem.
Wit.: Johannes Becker, Jr., Cornelia Van Hoezen.

Mareytje, of Gysbert Van Zanten and Margarieta Carn.
Wit.: David Van Zanten, Mareytje Fleysburg.

Hester of Nicholaas Fisscher and Annatje Tymissen.
Wit.: Cornelis and Mareytje Tymissen.

Elizabeth, of Hendrick Funda and Catrina Chroesbeek.
Wit.: Wouter Chroesbeek, Neeltje Brat.

Benjamin, of Isaac Hansen and Mareytje Brat. Wit.:
Benjamin and Magdalena Brat.

Elsje, of Joachim Staats and Elizabeth Schuyler. Wit.:
Ciljan and Ariaantje Renselaar.

Frederick, of Johannes Meynerson and Maria Oostrander.
Wit.: Abram Meynertsen, Maria D. Wandelaar.

Gerrit, of Abram J. Lansing and Elizabeth Coeper.
Wit.: Gerrit J. Lansing, Jannitje Waters.

Catarina, of Harmen Gansevoort and Magdalena Douw.
Wit.: Johanes Gansevoort, Catrina Douw.

Johannes, of Andries Van Wie and Lena Arnhem.
Wit.: Johannes and Netje[?] Van Arnhem.

Jacob, of Edward Hogil and Mareytje Egmond. Wit.:
Jacob Egmond, Maria Lewis.

Fransis, of Pieter Hogil and Catrina Vosburgh. Wit.:
Pieter and Geertruy Schuyler.

Nov. 1. Margarieta, of Barent Van Buuren and Cata-
leyntje Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Abram and Jannitje
Vinnagel.

Bernardus, of Johannes Evertsen and Susannah La-
gransie. Wit.: Corn. Van den Bergh, Ariaantje Bratt.

Johannes, of Frans Winne and Angenietje Van Wie.
Wit.: Jan and Catalyntje Winne.

Tanneke, of Hendrick Van Buuren and Annatje Salberge.
Wit.: Gerrit Isaac and Arriaantje Lansing.

Antony, of Hendrick Ten Broeck and Annatje Van
Schaick. Wit.: Antony and Mareytje Van Schaick.

1747

Nov. 8. Mary, of Robert and Margret Miller. Wit.: George and Ann Brown.

Mareytje, of Antonie Bovie and Catarina Van der Werken. Wit.: Jacob Barway, Catrina Bovie.

Hendrick, of Barent Hendrickze Ten Eyk and Lena Rykman. Wit.: Henderick and Margrietje Ten Eyk.

Nov. 22. Susanna, of Tobias and Maria Noordman. Wit.: Jacobus Van Colesh [?], Catrina V. B. Zanders.

Neeltje, of Jacobus Schuyler and Geertruy Staats. Wit.: Gerrit Staats, Annatje Fisscher.

Pieter, of Johannes V. Deuzen and Mareytje Winne. Wit.: Pieter Winne, Rachel Van Alen.

Brechje, of Evert Zeger and Sarah Orchard. Wit.: Hendrick Zeger, Zeyntje Orchard.

Treyntje, of Cornelius Waldron and Jannitje Van Nes. Wit.: Johannes and Rebecca Jeets.

Dec. 6. Jannicke, of Abram H. and Elizabeth Wendel. Wit.: Evert J. and Geesje Wendel.

Sarah, of John Fryer and Annatie Van Zanten. Wit.: Johannes and Sarah V. Santen.

Dec. 13. Margret, of Henry and Margret Cunningham. Wit.: William and Catarina Van den Berg.

Abram, of Johannes T. Witbeek and Eva Waldron. Wit.: Hendrick and Geertruy Van Buren.

Jannitje, of Willem Hogen, Jr., and Susannah Lansing. Wit.: Gerrit I. and Ariaante Lansing.

Dec. 20. Richard, of Willem Hilton and Margarieta Jones. Wit.: Joh. V. Zanten, Mary Hilton.

Abram, of Abram Valkenburg and Neeltje Gardenier. Wit.: Joh. M. and Femmitje Beekman.

Nicholaas, of Isaac Halenbeek and Gerritje Van Woerd. Wit.: Nicholaas and Dirkje Van Woerd.

Samuel, of Edward Cetin [?] and Isabel Marchal.

Dec. 25. Maria, of Teunis Slingerland and Angenietje Witbeek. Wit.: Hendrick Wiljams, Rachel Slingerland.

Isaac, of Johannes Van der Poel and Annatje Staats. Wit.: Phillip Schuyler, Geertruy Lansingh.

Pieter, of Jacob Bogaart, Jr., and Mareytje Jeets. Wit.: Pieter P. and Rebecca Bogaart.

Dec. 26. Folkert, of Jonas Oothoud and Elizabeth Lansing. Wit.: Folkert Oothoud, Catarina Lansing.

Catalina, of Hendrick Van Ness and Margrieta Winne. Wit.: Gerrit and Catarina Van Ness.

Dec. 27. Teunis, of Willem Van Slyk and Catarina Van Schaick. Wit.: Zeybrand V. Schack, Jr., Annatje V. Schaick.

Elbertje, of Abram Fonda and Elbertje Van Alen. Wit.: Corn. Van Alen, Catarina Bratt.

1748

1748, Jan. 3. Angnietje, of Hendrick Van Slyk and Elizabeth V. Bethuizen. Wit.: Hend. V. Wie, Hillitje Van Wie.

Abraham, of Roelief Van der Werken and Hannaje Vosburg. Wit.: Abraham Lansing, Catrin Lanseseuw.

Peter, of Peter Docks and Geertruw De Voew. Wit.: Jacob Docks, Angenitje De Voew.

Cornelius, of Wilhelmus, Jr., an Angenitie Van de Bergh. Wit.: Wilhelmus and Geesje Van de Bergh.

Johannes, of Johannes Van Wie and Gerritie Wendel. Wit.: Johannes Hannelsse Wendel, Aryaenje Van Veghten.

Jan. 10. Nathaniel, of William and Mary Wildin. Wit.: Nathaniel Plot, Marg. Moor.

Margarieta, of Jacob Hartzing and Maria Pruym. Wit.: Hendrick and Dirkje Gerzen.

Catarin, of Evert Siksberry and Elsje Egmond. Wit.: Nicholaas and Catarina Egmond.

Jan. 14. Anna, of Hendrick Burgert, Jr., and Catarina Huyck. Wit.: Lambert and Anna Radloff.

Jan. 24. Anna, of Jacob Ouderkerk and Neeltje Knoet. Wit.: Joh. and Lena Ouderkerk.

Anthony, of Benjamin Van Vegten and Annatje Bogardus. Wit.: Wouter Chroesbeek, Jannitje Bogardus.

Elizabeth, of Lucas Witbeek and Geertruy Lansing. Wit.: Gerrit and Neeltje Lansing.

Johannes, of Staats Zeger and Susanna Brat. Wit.: Johannes Zeger, Mareytje Brat.

Cornelius, of Michal Besset and Elizabeth Schermerhoorn. Wit.: Hend. M. and Marrytje Roseboom.

Maria, of Johannes J. Lansing and Mareytje Huyk. Wit.: Cornelius and Catarina Ouderkerk.

Jan. 31. Geertje, of Rykhard Bovie and Mareytje Huyk. Wit.: Abram Bovie, Alida V. Woert.

Margrieta, of Willem Hogen and Pietertje Douw. Wit.: Hitchius and Margarieta Holland.

Feb. 14. Elizabeth, of John McCarty and Anna Dorson. Wit.: John Tool, Neeltje Fisser.

Feb. 21. Gerritje, of Nicolaas Bleecker, Jr., and Margarieta Roseboom. Wit.: Hendrick Blycker, Elsje Roseboom

Gerrit Teunisse, of Bernardus Brat, Jr., and Catarina Van Vegten. Wit.: Daniel Brat, Jr., Feytje Esselstyn.

Feb. 24. Elnor, of Patrick and Margaret Fallon. Wit.: Math. Morrus, Elizabeth Morris, John Philip Ann.

Feb. 28. Magdalena, of Douwe Bogert and Willemtje Brat. Wit.: Abram, Jr., and Magdalena Bogert.

March 6. Abram, of Isaac Vosburg and Catarina Van Woert. Wit.: Willem Vosburg, Engeltje V. Vegten.

Catalyntje, of John McCag and Alida Barhead. Wit.: John Barhead, Mareytje Chroesbeek.

1748

Samuel, of Samuel Burn and Helena Pruym. Wit.:
Jacob Hanse, Elisabeth Burn.

March 13. Anna, of Cornelius Ouderkerk and Catarina
Huyk. Wit.: Johannes I. and Mareytje Lansing.

Johannes, of Gerrit Van Alen and Catarina Van Wie.
Wit.: Frans and Angenietje Winne.

John, of Adriaen Bratt and Selia Van Zanten. Wit.:
Johannes Douw, Gilgond Lewis.

March 20. Anna, of Christiaan La Gransie and Mareytje
Evertsen. Wit.: Corn. and Ariaantje V. Sandvoord.

Hendrick, of Jacob J. Lansing and Huybertje Jeets.
Wit.: Hendrick and Annatje Lansing.

March 27. Seth, of James Stanhouse and Anna Mar-
garieta Vedder. Wit.: Reyer Schermerhoorn, Hillegonda
Vedder.

John, of Gey and Elizabeth Young. Wit.: Jan and
Elizabeth Van Arnhem.

Maria, of Johannes Zeger and Mareytje Brat. Wit.:
Jacob Van Woerd, Maritje V. Woerd.

Jacob, of Gerrit Muzzelis and Margarieta Blycker. Wit.:
Antony Blyker, Catrina Muzzlis.

Jacobus, of Dirk Brat Van Schoonhoven and Folkje
Van den Berg. Wit.: Geurt and Anna V. Schoonhoven.

Apr. 3. Elizabeth, of Roelof Kidney and Engeltje
Burger. Wit.: Isaac Fryer, Marettje Winne.

Cornelia, of Jacobus Peiter [or Perker] V. Benthuyzen
and Sarah Cooper. Wit.: Obediah Cooper, Annatje
Lansing.

Apr. 8. Maria, of Abram Vinnagel and Jannitje Van
Buuren. Wit.: Johs. and Elizabeth Vinnagel.

Apr. 17. Johannes, of Roelof Van der Werken and
Geertruy Funda. Wit.: Teunis and Maria Fielde.

Heyltje, of Coenraat and Elizabeth Regtmeyr. Wit.:
Joh. Regtmeyer, Heyltje Streedels.

Hendrik, of Johannes H. Ten Eyck and Sarah Ten
Broeck. Wit.: Hend. and Marg. Ten Eyk.

Apr. 24. Catharina, of Fedie Meginnie and Sara Haas.
Wit.: Richd. and Sarah Cartwright.

Catharina, of Albert Brat and Anna Karel. Wit.: Geurt
and Elizabeth Brat.

May 1. Dirkje, of Willem Winne and Maria De Wande-
laar. Wit.: Adam and Gerritje Winne.

Elizabeth, of Hendrik Gardenier and Eva Van Valken-
burg. Wit.: Marten Beekman, Elizabeth Johnson.

May 8. Zusannah, of Adam Bratt and Lydia Zeger.
Wit.: Staats and Zusannah Zeger.

Jennicke, of Johannes and Rachel Van der Heyden.
Wit.: Joh. V. Renselaar, Annatje Douw.

Evert, of Johannes Lansing and Ariaantje Wendel.
Wit.: Evert and Engeltje Wendel.

1748

Daniel, of John Reyley and Lenah Barber. Wit: Isaac Fox and wife.

May 15. Maria, of Samuel Wood and Mareytje Schans. Wit.: Hendrick Schans and the mother.

William, of Josuah Brouks and Geesje Bont. Wit.: Thomas and Annatje Flight.

Rachel, of Folkert Van den Berg and Catarina Huyck. Wit.: Wilhelmus and Angenietje V. d. Berg.

May 29. Geysbert, of Geysbert Klaauw and Neeltje Sckerm. Wit.: Hendrick Bulsing, Alida Goewey.

Dirk, of Gerardus Groesbeek and Maria Ten Broek. Wit.: John Groesbeek, Elizabeth Renselaar.

June 5. Garrit, of Simon Springsteen and Maria Zeeger. Wit.: Isaac Lansing, Maria Roseboom.

Barent, of Joh. Ruth Bleecker, and Elizabeth Staats. Wit.: Barent Staats, Margarieta Collins.

Anthony, of Wouter Chroesbeek and Maria Bogardus. Wit.: Benj. V. Vegten, Jannitje Bogardus.

June 12. Alida, of Benjamin Goewey and Catrina Van den Berg. Wit.: Johannes Goewey, Angenieta Van den Berg.

Rachel, of Daniel P. Winne and Jannitje D. Forest. Wit.: Pieter D. and Rachel Winne.

Pieter, of Jeromus Van Valkenburg and Maria Van Buuren. Wit.: Pieter and Ariaantje D. Wandelaar.

Charles, of Lambartus V. Valkenburg and Jacameyntje Burns. Wit.: Gerrit and Deborah Staats.

June 19. Johannes, of Thomas Morral and Hester De Mos. Wit.: Bernardus and Catarina Brat.

Johannes, of Evert Van Alen and Margrieta Vergerls. Wit.: Jacobus V. Alen, Jr., Sarah Maarsen.

June 26. Petrus, of Cornelius Teymissen and Maria Livertse. Wit.: Bastiaen Tymensen, Anna Fisher.

Johannis, of Tomas Seger and Josina Wieler. Wit.: Johannis and Brechtie Seger.

July 3. Jacob, of Gerrit Staats and Deborah Beekman. Wit.: Barent Staats, Magdalena Lansing.

Gerrit Reyersen, of Hendrick Gerritsen and Dirkje Thymsen. Wit.: Elbert and Anna Gerritsen.

July 10. Christoffel, of Abraham Jets and Antie De Ridder. Wit.: Christoffel Jets, Huybertje Lancen.

Johannes, of Henderik Bulsing and Catlyna Goewey. Wit.: Johannes and Alida Goewey.

Abraham, of Eldert Van der Poel and Maragrieta Vinhagen. Wit.: Abraham and Anna Van der Poel.

Jannetie, Maragrieta, of Reikert Van Vranken and Anna Truex. Wit.: Cornelus Van Sleyk, Sara Truex, Maas and Derkie Van Vranken.

July 17. Sara, of Reynier Van Hoesen and Cornelia Bekker. Wit.: Johannis Bekker, Sara Van Aarlen.

1748

Deborah, of Reykaard Hansen and Catarina Ten Broek.
Wit.: Gerrit and Magtel Lansing.

July 24. Marte, of Johannis Gog [?] and Geertruy Van Beuren. Wit.: Pieter and Maria Van Beuren.

Engeltje, of Lambert Cool and Maria Kidney. Wit.: William and Pietertje Hogen.

July 31. Elsje, of Jacob I. Lansing and Marritje Ebberts.
Wit.: Gerrit I. Lansing, Jannitje Waters.

Johannis, of Pieter De Wandelaar and Ariaantje Van Buuren. Wit.: Joh. and Elizath. D'Wandelaar.

Maria, of Zebrant G. Van Schaick and Alida Roseboom.
Wit.: Robt. Lansing, Eva Roseboom.

Aug. 7. Susanna, of Richard Cartwright and Anna Beesli. Wit.: John and Lidia Beesli.

Geysbert, of Willem Van den Berg and Susanna Van Iveren. Wit.: Cornelius and Mareytje V. den Berg.

John, of John and Joanna Purnel.

Aug. 14. Simon, of Jurrie Coen and Anna Erhart.
Wit.: Johannes and Barber Coen.

Jacob, of Adriaan Quackenbosch and Elizabeth Knoet.
Wit.: Joh. and Maretje Knoet.

Mary, of Jacob Egmond and Mary Lewis. Wit.: William and Ellenor Taylor.

Maria, of Bastiaan Teymensen and Maieke Ouderkerk.
Wit.: Jacameyntie Ouderkerk, Johannes Knickerbaker.

Petrus, of Petrus and Mareitie Van den Berg. Wit.: Gerrit and Angenietie Van den Berg.

Aug. 28. Daniel, of John Davie and Elizabeth Wyngaard. Wit.: Benj. Moor, Anna Du Puy.

Thomas, of Thomas Beecraft and Mary Bun. Wit.: Thomas and Anna Flyt.

Sep. 4. Anna, of William Burch and Mary Christiaan-
sen. Wit.: John Tool, Neeltje Fisscher.

David, of David Van Planck and Catarina Boom. Wit.: Johannes and Anna Boom.

Sep. 11. Nicolaas, of Johannis Jac. Lansingh and Catharina Schuyler. Wit.: Harmanus Schuyler, Elisabet Haas.

Rachel, of Jan Derent [?] and Anna Devoe. Wit.: Jan and Catrina Devoe.

Oct. 23. Catarina, of Abraham Dewever and Anna Korni. Wit.: Cornelius and Catarina Ouderkerk.

Philip, of Cornelius Muller and Maria Van Hoezen. Wit.: Philip Muller, Geertruy Goewey.

Pieter, of Wouter Chroesbeek and Jannetje Bogaart.
Wit.: Pieter and Rebecca Bogaart.

Jan Gerritsen, of Wessel Van Schaick and Maria Gerritsen.
Wit.: Jacob V. Schaick, Jr., Rachel Van den Berg.

1748

Henderickje, of Isaac Lansing and Annatje Van Woerd.
Wit.: Jacob and Alida V. Woerd.

Antje, of Jan Sperry and Francyntje Knoet. Wit.:
Walran and Annatje Knoet.

Alida, of Willem Liversen and Mareytje Funda. Wit.:
Isaac Funda, Leybetje Knickerbacker.

Elizabeth, of Thomas Coeper and Elizabeth V. Buuren.
Wit.: Corn. and Magdalena V. Buuren.

Magdalena, of Folkert Douw and Anna De Peyster.
Wit.: Harmen and Magdalena Gansevoort.

Margrieta, of Johannes Douw and Jannitje Bogaart.
Wit.: Hend. Bogaart, Doortje Witbeek.

Teunis, of Gerrit G. Van den Berg and Angnietjen
Lievessen. Wit.: Corn. Teymensen, Mareytje Lieverse.

Eva, of Jacobus V. Valkenburg and Margrieta Redloff.
Wit.: Joh. and Mareytje Redloff.

Elizabeth, of Isaac Muller and Elizabeth Kittle. Wit.:
Barent Vrooman, Elizab. V. Valkenburg.

Nicholaas, of Jacobus Clement and Jannitje V. Woerd.
Wit.: Nich. and Dirkje V. Woerd.

Margrieta, of Robert Wendel and Catarina Winne.
Wit.: Philip Freest, Marg. V. Ness.

Jonathan, of William and Sara Bickroft. Wit.: Thomas
and Mareytje Bickroft.

Susanna, of Cornelis Van den Berg and Anneke V.
Vrancken. Wit.: Corn. V. den Berg, Antje V. Aalsteyn.

Oct. 30. Engeltje, of Frans Clauw and Catalyntje
Bording. Wit.: Salomon Goedewey, Catalyntje Hansen.

Hillitje, of Hendrick H. Van Wie and Johanna Gardenier.
Wit.: Hendrick and Hilletje V. Wie.

Antje, of Adam Winne and Gerritje Schermerhoorn.
Wit.: Hend. and Mareytje Schermerhoorn.

Nov. 6. Hendrick, of Hendrick Van Hoezen and
Catalyntje Van den Berg. Wit.: Reynier V. Hoezen,
Folkje V. den Berg.

Gerritje, of Gerritje I. Lansing and Ariaantje Beekman.
Wit.: Joh. Beekman, Jr., Rachel Slingerland.

Cornelia, of Samuel Gardenier and Barentje Barhead.
Wit.: Joh. and Jacomyntje Bloemendal.

Nov. 20. Abraham, of Nicholaas Cuyler and Maria
Schuyler. Wit.: Jeremia Schuyler, Margarita Cuyler.

Dec. 4. Margarieta, of Jacob Van Woerd and Hendrikje
Oothout. Wit.: Corn. Ouderkerk, Maritje Oothoud.

Cornelia, of Jacob Cooper and Josina Orhard. Wit.:
Thomas and Cornelia Cooper.

Anna, of Teunis Van Vegten and Cornelia Knicker-
backer. Wit.: Joh. and Neeltje Knickerbacker.

Pieter, of Hendrick Jong and Catharina Landman.
Wit.: Pieter Schuyler, Elizabeth Renselaar.

1748-1849

Dec. 11. Thomas, of Evert Zeger and Sara Orchard.
Wit.: Roelof and Hillitje Zeger.

Dec. 18. Ann, of John and Catharine Bryan. Wit.:
William Gordon, Catharine Dugon, Margret Porsess.

Jan, of Roelof Du Vou and Elizabeth Golden. Wit.:
Andries and Elizabeth V. Woert.

Dec. 23. Samuel, of Daniel Morril and Alida Doxie.
Wit.: Joh. and Rebecca Muzelius.

Dec. 25. Adam, of Roelof Fur and Barber Koen.
Wit.: Adam Koen, Frena Meyer.

Catarina, of Jacob Sogwinjewane and Maria Magda-
lena. Wit.: Nich. I. and Margarieta Is. Lydius.

1748/9, Jan. 1. Lena, of Pieter Hoogteling and Anna
Beckers. Wit.: Willem and Lena Hoogteling.

Jan. 8. Abraham, of Joh. Van den Berg and Maria
Van Ness. Wit.: Dirk and Cornelia Brat.

Jilles, of Jilles De Garmo and Rachel Evertsen. Wit.:
Joh., Jr., and Catarina De Garmo.

Maria, of Pieter Van Buuren and Maria Van der Poel.
Wit.: Joh. and Maria V. Buuren.

Jan. 15. Willem, of Karel Marinus and Margarieta V.
Boute. Wit.: Tieleman and Hester V. Schelluynne.

Catarina, of Thomas Willis and Rachel Radloff. Wit.:
Jacobus and Catarina Radloff.

Elizabeth, of John and Mary Scot. Wit.: Joh. and
Ariaantje Lansing.

Franciscus, of Pieter Marschal and Annatje Flensburg.
Wit.: Willem and Emmitje Gaal.

Catarina, of Marten Buckley and Isabel Wilsen. Wit.:
James and Catarina Wilsen.

Jan. 22. Mary, of William and Rebecca Gorden. Wit.:
Jon Jonson, Persile Dyon.

Elizabeth, of Arent V. Deuzen and Treyntje Waldron.
Wit.: Willem and Elizabeth Waldron.

Evert, of Johannes Evertsen and Susanna Lagransie.
Wit.: Evert Evertsen, Maria Berret.

Lea, of Daniel Kittel and Catar. Valkenburg. Wit.:
Lambert and Maria Valkenburg.

Jacob, of Johannes Pruyn and Jannitje V. Aalstyn.
Wit.: Reynier and Pietertje V. Aalsteyn.

Feb. 5. Gerrit, of Dirk Van Aarsdalen and Geysbertje
De Grauw.

Johannis, of Roel. Van de Werken and Annaje Vosburg.
Wit.: Johannis V. d. Werken, Geertruy Vosburg.

Maria, of Pieter Martin and Elizabeth Burns. Wit.:
Jacobus and Judith Hilton.

Feb. 19. Simon, of William Brombley and Lena Boom.
Wit.: Jurrian and Anna Koen.

Ephraim, of Antony An. Brat and Wyntje Bogardus.
Wit.: Ephraim and Angenietje Bogardus.

1749

Elizabeth, of Dirk Van der Heyden and Elizabeth Wendel. Wit.: Jacob and Alida Van der Heyden.

Anneke, of Adam Jeets and Annatje Gerritsen. Wit.: Gerrit and Huybertje Lansing.

Feb. 26. Baltus, of Andries Van Slyk and Maria Benthuisen. Wit.: Hendrick Van Slyk, Lydia Beesley.

March 5. Nelli, of Patrick Clark and Cornelia Walderon. Wit.: William and Nelli Waldron.

Joseph, of David Van Santen and Ariaantie Fort. Wit.: Johannis Van Santen, Anna Redlie.

John, of Gerrit Jac. Lansingh and Jannetie Waters. Wit.: John and Sara Waters.

William, of Cornelius Walderon and Jannitie Vanes. Wit.: Johannis To. Witbeek, Catarina Brat.

March 12. Mareytje, of Omi Lagransie and Mareytje Van Brakelen. Wit.: G. and Mareytje V. Brakelen.

Margret, of Patrick and Margret Fallon. Wit.: Patrick Fagen, Rojice Crafford.

1749, Apr. 3. Barent Staats, of William Salsbury and Teuntje Staats. Wit.: Jochim Staats, Annaatje Fisher.

Apr. 9. Elizabeth, of Cornelius Macmannus and Rebecca Norton. Wit.: Lochlan Oyl, Elizabeth Norton.

Cornelius, of Hendrick Van Wie and Catarina Waldron. Wit.: Gerrit and Mareytje Waldron.

Johannis, of Jacobus V. Valkenburg and Catarina Turk. Wit.: Andries and Gerritje Huyck.

Apr. 16. Sarah, Margareta, of Robert Lansing and Sarah Van Schaick. Wit.: Zebrand and Alida V. Schaick, Joh. G. and Reykje Roseboom.

Alida, of Isaac Funda, Jr., and Cornelia De Foreest. Wit.: Isaac and Alida Funda.

Apr. 23. Guy, of William Young and Catarina Funda. Wit.: William and Margaret Crannel.

Catalyntje, of Dirk Brat V. Schoonhoven and Folkje Van den Berg. Wit.: Gysbert and Catalyntje V. d. Berg.

May 28. Catarina, of Christoffel Quin and Elizabeth Carlin. Wit.: John Lewis, Mary Carlin.

Antie, of Staats V. Sandvoort and Wilmptie Brat. Wit.: Cornelius V. Sandvoort, Cornelia Brat.

Frederik, of Johannes Menerse and Maria Oostrander. Wit.: Abraham Meinerse, Maria Winnen.

Elisabet, of Gerrit Cor. Van der Berg and Maragrieta Van Vegten. Wit.: David A. Schuyler, Maria Ten Broek.

Henderik, of Johannes Ten eick and Sara Ten broek. Wit.: Henderik and Maragrieta Teneik.

Maragrieta, of Hitchen and Maragrieta Holland. Wit.: Edward Colns, Maragrieta Collens.

Lachel, of Cornelius M. and Cornelia Van der berg. Wit.: Rutchter V. der berg, Weintie Van ieveren.

1749

Jacob, of Reynier Van Aalsteyn and Cornelia Vanderberg. Wit.: Hans and Jannittie Pruym.

Lena, of John Reyley and Lena Barber. Wit.: Lucas and Engeltie Van Vegten.

Catarina, of Phillip de Foreest and Rachel Vannes. Wit.: Jesse and Neeltie de Foreest.

June 4. Elsie, of Samuel and Neeltie Staats. Wit.: Jochum Staats, Elisabet Bleyker.

June 11. Johannis, of Henderick and Susanna Meyer. Wit.: Hend. and Frena Springer.

Celiaan, of Cornelius V. Berg and Rachel Ridder. Wit.: Adam and Anna Jets.

Angenietie, of Jacob Beurum and Sara Bronk. Wit.: Johan Gansevoort, Commertie Bronk.

Abraham, of Hendrik Spoor and Rebecka Valkenburg. Wit.: Jacob and Catarina Chroesbeek.

June 18. Rebecca, of Wouter Knickerbacker and Elizabeth Funda. Wit.: Harmen Knickerbacker, Rebecca Hoogkerk.

July 2. Nicolaas, of Pieter Degarmoo and Sara Gardenier. Wit.: Nicolaas and Rachel Gardenier.

Maragrieta, of Tomas Smit and Maria Bergen. Wit.: William Freyer, Malli Berret.

July 9. Willem, of Willem Hellen and Elizabeth Halenbeek. Wit.: Daniel and Dorothea Halenbeek.

Abraham, of Isak A. Vosburg and Catarina Van Woert. Wit.: William Vosburg, Engeltie Van Vegten.

Catarina, of Jan Devoe and Feythie Van der Kar. Wit.: Isaak and Catrina Devoe.

July 16. Neeltje, of Geysbert Van Brakelen and Maria Van Antwerpen. Wit.: Symon Veder, Maria Van Aalsteyn.

Petrus, of Harmen Gansevoort and Magdalena Douw. Wit.: Folkert P. Douw, Elje Gansevoort.

July 23. Anna, of Seth and Christina, pros. Wit.: Seth and Anna, pros.

Samuel, of Abram V. Vrancken and Dirkje Cregier. Wit.: Bastiaan and Jannitje Cregier.

Sara, of Gerrit Ther. Van Slyk and Annatie Turk. Wit.: Herry Beser, Maria Rykse.

Archabls, of Robbert Lathrigd and Elisabeth Hopsens. Wit.: William Henke [?], Jannittie Schot.

Cathrina, of Kelean Van renselaar and Areaantie Schuyler. Wit.: Hendrik Renselaar, Helena—.

Cathrina, of Andries Van Wie and Lena Van Arene. Wit.: Hendrik and Mareytie Van Wie.

July 30. Maria, of Pieter Lansing and Elizabeth Wendel. Wit.: Joh. Lansing, Marg. Schuyler.

Alida, of Abram I. Funda and Maria V. Schoonhoven. Wit.: Isaac Funda, Leybetje Knickerbacker.

1749

Catalyntje, of Henderick G. Van Nes and Margarita Winne. Wit.: Gerrit Van Nes, Catarina Chroesbeek.

Aug. 6. Levinus, of Abram I. Lansing and Catarina Liversen. Wit.: Willem Liversen, Maria Funda.

Catarina, of Jonathan Broeks and Rebecca Fotton. Wit.: John and Femmitje Kidney.

Tomas, of Johannes Mol and Rebecca Barheid. Wit.: Thomas Barhead, Alida Funda.

Johannes, of Henderick Albrecht and Elizabeth Folent. Wit.: Jacob Maasen, Engeltje Schermerhoorn.

Aug. 20. Sara, of Isak Hanson and Maria Bratt. Wit.: Hans Hanson, Jr., Nellitie Bratt.

Andries, of Johannes Redley and Geertruy Brat. Wit.: Andries and Mareytje Bratt.

Abraham, of Pieter Hogen and Catarina Bosburg. Wit.: Abram and Geertje Bosburg.

Aug. 27. Barnabas, of Hugh Cordegon and Catharine Miller. Wit.: Laughland Dogal, Josie Crafford.

Susanna, of William Merriday and Hilletie Brat. Wit.: William Hogen, Maragrieta Holland.

Annatje, of Gozen Van Schaick and Majeke Van den Berg. Wit.: Wynant and Annatje Vn. den Berg.

Richard, of Richard Jencens and Margrat Norten. Wit.: William Norten, Mary Lamb.

Sep. 3. Isaac, of Henderick Beekman and Annatje Swits. Wit.: Joh. M. Beekman, Maria Swits.

Benjamin, of Benjamin Hilton and Mary Prys. Wit.: Staats Santvoord, Jannitje V. Vranken.

Sep. 10. Elisabet, of Gerret Van Vranken and Susanna Ebbertse. Wit.: Johannes and Sara Van Vranken.

Tam, of Albaan, of H. B., and Bet, of M. V. I. Wit.: Franck, of Groesbeeck, and Diaan, of Reynier.

Sep. 24. Maria, of Michael Philips and Margarita Wyngaart. Wit.: James Philips, Mareytje Wyngaart.

Sep. 26. William Winselow, of Robbert Crannell and Aryaantje Bovie. Wit.: William and Maragrita Crannell.

Mary, of Jacob Eckbers and Mary Ruis. Wit.: William and Annener Tarrer.

Annatie, of Abram Mol and Titie Barhead. Wit.: Jacobus and Lidia Mol.

Thomas, of Thomas Williams and Maria Van hoesen. Wit.: Edward and Elisebeth Williams.

Jacob, of Johannes Beekman and Debora Van Schaayk. Wit.: Marte and Catharina Beekman.

Antonie, of Jacob Tenyk and Cathrina Cuyler. Wit.: Barent C. and Gerritje Tenyk.

Oct. 1. Elsje, of Gerrit I. and Elsje Lansing. Wit.: Johannes Roseboom, Elizabeth Oothout.

1749

Oct. 8. Isack, of Jacob Ouderkerk and Neeltje Clup.
Wit.: Cornelius and Cathrina Ouderkerk.

Maria, of Gerrit Van Alen and Cathrina Van Wie.
Wit.: Jan Van Deusen, Maria Winne.

Oct. 15. Wyntje, of Jan Brat and Catarina Funda.
Wit.: Andries and Maria Brat.

Henderickje, of Barent and Catalyntje Van Buuren.
Wit.: Will. and Teuntje V. Buren.

Elizabeth, of Tam, of Joh. Beekman, and Tzerth, of A.
V Alen. Wit.: Jesta, of H., Wendel and Diana, of
Stevenson.

Oct. 22. Johannes, of Andries Huyck and Maria V.
Deuzen. Wit.: Teunis and Elizabeth V. Woerdt.

Margarita, of Johannes Douw and Jennitje Bogaart.
Wit.: Abram and Leentje Douw.

Maria, of Robert Zanders and Elizabeth Schuyler.
Wit.: Pieter Schuyler, Elizabeth Groesbeek.

Anneke, of Jacob Bogaart, Jr., and Maria Jeets. Wit.:
Adam and Annetje Jeets.

Nicholaas, of Abram Valkenburg and Neeltje Gardenier.
Wit.: Hend. Gardenier, Heyltje Cradel.

Maria, of Marten Hogen and Rachel Slingerland. Wit.:
Teunis Slingerland, Maria Hogen.

Robert, of Jacobus Hilton and Jude Marten. Wit.:
John V. Renselaar, Margarita Livingston.

Nov. 5. Pieter, of Pieter Van Alen and Annatje V.
Benthuyzen. Wit.: Abram V. Benthuyzen, Sarah Han-
sen.

Elizabeth, of Jack, serv. of Isaack Lagrange and Anna
V. Loon. Wit.: Isack, of Roseboom, and Cate, of B.
Zanders.

Nov. 12. John, of Abram I. Lansing and Elizabeth
Cooper. Wit.: Thomas Coper, Sarah Cooper.

Ariaantje, of Harmanus Wendel and Catarina V.
Vegten. Wit.: Lucas V. Vegten, Lena Wendel.

Nov. 19. John, of Henry Baschasche and Sofia Mag-
dalena. Wit.: William Gordon, Mary Miles.

Daniel, of Isaac Halenbeek and Gerritje Van Woerd.
Wit.: Daniel and Dorothea Halenbeek.

Johannes, of Abram H. and Elizabeth Wendel. Wit.:
Hermanus and Helena Wendel.

Abram, of Jan Van Arnhem and Elizabeth Lansing.
Wit.: Abram and Alida Van Arnhem.

Geertruy, of Gerardus Lansing and Maria Wendel.
Wit.: Johannis, Jr., and Geertruy Lansing.

Nov. 26. Patrick, of Patrick Flat and Elenor Viele.
Wit.: Joh. and Rachel De Peyster.

Sara, of John Fryer and Annatje Van Zanten. Wit.:
Joh. and Sara Van Zanten.

1749

Dec. 3. Pieter, of Andries Ten Eyck and Anna Ema. Coeyeman. Wit.: Jacob C. Ten Eyck, Schalotta E. Coeyeman.

Johannes, of Henderick Van Buuren and Annatje V. Salisbury. Wit.: Folkert and Annatje Douw.

Jacob, of Jacob Van der Heyden and Maria Halenbeek. Wit.: Dirk and Alida Van der Heyden.

Dec. 10. Johannes, of Pieter, Jr., and Geertruy Schuyler. Wit.: Philip Schuyler, Elisabeth Zanders.

Catarina, of Jacobus Van der Poel and Neeltje Huyck. Wit.: Willem Groesbeek and Catarina Van der Poel.

Dec. 17. Geesje, of Johannes Dingmanse and Mareytje Muller. Wit.: Jacob and Seyntje Coeper.

Cathalya, of Harmen Hun and Elssie Lansing. Wit.: Thomas La——, Elsjie Hun.

Dec. 25. Annatje, of Johannes Jeets and Rebecca Waldron. Wit.: Jacob and Huybertje Lansing.

Dec. 31. Neeltje, of Petrus and Maria, pros. Wit.: Henderick and Leah, pros.

Marritje, of Willem Vosburgh and Christina Van Woerd. Wit.: Isaac and Catarina Vosburg.

Cornelius, of Cornelius Sandvoord and Ariaantje Brat. Wit.: Cornelius Sandvoord, Cornelia Brat.

Baltus, of Henderick Van Slyk and Elizabeth Ben-thuyzen. Wit.: Richard and Johanna Cartwright.

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS.

-
- A., Albany.
 A. City, Albany City.
 A. Co., Albany County.
 b., B., born or banns.
 bapt., baptized.
 C., Claverack.
 Can., Canistategoene.
 cert., certificate.
 ch., chn., child, children.
 Col. R., Colony Rensselaerswyck.
 dau., daughter.
 decd., deceased.
 Do., Dominie (Reverend).
 H. M., Half Moon.
 h., house.
 Ire., Ireland.
 K., Kinderhook.
 King., Kingston.
 L., License.
 l., living.
 Ma., ma., Married.
 N. Y., New York.
 Pros., proselyte, proselytes.
 R., Rensselaerswyck.
 R. D., Reformed Dutch.
 Reg., Registered.
 Sch., Schenectady.
 Scha., Schag., Schaghticoke.
 Wid., widr., widow, widower.
 Wit., Witness, witnesses.
 y. d., unmarried woman.
 y. m., unmarried man.
 Johannes, of Sam. and Anna Rettelief, means Johannes *child of*
 Sam. and Anna Rettelief, etc., etc.

INDEX.

There was some question as to the best mode of preparing this index, inasmuch as there are so many varieties in spelling surnames as well as baptismal names. Those entering the names appear to have exercised their own judgment as to orthography, and frequently varied it, without apparent reason, though referring to the same person. If all the names were indexed separately, just as they appear in the records, with the original spelling, the work of tracing family lineages would be greatly increased. It was determined, therefore, to embrace under one heading all names probably belonging to the same family, indexing them, as far as practicable, under the form now in commonest use. Sometimes, where two distinct family names were much confused, like Barheit and Barrett, Van Eps and Van Ness, etc., they have been indexed under one heading. It is also to be observed that most of the early Dutch families were not regularly entered under their family name until many years had passed. They were mostly known by their patronymics; for instance, the Heemstraats will have to be looked for, sometimes, under Dirks or Takels, the Groesbeeks under Claasze, the Vander Poels under Wynandsz, the Van Deusens under Teuisz or Harpers, the Bloomingdales, Van Burens and Vroomans under Meesz or Maas, the Van Bergens under Gerrits, etc., etc. During this period, persons would sometimes be entered in the record under their patronymic and family name; at other times, under their family name only. For instance, Cornelis Maasze Bloemendaal would at times be entered as Cornelis Bloemendaal. In indexing, he was indexed throughout as Cornelis, without considering the Maasze, because the name was really Cornelis Bloemendaal, son of Maas. Gerrit Theunisse Van Slyk was indexed under Gerrit Van Slyk, etc., etc. Where a person had a double name, like Dirk Brat Van Schoonhoven, he was usually indexed as Dirk Van Schoonhoven, because the second name was not likely to be continually entered in the record. Appended is a list of the most numerous variations:

Aarnold, Aarnhoud, Ernhoud, Aarnoud, Aarhnout.
 Armstrong, Harenstrong, Armstrongh, Aremstran.
 Barhey, Barhead, Barreith, Barith, Berryt, Barrith, Barrit
 Berret, Barheit, Borhead, Barheid, Berrith, Berheit, Barhayt.
 Barroway, Barrewey, Barreway, Barway, Barrewe.
 Basset, Basteth, Bestid, Bestidt, Bessed, Bessid, Basset, Basseth,
 Bessett.
 Bath, Badt, Bedt, Baart, Bart, Beth, Bidt.
 Beasely, Beesley, Beesli, Bezely, Beesly.
 Becker, Bekker, Beckers, Bekkers.

Bleecker, Bleeker, Blyker, Bleekers, Bleyker, Blycker, Bleker, Bleiker.

Bloemendaal, V. Bloemendaal, Bloemendal, Blommendaal.

Bogert, Bogaert, Bogaart, Bogaard, Bogaardt, Van den Bogaart, Boogert, Bogardt.

Bovie, Bovy, Boy, Bovi.

Bratt, Brat, Brad, Bradt, Brats.

Brooks, Broeks, Broek, Brouks.

Brownley, Brommely, Bromly, Brombly.

Bunsing, Buntingh, Bulsen, Bulsem, Bulsin, Bulsing, Buusen, Bonting.

Coeyeman, Koeymans, Cojeman, Kojeman, Coeymans.

Collins, Collings, Colns, Collens.

Cooper, Couper, Koeper, Coeper, Coper.

Courtne, Kerni, Cornier, Courtir.

Creddok, Credit, Creddisch, Cradik.

Crannell, Crellen, Crannill, Crannel, Crennen.

Cregier, Criegier, Crigier, Criger, Criegier.

Cuyler, Cuylder, Cuylers, Cuiler.

Danielson, Dannel, Donnels, Danniels, Danielse, Dennielse, Daniels, Danels.

De Foreest, Foreest, D. Foreest, Freest, Vreest, D. Vreest.

De Garmo, Gardemo, Garmoy, D. Garmoy, De Garamo, Garnoy, D. Germo, Degarmoo.

De Peyster, D. Peyster, Peyster, De Peister.

Dereth, Dret, Duret, Derent.

De Ridder, Ridder, Ridders, D. Ridder.

De Voew, De Vous, Devoe, Du Fou, Du Voe, D. Fou, d. Fou, D. Vou, De Voe, Devou, De Vous, Vous, Du Vou.

De Wandelaar, d. Wandelaar, De Wandelaars, Wandelaar, D. Wandelaar.

Doxsie, Doxs, Dogs, Dockzie, Doxat, Doxe, Doxie, Doxy, Dockzy, Dokse, Doksie, Docks, Dox.

Dunbar, Tumbarr, Tam Baarn, Tum Bar, Tombaar, Turnbarn, Dumbar, Dumbarr, Dumbaer.

Ecberts, Eckbertsen, Ebberts, Eckbersten, Eckberts, Egbertse, Ebbertse, Egberson, Ebberse, Eckbers.

Flensburg, Glensburgh, Flensburgh, Vlensburgh, Fleysburg.

Gerritsen, Gerritse, Gerritzen, Gerzen, Gerritz, Gerritze.

Goewey, Goewyk, Goewyck, Goedewey.

Grannel, Grannie, Grennel, Grennie.

Greveraart, Greveraad, Grevenraad, Grevenraad, Greverard, Greveraart, Grevaad.

Groesbeck, Groesbeek, Chroesbeek, Kroesbeek.

Hansen, Hanzen, Hanszen, Hanse, Hanze, Hansse, Hanson.

Hilton, Hilten, Hillen, Hilden, Hildon.

Hogan, Hogin, Hogen, Hoogen.

Hoog, Hogh, Hoogh, Hog, Hogg.

Holland, Hollandt, Hollant, Holl.

Hoogkerk, V. Hooghkerke, V. Hooghkerk, Van Hoogkerk, Hooghkerk, Hoogkerke, V. Hoogkerk, Houwkerk.

Hoogtelink, Hooghtelink, Hooghteelingh, Hoogteelink, Hooghteelingh, Hooghteling, Hooghteeling, Hoogteeling, Hoogtelinck, Hoogtelink, Hoogtieling, Hoogteling, Hoogetelink, Hooghtelinck.

Huyck, Huyk, Heuck, Huick, Huygh.

Jansen, Janse, Johnson, Jansze, Jonson.

Kidney, Kithnie, Kitnie, Kidny, Kitney, Kidnie.

Kittelheyn, Ketelhuyn, Ketelluyn, Ketelheyn, Kittelheym.

Knickerbacker, Knikkerbacker, Knickerbakker, Knickerbackker, Knickkerbackker, Knikkerbakker, Knickebakker, Knikkaback, Knikkebakker, Knikkabakker.

La Grange, La Gransie, Lagranzie, Lagransie, Le Gransie.

Lansing, Lansingh, Lansen, Lanseseuw, Landzing, Landsing, Lancen.

Lievens, Lievessen, Lievens, Liverson, Livenson, Liversen, Lieves, Livertse, Liverse, Levisse.

Lents, Lins, Linds, Lindts.

Loux, Loek, Louk, Louck.

Maarten, Maerten, Marten, Martyn, Martin.

Maassen, Maarze, Maarsen, Maessen, Maarse, Maason, Maarzen, Maartzen.

Mackans, Makansch, Makans, Maknans.

Macluur, Makluur, Makluys, Maklier, Makler, Maklur.

Mahanney, Mohennie, Mahanni.

Marselis, Marcelis, Marsselis, Marcellius.

Marshal, Marchal, Marschal, Merschel.

Meynertsen, Meinerse, Meyndertsen, Meinderts, Meynerson, Men-erse.

Miln, Milt, Mil, Millin, Miles.

Morrel, Marl, Morall, Morril, Morral.

Muzelius, Muzzlis, Muzzelis, Muzzelius, Muselis.

Nichols, Nikkels, Nickels, Nicolls, Nicles.

Norton, Norten, Northen, Narden, Nordin, Northun.

Olvert, Olphert, Olivert, Oliver, Olivier, Olfert, Olfer.

Oostrander, V. Oostrander, Oostrand, Van Oostrander, Oostrande, Oostrandt.

Pemberton, Pemperton, Pemlethon, Pammerton, Pamerton, Pemetshon.

Quackenbos, Quackenbosch, Quakkenbos, Quackinbos, Quakkenbosch, Quakkbos, Quack.

Rattelief, Ratdelief, Rettelief, Radelif, Radelief, Redlie, Radloff, Redley, Redlef, Rittelief, Radelif, Redloff, Ratlif, Raedly, Ratliff, Raedly.

Reyley, Raily, Rylief, Rely.

Rightmeyer, Regtmeyer, Rigtmeyer, Richtmeyer, Rigtmyer, Rechtsmider, Rechtmayr, Regtmeyr.

Rodgers, Rodgiers, Radtgert, Roetsels.
 Roseboom, Rozeboom, Rooseboom, Rozenboom, Rooseb.
 Rommelie, Rumbly, Ramsly, Romblic.
 Rycksen, Ryksen, Rykse, Ryder.
 Salisbury, Salsberry, Van Saltzberg, Salberge, V. Salisbury
 Van Salsbergen, Saltzberg, Saltzbergh, Salisbury.
 Sanders, Zandertse, Sandertz, Zanders, Zandertsen, Sandertse.
 Scherp, Sÿerp, Schjerp, Sharp, Sjerp, Scharp.
 Schreydel, Scheyldel, Schrodell, Schridde, Schredel, Schratte,
 Schreyder, Schreyddel, Scherrette.
 Schuyler, Schuylder, Schuyldert, Schuiler.
 Schyans, Schians, Schjans, Schyaensch, Schiaens, Schants,
 Schiaensch, Schans, Schiaey, Schia, Schyarch, Schyarh.
 Seskby, Siskby, Siksberry, Seksby.
 Sheefer, Scheber, Schieber, Schever, Schefer.
 Slingerland, Slingerlant, Slingerlandt, Slingerl.
 Springsteen, Sprinksteen, Sprinckstien, Sprincksteen.
 Stenhouse, Steenhuysen, Stenhuys, Stanhouse.
 Teller, Teiller, Teyllier, Tellar.
 Ten Broeck, Ten Broek, T. Broek, Ten Brooks, Tenbroek.
 Ten Eyck, T. Eyck, Ten Eyk, T. Eyk, Ten Eik, Tenyk, Teneik,
 Teneick.
 Tymensen, Tymissen, Tymense, Thymonson, Teymensen, Ty-
 monsen, Teymissen, Tymes, Thymsen.
 Van Aalsteyn, V. Aalsteyn, V. Alstein, Van Aalstyn, Van Aalstein,
 Van Alsteyn, V. Aalstyn, Van Alstein.
 Van Antwerpen, V. Antwerpen, V. Antwerp, Van Antwerpe.
 Van Arnhem, V. Arnhem, V. Aarnheim, Van Aarnem, Van
 Aernem, Van Arnem, Van Arnham, Van Aarnoms, Van Aarnheim,
 Arnhem, Van Arene.¹
 Van Benthuisen, V. Benthuisen, Van Benthuisen, Van Ben-
 thuyse, Benthuyzen, V. Bethuisen, V. Benthuyzen, Benthuisen.
 Van Brakel, V. Brakelen, Van Brakele, Van Brakelen.
 Van Brug, Van Brugh, V. Brugh, Verbrugh.
 Van Buren, Van Buuren, V. Buuren, Van Bueren, V. Buren,
 Van Beuren, Van Buire, V. Buire.
 Van Corlaar, Corlaar, Van Coddelaar, V. Corlaar.
 Van den Berg, V. D. Berg, V. D. Bergh, V. d. Berg, V. d. Berk,

¹The further corruption of this name in one family is interesting. Beginning as *Van Aarnhem* in the Albany records, we find in our MS records of Walpeck, New Jersey, on p. 111, the baptism of Elizabeth, child of John *Van Arnum* and Sarah Dupuy, born January 22, 1791; on p. 117, on December 26, 1792, the baptism of Susannah, child of John *Van Arnum*, and Sarah Dupuy, born August 17, 1792; and in our records of Deer Park, (formerly Minisink,) Vol. II, p. 321, we find the baptism of Osee, child of John *Van Orman* and Sarah Dupuy, in June, 1794, born May 12, 1794; on p. 328, Benjamin, child of John *Van Arnom* and Sarah Dupuy, baptised 1800, born June 1, 1800; and on p. 339, Abraham, child of John *Van Norman* and Sarah Dupuy, baptised probably 1807, born June 8, 1802. The name being further changed by dropping the Van, it is difficult to trace the *Norman* family back to *Aarnhem*, and the origin of the name may seem to be *Normandy*.

V. Bergen, Van den Bergh, Van d. Berg, Van Bergen, V. d. Berck, V. Den Bergh, V. D. Berch, Van de Bergh, Van den Berk, Van der Berk, Vanderberg, V. Berg, V. den Berg, Van der Bergh, Van der Berg, Van den Berck.

Van der Heyden, V. D. Heyde, V. d. Heyde, Vander Heiden, Van der Heyde, V. d. Heide, Van dr Heiden.

Van der Kar, V. d. Kar, V. d. Karre, V. D. Karre, V. Der Karre, Van D. Karre.

Van Der Poel, V. D. Poel, Van der Poel, V. d. Poel.

Van der Werken, V. D. Werke, Van der Werriken, V. d. Werken, V. D. Werk, Van dr Werriken, Van de Werke, Van der Werpe, V. dr Werken, Van der Werke, Van de Werken.

Van der Zee, V. d. Zee, V. D. Zee, Van d. Zee.

Van Deusen, V. Deusen, Van Deuzen, V. Deuze, V. Deuzen, Van Deuse.

Van Driessen, Van Driesen, V. Driesen, Van Driess.

Van Hoesen, Van Hoezen, V. Hoesen, Van Noezen, Van hoesen, V. Hoezen.

Van Ness, Van Eps, V. Nes, Van Es, V. Ess, Vanes, V. Ness, Van Nes, Vannes.

Van Olinda, V. Olinde, V. Olinda, V. d. Linde, Van Olinde, Van der Linde, Van O'Linde.

Van Rensselaer, Van Renzelaar, Renselaar, V. Rensselaar, Van Rensselaar, Rensselaar, Renzelaar, Van Renselaar, Van Rentzlaar, V. Rensselaer, V. Renselaar, Van renselaar.

Van Santvoord, V. Santvoord, V. Sandvoord, V. Sandvoort, Sandvoord, Van Sandvoort, Santvoord.

Van Schaick, V. Schaick, Van Schaik, V. Schayk, Schaik, V. Schaik, Van Schayk, Van Schayck, V. Schayck, Van Scaick, Van Schaick, Van Schaayk, Van Schack.

Van Schelluyn, Van Schelluyne, V. Schelluyn, V. Schelluyne, Van Schelluynen.

Van Schoonhoven, V. Schoonhoven, Schoonhoven, Van Schoonoven, Van Schoonover, Van Schoonhoven.

Van Slyck, Van Slyk, Van der Slyk, Van Sleyk, V. Slyk, V. Slyck. Van Valkenburg, Van Valkenburgh, V. Valckenburg, Valkenburg, Valkenburgh, Van Valckenburgh, V. Valkenburgh, Valckenburg, V. Valkenburg.

Van Vegten, V. Vegten, Van Veghten, Van Vegte, V. Vechten, V. Veghten, Van Vechten, Van Veghte.

Van Vranken, V. Franken, Van Francken, Van Vrancken, V. Vrancken, Van Franken, Van Vranke, Van Franke.

Van Wie, V. Wie, V. Wyen, Verwie, Van Weed.

Van Woerd, V. Woerd, V. Woert, Van Woerd, Van Woert, V. Woerd, Van Wourdt, Van Woerden.

Van Yveren, V. Yveren, Van Ieveren, Van Iveren, V. Jeveren, V. Iveren, V. Yvere, Van Yvere, Van Yeveren, Van ieveren.

Van Zanten, V. Santen, V. Zanten, Van Santen.

Vedder, Veeder, Veder, Veders, Feder.
 Verplanck, V. Plank, Verplank, Van Planck.
 Viele, Vile, Vield, Fiele.
 Vinhagen, Vinhagel, Vinagel, Vinnagel, Finnagel.
 Visser, Fisher, Visscher, Vischjer, Fisscher, Visjer, Fischer,
 Visschjer, Visher, Fisscher.
 Waldron, Walderom, Waldrom, Walran, Waldren, Walderon,
 Walrom, Walron.
 Wells, Waals, Wels, Wales, Welsch.
 Wieler, Wielaar, Wielaer, Wieler, Wielar, Wiele.
 Williams, Wiljams, Williaems, Willems.
 Wilkenson, Willekens, Welkens, Willis.
 Wyngaart, Wyngaard, Wyngaards, Wyngaert, Wyngaardt,
 Wyngaerd.
 Yates, Jeets, Jets, Jates, Yets, Jetz, Jaits, Yeets, Yeats, Yaets,
 Jaets, Joets, Jaats, Jetz, Iets, Yets, Yoets, Yerkes.
 Young, Jongh, Jong, Joungh.
 Zeeger, Seeger, Zeger, Seger, Zegers, Zeegers.
 Zichelson, Sikkels, Zikkels, Zilchelson, Sikkel, Sikkelson.

Aarnold, Aarhnout, Jacob, Jacobus, 80, 82, 83, 84, 95.
 Margrieta, 80, 82, 83, 84, 95.
 Aarscherd, Aalschirt, Zara, 14, 99.
 Aartsier, Josyna, 87.
 Abeel, Christoffel, Christ., Chr., 16, 22, 27, 36, 44, 54, 66, 82.
 M., 44.
 Margrieta, Margrietje, Marg., 16, 27, 36, 54, 66, 82, 113.
 Maria, 22.
 Abramse, Anthony, 79, 81, 82.
 Catharyna, 79, 81, 82, 91.
 Japik, 71.
 Johannes, 9, 82, 91.
 Neeltje, 8.
 Rachel, 7.
 Ackerson, John, 30.
 Maria, 30.
 Albertsen, Roelef, 24.
 Albrecht, Henderick, 127.
 Anderson, Margrieta, 7.
 Ann, John Philip, 119.
 Appel, Anna, 25.
 Joh., 25.
 Archel, Mary, 20.
 Tho., 20.
 Armstrong, Harenstrong, Catharyn, Catr., 40, 61.
 John, Jan, 33, 40, 52, 61.
 Bacblado, Sjeems, 87.
 Zara, 87.
 Banker, Chr., 55.

E., 47.
 Elyz., 16, 36, 55.
 Evert, 16, 30.
 G., 47.
 Gerardus, 71.
 Gerr., Ger., 55, 62.
 M., 47.
 Maria, Mar., 53, 55, 62, 71.
 Willem, Will., 18, 71.
 Banks, James, Jeems, Jems, 17, 22, 28, 41.
 Bantly, Bankly, Jonathan, 6, 61.
 Orsel, 61.
 Barber, John, 115.
 Lena, 115, 121, 126.
 Barckley, Anna, 17.
 Barhey, Barhead, etc., Alida, 119.
 Anna Maria, 65.
 B. 47.
 Barentje, 6, 123.
 Catalyna, Cat., 18, 27.
 Christina, 89.
 Hieronymus, 98.
 John, 119.
 Maddel, 22.
 Maria, Malli, 74, 84, 95, 116, 124, 126.
 R., 67.
 Rachel, 17, 80.
 Rebecca, 97, 109, 115, 127.
 Robbert, 7, 65, 74, 84, 95, 114, 116.
 Teuntje, 107.
 Thomas, 127.

Barhey, —Continued.

Titie, 127.
 W., 67.
 Willem, Will., 18, 27.
 Wouter, 17, 80.
 Zara, 98.
 Barwey, Aaltie, 18, 103.
 Antje, 11.
 Geertr., 67.
 Jacob, 103, 118.
 Johs., 67.
 Maria, 110.
 Baschasche, Henry, 128.
 Basset, Basteth, etc., Elisabeth,
 Lybetje, Lyb., Elyz., 31,
 44, 54, 60, 72, 85, 90, 99.
 John, Johannes, Joh., 18, 23,
 26, 72.
 M., 2.
 Machiel, Mich., Mynkel, My-
 kel, 31, 44, 54, 60, 72, 85,
 90, 99, 107, 119.
 Step., 31.
 Susanna, 23, 26.
 Bath, Bedt, Baart, Elisabeth,
 Elsje, 83, 87.
 M., 51.
 Margriet, 52.
 Mary, Maria, 22, 27, 83.
 Thomas, Thom., Tho., 22,
 27, 83.
 Willem, 83.
 Zara, 8.
 Bayen, Thom., 31.
 Bayly, Orseltje, 6.
 Beasely, Beesley, Anna, 116, 122.
 John, 21, 92, 116, 122.
 Lydia, Liddy, 21, 92, 116,
 122, 125.
 Becker, Bekkers, 2.
 A., 42.
 Abraham, 12.
 Adriana, Arisentie, Ar., 29,
 38, 58, 93, 103.
 Albertus, Albert, Alb., 4, 52,
 63, 81, 97.
 Anna, Annatje, 109, 124.
 Catharina, Catharyntje,
 Cath., 52, 63, 81, 97.
 Coenraat, 23.
 Cornelia, 121.
 Elyz., El., 5, 29, 42.
 Gerardus, 58.
 Gerrit, Gerr., 2, 22, 29, 38,
 52, 93, 103.
 Hilletje, 54.
 Jan, John, Johannes, Joh.,
 23, 24, 29, 100, 117, 121.
 P., 4.
 Sara, 21, 23.

Beek, Anna, 2.
 Beekman, Alida, 3, 50.
 Anna, Annaatje, 75, 90, 99,
 108, 111.
 Ariaantje, 9, 114, 123.
 Catharina, 127.
 Debora, Deb., 23, 38, 40, 44,
 57, 60, 76, 121.
 Eva, Aefje, 20, 39, 62, 67,
 75, 78, 85, 105.
 Femmitje, 118.
 G., 59.
 Geert., 27, 35, 52.
 Henricus, Hendr., 52, 58, 59,
 70, 75, 89, 90, 99, 108, 111,
 115, 127.
 Hester, 98.
 J., 47, 62.
 Jacob, Jac., Japik, 23, 38,
 44, 47, 50, 62, 68.
 Jannetje, 14, 108.
 John, Johannes, Joh., 3, 20,
 27, 32, 35, 39, 43, 63, 78,
 89, 96, 98, 99, 101, 107,
 118, 123, 127, 128.
 M., 52.
 Magtel, 8.
 Margrit, 68.
 Marten, Mart., 27, 35, 45, 47,
 52, 67, 75, 78, 120, 127.
 Neeltie, Neeltje, 5, 28, 107,
 115.
 Rachel, Rach., 18, 39, 49, 89
 Sara, Zara, 39, 47, 63, 78, 89
 101.
 Suzanna, 50.
 Bel, Catharyna, 71.
 Jan, John, 7, 71, 81, 95, 102
 Rachel, 71, 81, 95, 102.
 Bellieur, Jacob, 14.
 Belvil, Belleville, Franciscus
 Frans., 8, 79, 90, 102.
 Neeltje, 79, 90, 102.
 Bennewe, Benewe, Anna, 19, 35
 39, 62, 84.
 Catr., 46.
 Elenor, 14.
 Elizabeth, Elsje., 62, 97.
 Geurt, 66, 81.
 J., 67.
 Jacobus, Jac., 3, 46, 62, 97,
 110.
 Marg., 2, 19.
 Maria, 2, 19, 22.
 Martha, 1, 5.
 Nelly, Nelletje, Neeltje, 66,
 81, 101.
 P., 35, 39.
 Pieter, Piet, 19, 29, 54, 62, 84.
 W., 67.

- Beser, Herry, 126.
 Beurum, Jacob, 126.
 Bichard, J., 3.
 Bickroft, Beecraft, Mareytje, 123
 Sara, 123.
 Thomas, 122, 123.
 William, 123.
 Bleecker, Bleyker, 3.
 Anna, Antje, 18, 41, 55, 92,
 111, 116.
 Antony, 120.
 Catelyna, Catal, 16, 110.
 Elisabet, 126.
 Eva, 92.
 G., 48.
 Geertruy, Geertr., 6, 31.
 Hendrick, Hendr., 18, 119.
 J., 48.
 Jacobus, Jacob, 14, 66, 79,
 92, 111, 116.
 Jenneke, Jennie, Jenn., 18,
 25, 31, 41, 50.
 Johannes, John, Joh., Johs.,
 10, 13, 18, 25, 31, 41, 50,
 55, 83, 92, 104, 110, 121.
 Margaretha, Margrieta,
 Marg., 4, 39, 44, 69, 79, 92,
 94, 110, 120.
 Nicolaas, Nicol., Nic., 2, 17,
 31, 39, 58, 69, 79, 92, 94,
 119.
 Rachel, 17, 31, 43.
 Rutger, Rutg., 34, 110.
 Blodt, Bloth, Edmond, 25.
 Mary, Marr., 25, 30, 63.
 Bloemendaal, Corn., 50.
 J. M., 3.
 Jacob, Jac., Japik, 50, 51,
 75, 82, 88.
 Jacomyntje, 123.
 Johannes, Jan, Joh., 36, 88,
 123.
 Maria, 14, 88.
 Rebecca, Reb., 36, 60.
 Sara, Zara, 51, 82, 88.
 Blom, Bloem, Antje, 105.
 Hendrik, Henrik, 13, 105,
 112.
 Bogardus, Agnietie, Angenictje,
 Agn., 22, 24, 31, 37, 45,
 55, 56, 124.
 Anna, Annatje, 22, 23, 49,
 76, 105, 110, 119.
 Anthony, Anth., 16, 19, 35,
 53, 98.
 Catharina, 88, 109.
 Cornelia, 14, 85, 105.
 E., 37.
 Ephraim, Ephr., Eph., 15,
 22, 31, 45, 55, 124.
 Evert, 85.
 Harmen, 105, 107.
 Jacobus, 88.
 Jannetie, Jannitje, Jann.,
 16, 19, 35, 53, 79, 98, 107,
 119, 121.
 Maria, Marytje, 9, 75, 100,
 107, 121.
 Petrus, Petr., 26, 80, 100,
 109.
 Sara, 26.
 Schiboleth, 23, 76.
 Wyntie, 4, 80, 114, 124.
 Bogert, Bogaart, A., 36, 46.
 Abraham, Abram, Abr., 55,
 88, 119.
 Alida, 6, 56.
 Anna, 27, 55, 65, 79, 95.
 B., 36, 46.
 Benjamin, Benj., 2, 27, 55,
 63, 65, 79, 95, 109.
 C., 60.
 Catharyna, Cathalyntje, 63,
 77.
 Cornelia, 103.
 Cornelis, Corn., 26, 27, 30,
 32, 36, 85, 95, 103, 113.
 D., 60.
 Dorothe, Dor., 36, 55, 64,
 79, 93, 102.
 Douwe, 9, 64, 85, 96, 98, 105,
 119.
 Hend., 123.
 Hendrikje, Hendr., 23, 36,
 48, 55, 74, 85, 88.
 Isack, Isaac, Is., 1, 23, 36,
 48, 55, 74, 85, 88.
 J., 55.
 Jacob, Jac., Japik, 11, 36, 56,
 94, 100, 103, 109, 114, 118,
 128.
 Jannetje, Jannetie, Jennitje,
 4, 9, 55, 65, 106, 107, 113,
 122, 123, 128.
 Magdalena, 119.
 Marg., 26, 55.
 Maria, Marytje, 94, 103, 104,
 114.
 Pieter, 20, 77, 79, 94, 96, 99,
 104, 106, 109, 118, 122.
 Rachel, 107.
 Rebecca, 20, 48, 79, 94, 96,
 99, 104, 106, 109, 118,
 122.
 Willemetje, 85, 92, 96, 98.
 Bojen, Magdal, 27.
 Bont, Geesje, 121.
 Boom, Boam, Anna, 110, 122.
 Barbara, 99.
 Catharina, 108, 122.

Boom,—Continued.

- Johannes, Hannes, 83, 91,
99, 100, 110, 122.
Lena, 12, 108, 124.
Marya Geertruy, 83, 91, 100.
Mattys, 108.
- Bording, Catalyntje, 123.
Borner, M., 5.
Bortsel, Sam., 22.
Botz, Boets, Maria, 85.
William, 9, 85.
- Bouwman, Christina, 114.
Bovie, Abram, 119.
Anthony, Anth., Ant., An.,
18, 24, 27, 35, 40, 49, 57,
70, 79, 88, 98, 118.
Ariaantje, 15, 57, 101, 127.
Catharina, Catharyn, Cath.,
9, 18, 35, 40, 49, 57, 70,
79, 88, 98, 110, 116, 118.
Corn., 18, 32, 38, 46.
Frans, 75, 88.
Hendrik, 98, 100.
Magtel, 75, 88, 103.
Maria, Marytje, 19, 24, 27,
33, 48, 75, 79.
Matthias, Matthys, Math.,
14, 19, 27, 33, 48, 75, 79,
101.
Nelletje, 9, 43, 91.
Nic., Claas, Claes, 5, 18, 32,
38, 43, 46, 103.
Ph., 38.
Pieter, 91.
Ryckert, Rykhard, 13, 119.
- Bratt, Brad, 3.
Abraham, 88.
Adam, 10, 96, 103, 104, 112,
120.
Adriaan, 8, 69, 90, 98, 99,
104, 107, 120.
Albert, 13, 37, 120.
Andries, 20, 21, 26, 46, 49,
50, 54, 59, 80, 93, 113, 127,
128.
Anna, Annaatje, 6, 28, 62,
69, 76, 90, 92, 98.
Ariaantje, 15, 117, 129.
Anthony, Anth., 19, 31, 39,
48, 49, 55, 69, 73, 75, 91,
103, 105, 114, 115, 116, 124.
B., 3, 5, 43, 62, 64.
Barent, Bar., 3, 21, 25, 28,
42, 57, 69, 76, 82, 85, 92,
93, 95, 105.
Bernardus, Barn., 10, 29,
50, 61, 63, 69, 74, 79, 83,
85, 89, 93, 98, 102, 103,
113, 119, 121.
Benjamin, Benj., 17, 21, 30,
31, 34, 37, 43, 68, 73, 101,
105, 111, 117.
Catharyna, Catarina, 63, 74,
85, 93, 100, 101, 102, 103,
118, 121, 125.
Christina, Christ., 21, 88, 91,
95, 101, 103.
Cornelia, Corn., 22, 31, 34,
46, 54, 56, 68, 73, 85, 94,
97, 109, 115, 124, 125, 129.
Daniel, Dan., 4, 39, 48, 53,
55, 56, 57, 119.
David, [Daniel?], 112.
Dirk, Dirck, 11, 22, 31, 34,
35, 46, 56, 68, 73, 85, 94,
105, 109, 113, 124.
E., 64.
Eckbert, Egbert, Eckb., 19,
25, 35, 46, 48, 85, 105.
Elizabeth, Elsie., Elyz., 18,
19, 25, 28, 35, 39, 42, 43,
45, 47, 48, 55, 57, 63, 69,
80, 85, 120.
G., 6, 45.
Geertruy, 14, 105, 116, 127.
Gerrit, 18, 63, 69, 75, 85, 91.
Geurt, 7, 120.
Hendricus, Hendrik, 9, 54,
70, 85, 92, 113.
Hillegont, Hilletie, 69, 93,
116, 127.
J., 3.
Jan, Johannes, Joh., 10, 12,
18, 49, 56, 63, 70, 72, 82,
89, 90, 93, 98, 100, 103,
113, 114, 115, 116, 128.
Jochum, Joch., 4, 50, 51, 56.
Lydia, 88, 96, 103.
M., 43.
Madelena, Magdalena, Mad.,
Lena, 17, 21, 30, 31, 34, 42,
68, 73, 105, 111, 117.
Margrieta, Margareta, Mar-
grietje, Marg., 12, 37, 56,
63, 72, 82, 89, 90, 98, 109.
Maria, Mareytje, 1, 12, 49,
50, 51, 54, 56, 65, 69, 72,
89, 93, 98, 103, 104, 105,
111, 113, 117, 119, 120,
127, 128.
Neeltie, Nellitie, 56, 97, 117,
127.
Pieter, 21, 88, 95, 101, 114.
Rachel, 11, 82, 85.
Rebecka, Reb., 19, 31, 39, 48,
55, 69, 73, 85, 87, 92, 114.
Suzanna, 10, 68, 70, 98, 103,
110, 112, 119.
W., 3, 46, 53, 64.
Willem, 9.

Bratt,—Continued.

- Willemtje, Wilmpctie, Willemptje, 9, 15, 25, 85, 94, 105, 116, 119, 125.
 Wyntie, 20, 21, 26, 48, 57, 70.
 Yvy, Iefje, 6, 46, 49, 59.
 Zelia, 90, 99.
 Brass, Grietie, 2.
 Bricker, Pricker, Hester, 3, 115.
 Bries, Cath., Tryntie, 25, 27, 53.
 Eva, 10, 51, 65, 66, 104.
 H., 55, 59.
 Hendrik, Hendr., 2, 23, 25, 27, 33, 47, 53, 61, 73, 77, 89, 92, 93, 104, 113.
 N., 39.
 Nelletie, Nell., 17, 34, 104.
 W., 39, 55.
 Wyntie, Wyn., 25, 33, 47, 53, 61, 74, 77, 82, 89, 92.
 Brodhead, Daniel, Dan., 21, 28.
 Hester, Hest., 21, 28.
 Richard, 21.
 Wyntie, 21.
 Broidts, Annatje, 4.
 Bronk, Bronck, A., 41.
 Anna, Antie, 4, 17, 23, 35.
 C., 59.
 Casparus, 66.
 Commertie, 126.
 J., 41.
 Jan, 106, 114.
 Jonas, 23.
 Leendert, Leend., 17, 27, 35.
 Lena, 27.
 P., 41, 59.
 Ph., 21.
 Pieter, 114.
 R., 59.
 S., 41.
 Zara, Sara, 21, 126.
 Brooks, Broecks, Geesje, 75.
 J., 66.
 Jonathan, Jonath., 2, 27, 76, 127.
 Josua, 75, 121.
 Rebecka, Reb., 27, 66, 76.
 Broom, Annatje, 109.
 Brouwer, Brouw., Catharyna, 10, 85.
 Elyz., 16.
 J., 41, 51.
 Jacob, Japik, Jac., 24, 32, 33, 35, 39, 43, 46, 71, 79, 85, 99.
 M., 51.
 Maria, 2, 24, 32, 33, 35, 39, 41, 43, 46, 71, 79, 85, 99.
 Nelletje, 8.
 Brown, Ann, 118.
 George, 118.

- Brownley, Brommely, John, 20, 22.
 Judith, 13.
 Lena, 99.
 Willem, William, 12, 99, 108, 124.
 Zara, 22.
 Bruin, Bruyn, Christina, 111.
 Johannes, 94.
 Lena, 111.
 Maria, 111.
 Bryand, Bryan, Catharina, 116, 124.
 John, 116, 124.
 Bucley, Marten, 124.
 Bun, Mary, 122.
 Bunsing, Bunsen, Buusen, C., 45.
 Cathalyna, Catlina, Catal., 54, 58, 81, 83, 95, 105.
 H., 3, 45.
 Hendrik, Henrik, Hendr., 52, 54, 58, 81, 95, 105, 108, 121.
 James, 47.
 Neeltie, 47.
 Burch, William, 113, 122.
 Burger, Burgert, Anna, 91.
 Engeltje, 120.
 Hendrick, 119.
 Maria, 20.
 Burn, Burns, Born, Elisabeth, 120, 124.
 Jacameyntje, Jac., 6, 121.
 Magdalena, Lena, 86, 93, 102.
 Samuel, Sam., 9, 86, 93, 102, 111, 120.
 Busscher, Corn., 54.
 Butler, Mary, 115.
 Cailjer, Cailyer, Caspar, 87.
 Christyna, 69.
 Jochem, 69.
 Rachel, 87.
 Carlin, Elizabeth, 125.
 Mary, 125.
 Carn, Kaarn, Annaatje, 13.
 Elizabeth, 7.
 Margriet, Margarieta, 9, 117.
 Cartwright, Kartreith, Anna, 109.
 Catharyn, 71.
 Johanna, 129.
 Richard, Richd., 109, 116, 120, 122, 129.
 Sarah, 120.
 Cas, Sara, 105.
 Caspar, Casper, Elizabeth, 101.
 Johannes, 101.
 Cernyn, Racheltje, 53.

- Cetin Edward, 118.
 Christiaensen, Christiaansen,
 Christiaanse, Joh., Johs.,
 20, 32, 46.
 Maria, Mareytje, Mary, 9,
 113, 122.
 Neeltje, 20, 32, 46.
 Clark, Clerk, Klerk, Helena,
 Lena, 24, 27, 73.
 L., 45.
 Patrick, 125.
 R., 45.
 Roelof, Roelef, Roel., 16, 24,
 27, 73.
 Clauw, Klauw, Klaauw, Chris-
 tyntje, 81.
 Frans, 123.
 Gysbert, Geysbert, 78, 89,
 121.
 H., 55.
 Hendrik, 75.
 Johanna, 86.
 Neeltje, 78, 89.
 Pieter, 86.
 Rebecca, Reb., 55, 75.
 Willem, 8, 81.
 Clement, Klemet, Antie, 114.
 Jacob, Jacobus, 12, 114,
 123.
 Jannetje, 6.
 Josep, 114.
 Cloet, Clut, Clodt, Anna, An-
 natje, 104, 105.
 Ariaantje, 107.
 Francyntje, 105.
 Gerardus, 107.
 Gerrit, 107.
 Johannes, 104.
 Mary, Maria, Maritje, 52,
 105, 107.
 Walran, 105.
 Clup, Neeltje, 128.
 Coddington, Caddenton, Cata-
 rina, 104.
 Sarah, 109.
 Codman, Elizabeth, 115.
 Coen, Koen, Korn, Adam, 124.
 Anna, 98, 110, 124.
 Barber, 122, 124.
 Johannes, 122.
 Jurriaan, Jurrian, Jurrie, 98,
 122, 124.
 Coeyeman, Koeymans, Anna,
 94, 129.
 Elizabeth, 8.
 Pieter, 17, 29, 79.
 Sam., 17.
 Scherlotte, Schalotta, Charl.,
 17, 29, 79, 129.
 Collins, E., 47.
 Edwaerd, Edward, 4, 27, 93,
 125.
 Margarieta, Margreta, Marg.,
 27, 64, 93, 121, 125.
 Conyn, Agnietje, Angenietje, 9,
 50, 112.
 Casparus, 12, 99.
 Catharina, Catharyntje,
 Cath., 13, 21, 36, 76.
 Commertje, 76.
 Eva, 99.
 Jann., 34.
 Johannes, Joh., 27, 41, 76.
 L., 34.
 Maria, 26, 32, 51.
 Philip, Ph., 21, 36, 76.
 Cool, Kool, Lambert, 13, 94,
 106, 122.
 Cooper, Couper, Anna, 42, 58.
 Cornelia, Corn., 21, 29, 36,
 60, 70, 81, 100, 103, 104,
 123.
 Elizabeth, 14, 81, 90, 96, 97,
 100, 106, 108, 117, 128.
 Jacob, 123, 129.
 John, 81, 90, 97.
 Maria, 100.
 Obedia, Obedy, Obed., 12, 21,
 29, 36, 42, 50, 60, 70, 73,
 81, 90, 100, 104, 109, 120.
 Sara, Zara, 10, 76, 84, 120,
 128.
 Seyntje, 129.
 Thomas, 12, 76, 84, 96, 100,
 103, 104, 106, 109, 123,
 128.
 Cordegon, Hugh, 127.
 Cos, M., 41.
 Coster, Koster, Anth., 27.
 Elizabeth, Elyz., 19, 43, 50,
 57.
 Geertruyda, Geetr., 8, 36,
 72.
 H., 36.
 Hendr., 29.
 Courtnie, Kerni, Anna, 122.
 Elisabeth, 112.
 J., 61.
 Jan, John, 5, 101.
 M., 61.
 Maria, 101.
 Covel, Anna Margriet, 9.
 Cradel, Credel, Iiltje, Heyltje,
 70, 128.
 Louis, 70.
 Crafford, Josie, 127.
 Rojoice, 125.
 Crannell, Crellen, Margaret, Mar-
 grita, Marg., 22, 76, 125,
 127.

Crannell,—*Continued.*

Robert, Rob., 15, 22, 127.
 William, Will., 2, 22, 76, 125, 127.
 Creddok, Credit, Isaac, 79, 95, 98.
 J., 54.
 Maria, Marytje, 79, 95, 98.
 Cregier, Criegier, Anatje, 116.
 Bastiaan, 126.
 Dirkje, 12, 116, 126.
 G., 51.
 Geertr., 21, 25, 30, 37, 41.
 Jannitje, 126.
 Johan Jurry, 11.
 S., 51.
 Samuel, Sam., 21, 25, 30, 37, 41, 114, 116.
 Crispel, Anthony, 4.
 Crooks, William, 7.
 Cunningham, Henry, 118.
 Margret, 118.
 Cuyler, Cuylder, A., 62.
 Abraham, Abr., 14, 17, 19, 31, 53, 63, 108.
 C., 59.
 Cathalyna, Catharina, Cath., etc., 6, 31, 33, 34, 38, 42, 43, 47, 53, 55, 58, 59, 63, 64, 67, 68, 69, 75, 77, 82, 86, 90, 91, 92, 100, 102, 111, 127.
 Christ., Chr., 44, 47.
 Cornelis, Corns, Corn., 2, 20, 32, 33, 42, 44, 50, 53, 57, 58, 59, 63, 67, 75, 77, 78, 84, 86, 87, 91, 92, 107.
 Elyz., Elsie, 4, 16, 29, 31, 33, 58.
 Eva, 50.
 H., 34, 47.
 Hendrick, Henrik, Hendr., 16, 17, 23, 38, 50, 52, 62, 78, 100, 108.
 J. A., 64.
 John, Johannes, Johs., Joh., Jo., 2, 16, 17, 25, 29, 31, 33, 38, 40, 43, 47, 50, 53, 58, 59, 67, 82, 90, 100, 101, 108.
 M., 34, 64.
 Margarita, Margrieta, Marg., 17, 23, 38, 53, 89, 114, 123.
 Maria, 4, 17, 20, 41, 43, 47, 53.
 Nicholaas, Nikolaas, Nic., 15, 62, 108, 123.
 Sara, 3, 25, 30, 33.
 Danielson, Donnels, Charles, Cherl, 20, 65, 66, 75, 86.
 Elizabeth, 66, 86, 110, 114, 116.

Matje, 74.
 Symen, 74.
 Darby, John, 115.
 Nel., 115.
 Davis, Davie, James, Jam., 3.
 John, 15, 122.
 Decker, C., 6.
 De Foreest, Foreest, A., 43, 67.
 Abigail, Abig., Ab., 28, 31, 53, 61, 64, 87, 115.
 Abraham, Abr., 3, 28, 31, 49, 51, 62, 77, 91, 100, 108.
 Catharina, 11.
 Cornelia, 92, 111, 125.
 D., 43, 67.
 David, Da., 31, 53, 61, 87, 115.
 Gerrit, 80.
 J., 39, 42, 51, 60, 64, 67.
 Jannetje, Jantje, 14, 80, 110, 121.
 Jesse, Jisse, 16, 19, 31, 34, 37, 51, 55, 64, 82, 112, 126.
 Johannes, Johs., Joh., 1, 26, 32, 35, 43, 48, 65, 66, 73, 80, 87.
 M., 39, 59, 60.
 Maria, Mary, Marytje, Mar., 26, 32, 35, 43, 48, 51, 65, 66, 73, 80, 87, 115.
 N., 42, 64.
 Neeltie, Neelt., 16, 19, 31, 34, 37, 51, 82, 83, 112, 126.
 Philip, 14, 92, 115, 123, 126.
 Rebecka, Rebecca, Reb., 49, 51, 62, 77, 91, 100, 108.
 Sara, 31.
 De Garmo, Gardemo, Catharina, 52, 124.
 D., 45.
 Dirk, 53.
 Eckbertie, Ebbertje, Eckb., Eck., 16, 21, 37, 41, 45, 53, 57, 66, 67.
 G., 5.
 Grietie, 40.
 J., 41.
 Jillis, Jill., 24, 31, 56, 73, 124.
 Johannes, Hannes, Johs., Joh., 16, 21, 22, 37, 41, 42, 49, 56, 66, 67, 101, 124.
 M., 37, 44, 53.
 Matthys, Matheus, Math., 24, 35, 76, 88, 100, 117.
 P., 40.
 Pieter, 117, 126.
 R., 42, 44, 48.
 Rachel, 56, 73.
 Rebecka, Reb., 24, 35, 45, 53, 76, 88, 100, 117.

De Garmo,—*Continued.*

Richd., 3.
 Sarah, 117.
 Z., 48.
 Zyte, 42.
 De Grauw Geysbertje, 124.
 De Groot, Rebecca, 7.
 D. Lamether, Christ., 25.
 Claude, 25.
 Delmont, Delmond, Abraham,
 12, 62.
 Elizabeth, Elyz., 46, 62, 83.
 Mart., 17, 46.
 De Levil, Hopie, 99.
 John, 99.
 De Long, Margriet, 61.
 Sjem, 61.
 De Mes, De Mos, Hester, 12, 121.
 Denninson, Elyz., El., 36, 39.
 J., 36.
 De Peyster, A., 47.
 Anna, Annatie, Annaatje,
 12, 26, 30, 34, 53, 56, 62,
 79, 106, 114, 123.
 Johannes, John, Johs., Joh.,
 18, 30, 53, 62, 79, 87, 97,
 108, 128.
 Rachel, 128.
 Dereth, Derent, Anna, Annaatje,
 61, 67, 78, 87, 95.
 John, Johan, Jan, 5, 61, 67,
 78, 87, 95, 110, 122.
 De Ridder, Ridder, A., 43.
 Anna, Annaatje, Antje, 14,
 23, 25, 34, 37, 43, 44, 57,
 61, 70, 81, 87, 94, 101, 102,
 112, 115, 121.
 C., 5.
 Cath., 37, 55.
 Cornelis, Corn., 1, 4, 23, 27,
 52, 86, 92.
 G., 44.
 Gerrit, Gerr., 16, 25, 34, 37,
 70, 101, 112.
 Gerrittie, Gerritje, 54, 86.
 H., 37, 43, 57.
 Hendrik, Hendr., 23, 55, 61,
 63, 81, 87, 94, 102.
 Hilletie, Hilletje, Hill., 55,
 63, 67, 69, 78, 81, 86,
 101.
 Killiaan, Kil., 67, 93.
 Maria, 6, 43.
 R., 4.
 Rachel, 113, 126.
 S., 57.
 Simon, Symen, Symeon, 5,
 55, 69, 86, 101.
 Susanna, Sus., Zantje, 16,
 23, 27, 103.

De Voew, Angenitje, 119.
 Anna, Annatie, 110, 122.
 Bechje, 94.
 Catharina, Catrina, Chath.,
 18, 116, 122, 126.
 Fytje, Fydtje, 68, 78, 94.
 G., 61.
 Geertruid, Geertruw, Geetr.,
 6, 57, 110, 119.
 Isaac, 87, 126.
 Jan, 5, 18, 34, 38, 68, 78, 94,
 104, 122, 126.
 Jannetje, Jantie, 87, 99, 106.
 M., 5.
 Marretje, 11.
 R., 61.
 Roelof, 11, 68, 94, 106, 116,
 124.
 Willem, 106.
 De Wandelaar, d. Wandelaar, 4.
 Agnietje, Angenitje, 50, 110.
 Ariaantje, 121.
 Elizabeth., 122.
 Hannes, Joh., 66, 122.
 Maria, 65, 117, 120.
 Pieter, 65, 121, 122.
 Rebecca, 66, 112.
 Sara, Zara, 2, 53.
 Dewever, Abraham, 122.
 Dilling, John, 12.
 Dillon, Hue, 116.
 Dingmanse, Johannes, 129.
 Dogal, Laughland, 127.
 Doim, Sjeems, 83.
 Dolvin, Hoop, 74.
 Donnowa, Dunnevan, Donno-
 wac, Jan, John, 71, 115.
 Hopie, Hoop, 71, 76.
 Doole, Mary, 116.
 Dorson, Anna, 119.
 Doty, Jabes, 12.
 Douw, Douwe, Abraham,
 Abram, Abr., Abm., 3,
 42, 51, 59, 66, 70, 86, 90,
 107, 128.
 Andries, 19.
 Anna, Annaatje, 19, 35, 44,
 46, 51, 58, 59, 61, 70, 73,
 76, 77, 85, 90, 94, 96, 97,
 104, 108, 114, 120, 129.
 Catrina, 117.
 Dorothee, 3, 30.
 Elizabeth, Elyz., 4, 114.
 F., 59.
 H., 46.
 Henricus, Hendr., 19, 30, 32,
 50, 54, 64.
 Jannetje, Jan., 79, 95, 102,
 114.
 Johannes, Joh., 69, 79, 86,

Douw,—Continued.

- 95, 96, 102, 107, 113, 114,
120, 123, 128.
- L., 42.
- Leentje, Lyntje, Lyn., 51,
59, 70, 86, 90, 128.
- Lydia, Lidia, 28, 44.
- M., 42.
- Magdalena, 10, 104, 117, 126.
- Maragrita Margareta, Marg.,
16, 28, 35, 36, 64, 95, 113.
- N., 46.
- Neeltje, 54, 69, 87.
- Petrus, Pieter, Petr., Pets.,
19, 35, 44, 51, 61, 76, 77,
96, 104, 114.
- Pietertie, Pietertje, 25, 27,
54, 119.
- Volkert, Folkert, Folk., 12,
16, 18, 25, 26, 36, 46, 51,
64, 79, 85, 94, 97, 102, 106,
114, 123, 126, 129.
- Douwning, P., 48.
- Sara, 48.
- Doxsie, Doxs, etc., Abraham, 11,
94, 96, 102.
- Alida, 5, 105, 110, 124.
- Elyz., 27, 34.
- Geertruy, 68, 73, 82, 99.
- Jacob, 11, 98, 105, 119.
- P., 6.
- Pieter, Peter, Pier, 68, 73,
82, 99, 110, 119.
- Rebecca, 94, 96, 102, 111.
- Sam., 27, 34.
- Drajer, Gerrt., 15.
- Dugon, Catharine, 124.
- Dunagoe, Judith, 116.
- Dunbar, Tumbarr, C., 59.
- Catharina, 86.
- Cornelia, Corn., 49, 53, 78,
92, 103.
- John, 16, 24, 35, 49.
- Maria, Mary, 7, 16, 49.
- R., 4.
- Robbert, Ro., 49, 53, 59, 78,
92, 103.
- Du Puy, Anna, 122.
- Durik, Catharina, 111.
- Duyvendorp, Elizabeth, 82.
- Johannes, Hannes, 82.
- Dwarrant, Anna, 28.
- Dyon, Persile, 124.
- Edwards, Edwaard, Edl., 54.
- Marytje, 61.
- Nath., 54.
- Tymen, 61.
- Egbertsen, Ekberts, Antie, An-
atje, 32, 112.
- B., 65.
- Benjamin, Benj., 31, 32, 105,
112.
- Egbert, Ebbert, Eck., Eik.,
31, 41, 49, 52, 57, 80, 98,
111.
- Engeltje, Eng., 18, 28, 36,
39, 48, 49, 63.
- Jacob, 113, 127.
- M., 5, 37.
- Maria, Marritje, Markie,
Marr., 12, 31, 42, 63, 98,
105, 111, 113, 122.
- Rachel, Rach., 31, 41, 49,
57, 80.
- Suzanna, Sus., 12, 57, 65,
113, 127.
- Theunis, Th., 18, 28, 36, 48,
49, 63.
- Egmond, Egmond, Egmont,
Anna, Annaatje, 19, 23, 28,
34, 41, 47, 80, 86.
- Catarina, 119.
- Elsje, 119.
- Jacob, Jac., Japik, 14, 19,
28, 34, 41, 47, 86, 106, 117,
122.
- Maria, Mareytje, Marr., 12,
24, 117.
- Nicholaas, Claas, 24, 119.
- Elswood, James, 11.
- English, Engels, Englis, Daniel,
71.
- Ida, Edi, Idey, 60, 65, 66, 71.
- Nathaniel, 60.
- Erhart, Anna, 122.
- Esselsteyn, Esselstyn, David,
87.
- Feytje, 119.
- Evans, Chaterina, 1.
- El., 66.
- Th., 66.
- Evertsen, Evertse, Evertson,
Elyz., 48.
- Evert, 82, 124.
- Jacob, 48.
- Johannes, 117, 124.
- Maria, Marytje, 5, 52, 54,
82, 120.
- R., 3.
- Rachel, 124.
- Eylleth, Elleth, Mar., Marg.,
Margr., 19, 28, 33.
- Nath., 19, 28, 33.
- Eyton, John, 40.
- Fagen, Patrick, 125.
- Fall, Thomas, 116.
- Fallon, Margaret, Margret, 119,
125.
- Patrick, 119, 125.
- Farmer, Broeks, 7.

- Ferrel, Nelly, 116.
 Fielde, Maria, 120.
 Teunis, 120.
 Fielding, G., 3.
 Fitcherler, John, 26.
 Mar., 26.
 Fitsmorris, Jane, 116.
 Flat, Patrick, 128.
 Flemming, Flemmingh, Jeems,
 Sjems, 7, 75, 86.
 Magdalena, Lena, 75, 86.
 Flensburgh, Glensburg, Anna-
 atje, 13, 105, 114, 124.
 Cornelia, Corna, 93, 101.
 Johanna, Joh., 25, 40, 48.
 Johannes, 11, 93, 101, 105,
 108, 114.
 Joseph, 93.
 M., 34, 44, 67.
 Margrieta, Margrietje, 93,
 114.
 Maria, Mareytje, Mar., 11,
 25, 34, 37, 48, 60, 117.
 Marten, 60.
 Mattheus, Mettis, Math., 25,
 32, 54, 66.
 Nath., 65.
 Flight, Flyt, Vlyd, Vlydt, Anna,
 Annatje, Ann, 73, 100,
 105, 121, 122.
 Thomas, 73, 121, 122.
 Flindt, Flind, Robbert, 60, 70.
 Susanna, 60, 70.
 Folent, Elizabeth, 127.
 Fonda, Funda, A., 49, 51, 59.
 Abraham, Abram, Abr., 5,
 13, 57, 63, 72, 75, 76, 80,
 81, 85, 86, 87, 91, 100, 104,
 106, 113, 114, 115, 118,
 126.
 Alida, Aaltje, 22, 29, 31, 35,
 36, 37, 39, 40, 44, 48, 51,
 53, 58, 66, 69, 70, 71, 72,
 73, 76, 77, 84, 87, 88, 90,
 92, 102, 106, 125, 127.
 Anna, Antie, Annetie, 26,
 29, 36, 43, 48, 56, 84.
 C., 59.
 Catharina, Catlina, Catr.,
 10, 47, 109, 113, 125, 128.
 D., 4, 51, 53, 59.
 Douwe, Douwen, Douw, 2,
 29, 31, 36, 40, 48, 49, 50,
 52, 58, 60, 69, 70, 71, 73,
 76, 77, 87, 88, 90, 92, 102,
 106.
 Elbertie, Elbertje, Elb., 57,
 63, 72, 76, 80, 81, 100.
 Elizabeth, Lybetje, Elyz., 5,
 36, 44, 50, 87, 113, 126.
 Geertruyd, Geetr., 69, 100,
 104, 108, 113, 120.
 Helena, Lena, 5, 15, 45, 104.
 Hendrik, 8, 70, 84, 107, 116,
 117.
 Hendrikje, 91.
 Isaac, Ysack, 17, 22, 35, 36,
 37, 39, 44, 66, 70, 71, 72,
 84, 106, 123, 125, 126.
 Jan, Johs., 19, 28, 36, 41,
 57, 59, 64, 70.
 Jillis, 48.
 M., 36, 49, 64.
 Maria, Marytje, Marr., 12,
 19, 20, 22, 28, 30, 36, 57,
 60, 70, 81, 85, 95, 101, 105,
 109, 110, 115, 116, 123,
 127.
 Nicolaas, Claes, 21, 26, 29,
 36, 48, 80.
 P., 36, 49, 64.
 Pieter, Petrus, Piet, Pr., 19,
 20, 28, 30, 40, 60, 81, 85,
 95, 100, 104, 109, 110.
 Rachel, 48.
 Rebecca, Reb., 3, 5, 44, 49,
 50, 52, 56, 66, 104, 116.
 Sara, Zara, 64, 86.
 Forbeliol, Ch., 51.
 W., 51.
 Fort, De Fort, Abraham, Abr.,
 40, 51, 74, 110.
 Anna, Annaatje, 40, 51, 100
 Ariaantie, 125.
 Bata, 74.
 Daniel, Dan., 18, 29, 100.
 Eva, 12, 84, 110.
 Francina Francyntje, 8, 109.
 Gerretie, Gerr., 18, 29.
 Isaac, Isack, 3, 19, 56, 65,
 68, 78.
 Jac., Jakemyntye, 56, 65,
 68, 78.
 Jacob, Japik, Jac., 2, 26, 33,
 40, 53, 65, 103.
 Jan, Johannes, 29, 65, 84.
 Maria, Marytje, 8, 111.
 Nic., 33.
 Rebekka, 29.
 Sara, Saartje, Zara, 26, 33,
 40, 65, 103.
 Theuntje, 7, 62.
 Fotton, Rebecca, 127.
 Fox, Isaac, 121.
 Freeman, Marg., 15.
 Fries, Hendrik, 101.
 Wyntje, 101.
 Fryer, Freyer, Elyz., 19, 28.
 Isack, Ysack, 19, 22, 27, 28,
 120.

Fryer, — *Continued.*

Jan, John, 76, 118, 128.
 William, 126.
 Fur, Roelof, 124.
 Fyn, Chat., 27.
 Gaaf, Jann., 22.
 John, 22.
 Gaal, Emmittje, 124.
 Willem, 124.
 Gans, Barent, 97.
 Gansch, Barbara, 97.
 Gansevoort, Catharina, Chath.,
 Cath., 18, 26, 28, 35, 36,
 37, 65, 88.
 Elje, 126.
 Harmen, 10, 80, 88, 90, 96,
 97, 104, 117, 123, 126.
 Helena, 90.
 Hendrik, 103.
 Johannes, Johan, 117, 126.
 L., 36, 37, 57, 65.
 Leendert, Leendr., Leend.,
 18, 24, 26, 28, 35, 88, 95.
 Lena, 97.
 Magdalena, 88, 96, 123.
 Maria, 29.
 Gardenier, Gardinier, Guard-
 enier, A. H., 60.
 Adam, 88, 117.
 Andries, Andr., 15, 43, 84, 91.
 Anna, Annatje, 18, 96, 111.
 Barber, 105.
 Barentje, 68, 78.
 Cornelia, 50.
 Dirk, 73.
 Elisabet, Elizabeth, 13, 105.
 Eva, 89.
 Hendrik, Hend., 10, 26, 89,
 102, 111, 120, 128.
 Jac., 18.
 Johanna, Jannitje, 117, 123.
 Jesyna, Josyna, 18, 78.
 Johannes, Jan, 96, 105.
 Lena, 7.
 Marg., 26.
 Maria, 102.
 Neeltje, 10, 118, 128.
 Nicolaes, Nic., 20, 26, 30, 89,
 126.
 Rachel, Racher, 20, 26, 30,
 89, 112, 126.
 Samuel, Sam., 6, 18, 68, 78,
 123.
 Sara, Zara, 3, 15, 21, 31, 43,
 50, 60, 68, 73, 84, 91, 126.
 Geefhart, Gibhart, Elizabeth,
 92.
 Johan, Hannes, 11, 92, 112.
 Gerritsen, Gerzen, Alida, 2, 107.
 Anna, Annaatje, 4, 35, 42, 49,

63, 65, 104, 111, 114, 121,
 125.
 Dirkje, 71, 79, 81, 86, 94,
 119.
 Elbert, 30, 53, 63, 65, 121.
 H., 42.
 Hendrik, Hend., 6, 35, 42,
 63, 71, 79, 81, 94, 98, 109,
 111, 119, 121.
 Jan, Johannis, 18, 107.
 M., 57.
 Maria, Marytje, 13, 28, 29,
 30, 74, 84, 93, 96, 99, 104,
 109, 122.
 Glandorff, Johs., 3.
 Glen, Gley, Glenn, Cath., 18.
 Debora, 9.
 Elyzabeth, Elyz., 58, 67, 78,
 90, 100.
 Jacob, Japik, Jac., 4, 30, 43,
 51, 58, 64, 67, 78, 90, 100.
 Jannetie, Jannetje, 51, 90.
 Johannes, Johs., 51, 90.
 M., 51.
 Sara, Zara, 30, 64, 92.
 Goelet, Golet, Breggie, 62, 84.
 Raphiel, 84.
 Goewey, Goewyck, Goewyck,
 Goe, 3.
 Alida, 21, 108, 121.
 Benjamin, Benjamin, 13, 81,
 105, 111, 121.
 Cathaly, Cath., 8, 25, 33,
 41, 44, 52, 55, 108, 121.
 Elizabeth, Elyz., 9, 52, 64,
 78.
 Geertruy, 122.
 J., 42, 64.
 Jacob, 21.
 Jannatje, Jann., 25, 35, 48,
 52, 62, 64, 83, 84, 88, 109.
 Johannes, Johs., Joh., 2, 25,
 35, 42, 52, 62, 75, 84, 88,
 108, 121.
 M., 48, 57, 66.
 Marg., 38, 42, 51.
 Mary, Marytje, 34, 75.
 Reb., 42, 46.
 Salomon, Sal., 2, 25, 34, 38,
 42, 45, 48, 51, 52, 55, 57,
 66, 123.
 Gog, Johannis, 122.
 Golden, Goelding, Goeldin,
 Elisabeth, Bethje, 11, 106,
 116, 124.
 Gordon, Gorden, Rebecca, 124.
 William, 124, 128.
 Grand, Grandt, Elizabeth, 68.
 English, 71.
 Mary, 71.

- Grand,—Continued.
 Sjeems, 66, 68.
 Grannel, Grennie, Maregrieta,
 Marg., 29, 32, 44, 115.
 Robbert, 115.
 Will., 29, 32, 44.
 Greedy, Darby, 63.
 Green, Samuel, 13.
 Greveraat, Grevaad, Alida, 30,
 35, 42, 49, 53, 65, 70, 79,
 81, 86, 87, 98, 109.
 Is., Js., 35, 42, 49.
 Isaac, Isak, 2, 30, 53, 65, 70,
 79, 81, 86, 98, 107, 109.
 Groenendyk, Delia, 65.
 Marg., 89.
 P., 5.
 Pieter, 89.
 Sara, 3.
 Groesbeck, etc., 3, 127.
 Agnietie, 56, 66, 80, 90, 97.
 Anna, Annaatje, Ann, 39,
 47, 48, 51, 52.
 Cathalyna, Cathalina, 91,
 101.
 Catharina, Catrina, Catha-
 ryntje, 80, 83, 89, 91, 99,
 103, 107, 112, 115, 117,
 126, 127.
 David, Dav., 18, 24, 31, 37,
 45, 52, 63, 68, 74, 77, 89,
 99, 100, 106.
 Elizabeth, El., Elyz., 15, 18,
 21, 24, 29, 32, 36, 49, 52,
 54, 80, 93, 112, 128.
 Geertruy, Geertje, Geertr.,
 18, 30, 45, 74, 80, 82, 91.
 Gerardus, Ger., 8, 64, 75, 78,
 88, 93, 99, 102, 108, 111,
 117, 121.
 H., 49.
 Jacobus, Jacob, Jac., 7, 10,
 31, 74, 87, 99, 101, 110,
 112, 126.
 Jannitje, 85, 89, 99, 112.
 John, Hannes, Joh., 21, 25,
 50, 121.
 Maria, Mareytje, Marr., 17,
 18, 19, 21, 24, 31, 32, 37,
 45, 63, 68, 77, 78, 88, 89,
 91, 93, 98, 99, 100, 102,
 117, 119.
 N., 47.
 Neeltie, Neeltje, 4, 50.
 Nicolaes, Niclaas, Nicol.,
 Nic., 3, 4, 17, 24, 32, 39,
 50, 56, 66, 80, 90, 91, 97, 110.
 Pieter, 103.
 Sara, Zara, 74, 78, 87, 92,
 99, 112.
 Stevanus, Steph., Step., 29,
 30, 36, 48, 54, 56, 64, 77,
 78, 93.
 Willem, 8, 80, 89, 91, 103,
 112, 129.
 Wouter, 9, 80, 89, 91, 97, 98,
 99, 106, 107, 112, 117, 119,
 121, 122.
 Groin, Jacob, 104.
 William, 104.
 Zara, 104.
 Groom, William, 109.
 Groot, Cornelis, 9.
 Marr., 51.
 Symen, 77.
 Gunner, Are, 16.
 Mary, 16.
 Haas, Elisabet, 122.
 Geesje, 73, 75, 84, 94.
 Sara, 120.
 Zacharias, 7, 73, 75, 84, 94,
 105, 117.
 Hagedoorn, Anna, 7.
 Dirk, 15.
 Maria, 15.
 Halenbeek, Halenbeek, Anna,
 Anatje, 2, 15, 109.
 Cath., 19.
 Daniel, 126, 128.
 Dorethea, 89, 126, 128.
 Elizabeth, 60, 102, 126.
 G., 45.
 Gerritje, 103, 105.
 H., 37, 45.
 Hendrik, Hendr., 18, 23, 29,
 54, 60, 65, 69, 75, 89, 102,
 103, 110, 115.
 Isaac, Isak, 11, 89, 103, 105,
 110, 118, 128.
 J., 42.
 Jan, 19.
 Maria, 42, 109, 129.
 S., 45.
 Susanna, Sus., 18, 23, 29,
 37, 54, 65, 75, 85, 89, 91,
 102, 103, 110, 113.
 William, 65.
 Ham, A., 47.
 Anna, Anatje, 20, 33, 112.
 C., 47.
 Caspar, 20, 24, 33, 112.
 Petrus, 33.
 Hansen, Barentje, 74.
 Catharyna, Catalyntje, 76,
 83, 87, 90, 97, 123.
 Debora, 27, 50, 83.
 Geertruy, 82, 84, 92, 101.
 Isaac, Isak, 12, 99, 105, 111,
 117, 127.
 J., 49.

Hansen.—Continued.

- Jacob, 120.
 Johannes, Hannes, Hans,
 John, Joh., 16, 25, 26, 27,
 30, 33, 40, 47, 52, 56, 57,
 66, 69, 71, 83, 84, 85, 86,
 88, 99, 107, 127.
 Margrieta, Margrietje, 85, 88.
 Maria, 1, 99.
 Nicolaas, Nic., 49, 76.
 Philip, Phillip, 9, 73, 82, 84,
 92, 101, 111.
 R., 42, 44, 49.
 Reydert, 113.
 Rykert, Reykaard, Ritchard,
 Ryck., Rits., 8, 27, 30, 40,
 50, 76, 83, 90, 97, 105, 122.
 Sara, Zara, 16, 23, 25, 26, 27,
 30, 33, 40, 47, 49, 57, 66,
 67, 69, 71, 78, 84, 86, 88,
 99, 103, 128.
 Hardyk, Marike, 22.
 Harmensen, Cath., 21, 35.
 Levinus, Lev., 21, 35.
 Rach., 29.
 Theunis, Th., 26, 29.
 Harp, David, 116.
 Harzen, Harse, Hartzing, Bar-
 nardus, 6, 71, 72, 85, 87,
 102, 103.
 Catharyna, Catharina, 71,
 87, 93, 98, 102.
 Jacobus, Jacob, Japik, 10,
 82, 87, 98, 111, 119.
 Maria, Marytje, 85, 87, 91, 98.
 Hawson, Daniel, 93.
 Heaton, Heyton [see Item],
 John, 3, 62.
 M., 62.
 Heemstrate, Heemstraat, Van
 Heemstraat, Catie, 48.
 D., 48.
 Jacob, 97.
 M., 4.
 Machtel, Magtel, 1, 107.
 Tryntje, 8.
 Hellen, Hellingh, Heyllin, Eliza-
 beth, 115.
 Jeen, 17.
 W., 51.
 Willem, Will., 17, 126.
 Helmer, Will., 69.
 Henke, William, 126.
 Herchemer, Eliza Barbara, 13.
 Heyns, Joseph, Jos., 18, 23.
 Hicky, Mary, 1.
 Hilof, Margriet, 75.
 Willem, 75.
 Hilton, Hillen, Benjamin, 12,
 127.
 Elizabeth, 69, 93.
 Jacobus, Jac., 4, 38, 47, 54,
 59, 61, 64, 65, 77, 81, 84,
 89, 101, 110, 115, 116, 124,
 128.
 Judith, Judick, Juditje, 53,
 61, 65, 75, 77, 81, 84, 86,
 89, 101, 115, 124.
 M., 44, 54.
 Margrieta, Margrietje, 81,
 89, 93.
 Maria, Mally, Mary, Mar.,
 25, 26, 28, 29, 32, 38, 39,
 40, 66, 70, 85, 118.
 R., 32, 38, 44, 54, 70.
 Rykert, Ryk., 2, 28, 39, 66,
 71, 76, 85.
 W., 44, 59, 70.
 Willem, William, Will., 6, 81,
 89, 93, 106, 118.
 Zara, 53, 70.
 Hinde, John, 116.
 Hitkok, Omphry, Omphri, 11,
 96.
 Zara, 96.
 Hoes, Goes, Goest, Dirk, 1.
 Jannetje, Jann., 23, 96, 109.
 Johannes, Joh., 23, 109.
 Jurrian, 114.
 Mattheus, 109.
 Hogan, Hogin, Alida, 64.
 Anna, Annaatje, 59, 76, 110.
 Catharyna, 83.
 Daniel, 39.
 Hendr., 64.
 Johannes, 76, 83, 110.
 Judick, Judy, 22, 25, 32.
 Jurriaan, Jurr., 25, 32, 41,
 52, 70, 75, 77, 81, 84.
 Maria, Mar., 25, 27, 32, 35,
 41, 52, 70, 75, 81, 84, 99,
 101, 107, 128.
 Marten, 128.
 Martina, 55.
 Pieter, 127.
 Pietertie, 64, 75, 122.
 Suzanna, Zantje, 83, 84, 95.
 William, Willem, Will., 9,
 54, 55, 59, 64, 75, 81, 83,
 84, 95, 110, 118, 119, 122,
 127.
 Hogeboom, Antie, 21.
 Barth, 39.
 Dirk, 17.
 Hendr., 39.
 Jannetje, 96.
 Jeremias, 96.
 Maria, 17.
 Pieter, 96.
 Hogil, Hogel, Catharina, 95.

Hogil,—Continued.

Edward, 12, 97, 117.
 Francis, 95.
 Johanns, 95.
 Maria, 97, 103.
 Pieter, 97, 113, 117.
 Holland, Alida, 59, 62, 81, 113.
 Edward, Edoald, Edw., 24,
 27, 47, 56, 62, 64, 95.
 Francis, 95.
 Henry, 3, 27, 28, 39, 50, 62,
 115.
 Hitchius, Hitchen, Hitsen, 64,
 119, 125.
 Jenny, Jeen, 17, 39.
 Magdal., Magd., 27, 47.
 Maragrieta, Margarieta, 119,
 125, 127.
 Mary, 64.
 Rits., 47.
 Sealy, Zelia, 2, 18, 22, 35, 50, 58.
 Tho., 22.
 Hondt, Geertruy, 60.
 Hoofmensch, Catharina, 2.
 Hoog, Hogh, Catharyna, 72.
 Johannes, John, 7, 72, 108.
 Pieter, 116.
 Will., 25.
 Hoogkerk, Houwkerk, 3.
 J., 25.
 L., 25, 35.
 Lucas, 5, 56, 66, 75, 76, 77,
 87, 92, 104, 116.
 M., 3.
 Mar., Maria, 35, 52.
 Rebecca, 76, 77, 87, 92, 126.
 Sara, Zara, 62, 75.
 Hoogtelink, 3.
 B., 3.
 Beertie, 33.
 C., 44.
 Catharina, Tryntje, 13, 102,
 105, 114.
 Coenraad, 102, 115.
 Cornelia, 11, 108.
 Dorothea, 101.
 H., 33, 44.
 Henderik, Hendr, 3, 115.
 Hest., 44.
 Jonathan, 63.
 Lena, 26, 33, 61, 63, 84, 101,
 108, 114, 115, 124.
 Maria, Marytje, 102, 115.
 Pieter, 124.
 Rachel, 14, 109.
 Theunis, 101.
 W., 33, 114.
 Willem, William, Will., 26,
 61, 63, 84, 101, 108, 115,
 124.

Hopsens, Elisabeth, 126.
 Hortje, Daniel, 61.
 Horttie, Marie, 61.
 Housie, D., 49.
 Maria, 49.
 Houst, Elisabet, 109.
 Hue, Mary, 112.
 Hun, Hunn, Adriaan, 62.
 Anna, Johanna, Annaatje,
 22, 30, 49, 51, 59, 60, 61,
 68, 76, 78, 80, 96, 102, 105.
 Catalyna, 2.
 D., 55, 64.
 Dirk, Dirck, 22, 46, 61, 62,
 76, 85, 90, 97, 109.
 Elyz., Elsje, Elsjie, 64, 73,
 78, 97, 114, 116, 129.
 Harmen, 5, 73, 78, 90, 97,
 116, 129.
 Hendrikje, 62, 97.
 Johannes, Hannes, Johs.,
 Joh., 1, 22, 27, 30, 46, 49,
 59, 60, 61, 64, 68, 76, 78,
 83, 93, 105.
 M., 55.
 Margreta, Margrietje, Marg.,
 46, 52, 62, 76, 77, 85, 90,
 109.
 Mayke, Mayeke, Maike, 22,
 23, 28, 46, 61, 64, 110.
 Hunt, Hoop, Hope, 54, 115.
 Hus, Lena, 111.
 Hutje, Mally, 71.
 Huyck, Andries, Andr., 20, 65,
 86, 88, 90, 98, 114, 116,
 125, 128.
 Anna, 19.
 Burger, 84, 114.
 Catharyna, Catarina, 8, 83,
 91, 98, 100, 102, 106, 110,
 111, 119, 120, 121.
 Christina, Chr., 8, 45.
 Corns., 9.
 Gerritje, 125.
 Isaak, Isaac, 9, 89.
 Johannes, Hannes, Joh.,
 9, 26, 83, 91, 102, 110,
 114.
 Magdalena, Lena, Mad., 26,
 62, 63, 90.
 Maria, Marytje, 13, 20, 119.
 Neeltje, Nelletje, 10, 86, 89,
 98, 129.
 Rachel, 114.
 Willem, 1, 19.
 Huyser, Maria, 1.
 Huzzon, Huzon, Daniel, 69.
 Mary, 69.
 Immerik, Maria, 14.
 Isaacs, Neeltje, 63.

- Item, Iten, Iets [probably Heaton], Jan, John, 52, 75.
 Marytje, 75.
 Jansen, Dirck, 5.
 E., 40.
 Elizabeth, Elyz., 62, 98, 120.
 Evert, 29, 57, 96.
 John, Jon, 27, 124.
 M., 40.
 Maria, 29, 57, 96.
 Orseltie, Ors., 33, 40.
 Rachel, 51.
 Roelef, Roelof, Roel, 2, 62, 98.
 Japikse, Harpert, 53.
 Jencens, Richard, 127.
 Jenschén, Daniel, 18.
 Elyz., 18.
 Jeton, John, 48.
 Jones, Joons, Sjoos, 4.
 Cath., 66.
 Elizabeth, 116.
 Jan, John, 58, 66.
 Margarith, Margarieta,
 Margr., 6, 106, 118.
 Mary, 58.
 Peter, Pieter, 15, 93, 106.
 Reyer, 58.
 Jonghans, Margreta, 81.
 Matthias, 81.
 Jordan, Marin, 71.
 Sara, 71.
 Jumd, Hans, 111.
 Karel, Anna, 120.
 Karenwel, Elizabeth, 70.
 Kennall, Marg., 36.
 William, 36.
 Kerl, Manes, 61.
 Mary, 61.
 Keyzer, Frena, 112.
 Kidney, Kithnie, Anna, Annaatje, 74, 79, 94.
 E., 33.
 Engeltje, Eng., 26, 40, 49, 57, 67, 79, 93, 103.
 Femmitie, 127.
 Geertruyd, Geertr., 65, 79, 108.
 J., 57.
 Jacob, Jac., 7, 74, 79, 94.
 Johannes, John, Joh., Johs., 65, 79, 106, 108, 115, 127.
 Maria, Marytje, Marritje, Marr., 13, 18, 65, 106, 122.
 R., 33, 49, 57, 67.
 Rebecca, 97, 103.
 Ro., 40.
 Roelof, Roel., 20, 26, 40, 79, 93, 103, 120.
 Sara, Zara, 18, 22, 79.
 Kiersteede, Van Kierstede, A., 67.
 Catharyna, 56.
 Kip, Abraham, Abr., 14, 19, 33.
 Annaatje, 53.
 Anth., 28.
 Catalyna, 16.
 Cornelia, 54.
 Geertruy, 3, 28, 31, 52, 53.
 Geesje, Geessie, 19, 23, 40, 63, 66.
 Isack, Isaac, 26, 43, 50, 54, 66, 110.
 Kirnie, Roelof, 63.
 Kirniel, Roelof, 75.
 Kitsenaar, Kitzenaar, Anna, 33.
 40, 57, 71.
 Betje, 71.
 Kittel, Kittle, Cath., Catharyn, 24, 75.
 Daniel, 124.
 Elizabeth, 123.
 Lena, 88.
 Maria, 92.
 Nicolaes, Nicolaas, 24, 75, 92.
 Kittelheyn, Ketelhuyn, Anna, 1.
 Daniel, 46.
 Douwe, 8, 74, 79, 83.
 Eva, 66, 74, 83.
 Joachim, Joj., 66, 74, 83.
 Maria, 20, 83, 96.
 Nelletje, Neeltje, 74, 79, 83.
 Rachel, 37.
 W., 43.
 Willem, Will., 20, 37, 83, 96.
 Kjerreith, Jan, 71.
 Klock, Hendr., 30.
 Klok, Jacom., 30.
 Knickerbacker, 1.
 Cornelia, Corna., 14, 65, 69, 85, 91, 106, 112, 123.
 Elizabeth, Leybetje, Elyz., 1, 60, 70, 75, 77, 85, 97, 102, 104, 123, 126.
 Harmen, Harne, 56, 112, 113, 126.
 Johannes, Hannes, Joh., 60, 69, 91, 112, 122, 123.
 Neeltie, Neeltje, 30, 56, 113, 123.
 Wouter, 5, 60, 70, 75, 77, 79, 82, 83, 85, 97, 102, 107, 113, 126.
 Knoet, Anna, Annetje, Anneke, 12, 20, 31, 37, 42, 43, 49, 58, 61, 71, 75, 80, 82, 83, 91, 101, 106, 110, 123.
 Ant., 43.

Knoet,—Continued.

- Adriana, Ariaantje, 14, 83, 102, 112.
 Bata, 31, 77.
 Elizabeth, Elyz., 6, 38, 122.
 Francyntje, 15, 123.
 Frederik, Fr., 37, 58.
 G., 4, 48.
 Geertruy, Geertr., 17, 61.
 Gerardus, 70, 75, 87, 97.
 Gerrit, Gerr., Ger., 1, 59, 61, 70, 83, 95.
 J., 51, 61.
 Jacob, Japik, Jac., 2, 17, 31, 32, 37, 43, 58.
 Johannes, Hannes, Johs., Joh., 19, 20, 31, 42, 43, 44, 49, 58, 61, 71, 75, 80, 82, 91, 101, 122.
 M., 48, 61.
 Magtel, Mach., 59, 70, 75, 87, 97.
 Margarita, Grietie, 19, 20.
 Maria, Marytje, Marritje, Maretje, Mar., 32, 37, 43, 51, 58, 70, 83, 95, 122.
 Neeltje, 9, 119.
 Pieter, 83, 102, 112.
 W., 43.
 Walderom, Walran, Walder, Wald., 20, 31, 37, 83, 123.
 Koddelaar, Elizabet, 50.
 Koorn, Korn, Anna, 94, 98.
 Coenraad, 98.
 Hendrik, 94.
 Jurrian, 98.
 Margriet, 98.
 Kruck, Kroeks, Kruks, Margriet, 78, 83.
 William, 78, 83.
La Grange, La Gransie, Christiaan, 120.
 Christina, 115.
 Eng., 30.
 Isaack, Is., 39, 128.
 Jacobus, Jac., 30, 91.
 Mar., 39.
 Omie, Omi, 13, 125.
 Susannah, 117, 124.
 Lamb, Mary, 127.
 Landman, Catharina, Catrina, 14, 95, 97, 113, 123.
 Elizabeth El., 65, 76, 81, 87.
 P., 65.
 Pieter, 76, 87.
 Lang, Lange, Langh, Beertie, Baartje, 54, 72, 94, 103.
 C., 3.
 Christiaan, Chr., 54, 61, 72, 94, 103.

Dor., 61.

- Lansing, — 4.
 Abraham, Abram, Abrah., Abr., 3, 11, 14, 30, 41, 45, 53, 61, 73, 77, 84, 93, 96, 97, 102, 104, 107, 108, 109, 113, 116, 117, 119, 127, 128.
 Alida, 106.
 Anna, Antie, Annatje, Annaatje, 12, 47, 55, 58, 62, 63, 64, 70, 72, 73, 76, 77, 79, 80, 84, 87, 91, 92, 95, 96, 97, 120.
 Ariaantje, Ariaante, 86, 98, 112, 117, 118, 124.
 Catharina, Catarina, Catrin, Cath., Catal., 28, 38, 96, 97, 102, 113, 118, 119.
 E., 3.
 Elizabeth, Elisabet, Elsje, Elsie, Elyz., Elz., 5, 9, 10, 11, 17, 21, 33, 41, 47, 56, 67, 77, 90, 104, 105, 107, 110, 111, 112, 118, 127, 128, 129.
 Engeltie, Engelt, Eng., 19, 23, 38, 48, 91.
 Evert, 34, 47, 63, 70, 76, 84, 87, 91, 97.
 Franciscus, Francis, Fransc., Fr., 6, 52, 55, 58, 63, 70, 72, 81, 85, 98, 109, 111, 116.
 G., 28, 38, 47, 48, 58, 62, 67.
 Geertruyda, Geertruy, Geerte, Geertr., 23, 24, 33, 48, 54, 112, 113, 118, 119, 128.
 Gerardus, 128.
 Gerret, Gerrit, Gerr., 5, 8, 9, 10, 19, 21, 23, 28, 38, 39, 61, 63, 69, 74, 80, 82, 86, 88, 90, 97, 98, 106, 107, 108, 109, 112, 113, 114, 117, 118, 119, 122, 125, 127.
 Gerritje, 123.
 H., 5, 62.
 Helena, Lena [see Magdalena], 19, 20, 21, 53, 60, 61, 69, 73, 84, 90, 96, 102, 108.
 Hendrick, Hendrik, Henric, 63, 72, 73, 77, 92, 95, 96, 105, 120.
 Huybertje, Huibertje, Hubertje, 80, 96, 101, 110, 121, 125, 129.

Lansing.—*Continued.*

- Ida, Idtje, Yda, Eytie, 58,
 69, 82, 88.
 Isaac, Isack, Ysaak, Is., 18,
 22, 28, 39, 54, 58, 61, 71,
 78, 83, 86, 95, 101, 110,
 114, 121, 123.
 J., 3, 65, 66.
 Jacob, Japik, Jac., 12, 19,
 40, 61, 69, 74, 80, 96, 105,
 108, 111, 112, 120, 122,
 129.
 Jannetje, Jann., 18, 19, 22,
 28, 34, 38, 39, 48, 54, 58,
 61, 66, 71, 78, 83, 86, 93,
 95.
 Johannes, John, Hannes,
 Johs., Joh., 2, 11, 14, 21,
 23, 24, 28, 33, 36, 38, 48,
 60, 68, 70, 79, 80, 90, 91,
 93, 95, 107, 112, 119, 120,
 122, 124, 126, 128.
 Magdalena, Magd., Machtel,
 [see Helena, Lena], 2, 30,
 107, 121, 122.
 Margrieta, Margrietje, 60,
 70, 97, 106, 108.
 Maria, Mareytje, Maritje,
 10, 61, 69, 70, 72, 74, 81,
 85, 96, 98, 109, 112, 116,
 120.
 Neeltje, Neeltie, 13, 71, 106,
 113, 119.
 Pieter, 112, 126.
 Robbert, Robt., 5, 60, 70,
 97, 108, 122, 125.
 Rutger, 109.
 Ryckie, 45.
 Suzanna, Zantje, Sus., Zuz.,
 6, 9, 61, 67, 70, 110, 118.
 Zander, 19.
 Lathrigd, Robbert, 126.
 Lauw, H., 64.
 Leah, 1.
 R., 64.
 Lednys, John, 22.
 Leenyn, Elyz., 1.
 Leetsch, Marg., 31.
 Leischer, C., 6.
 Lents, Lins, Jac., 54.
 Maria, Mary, Malli, 54, 65,
 111.
 Roelof, 60.
 Sjon, 65.
 Lewis, Luwis, Leuwis, Barent,
 90, 100, 109.
 Catharina, 90, 100.
 Hillegont, Gilgond, Hilleke,
 15, 103, 120.
 John, Johan, 84, 103, 125.
 Mary, Maria, Marytje, 14,
 76, 90, 106, 117, 122.
 Lewisson, Cornelis, 116.
 Rachel, 116.
 Leyth, Cath., 33.
 Liethen, John, 44.
 Maria, 44.
 Lievense, Agnietje, 93, 103, 123.
 Catharina, Catarina, 97,
 109, 112, 116, 127.
 Harmen, 98.
 Levinus, Lavinus, 19, 97,
 112.
 Maria, Mareytje, 97, 116,
 121, 123.
 Markje, 111.
 Rachel, 11, 98, 115, 116.
 Willem, 12, 77, 97, 116, 123,
 127.
 Ligged, Bata, 91.
 John, 91.
 Lisser, Lisjer, Litsyer, A., 67.
 Anna, Annaatje, 77, 88, 89,
 100.
 H., 67.
 Hendrik, 77, 88, 89, 100.
 Livingston, Livenston, Leving-
 ston, Catharina, Cath.,
 19, 31, 32, 46, 49, 81, 88,
 94, 102, 104, 110.
 Christina, 88, 98.
 Engelina, Engeltje, Engel,
 Eng., 5, 27, 28, 32, 46, 51,
 56, 114.
 Johannes, John, Jan, 9, 46,
 68, 73, 76, 77, 81, 94, 102,
 104, 108, 110.
 M., 46.
 Margarita, Margrieta, Marg.,
 24, 25, 35, 46, 56, 73, 81,
 128.
 Marytje, Mar., 6, 49.
 P., 2, 51.
 Philip, Phill., Ph., 10, 19,
 31, 32, 46, 49, 88, 98, 104,
 110.
 Pieter, 27, 35, 39, 46, 49, 50,
 56, 57, 58, 64.
 R., 46, 62.
 Rich., 39.
 Ro., 15.
 Zara, 97.
 Zelia, Zely, Sely, 39, 46, 57,
 62, 77, 86, 88, 104.
 Locks, Hans, 107.
 Marytje, 107.
 Lodewyk, Pieter, 86.
 Logen, Alida, 72, 82, 94, 102.
 Andries, 4, 72, 82, 94, 102.
 Christina, 60.

Logen,—*Continued.*

Hendrik, 54.
 Londerzee, Catharina, 85.
 Laving, 60.
 Willem, 85.
 Loux, Loek, Hendrik, 110.
 Magdalena, Madl., Magd.,
 24, 30, 54, 94.
 Phillip, Phil., Ph., 24, 30,
 54, 94.
 Lubkens, Lubcken, Georgius,
 George, 66, 72, 76, 79, 100.
 Margrieta, Margriet, 66, 72,
 70, 79.
 Lucassen, Claes, 20.
 Ludloff, Johannes, 116.
 Luyks, Elizabeth, 97.
 Hendrik, 97.
 Lydius, Geertruy, 53, 73.
 Genevieve, Jeneveva, 47,
 81, 99.
 Johannes, Johs., 47, 53, 60,
 73, 81, 99.
 M., 3.
 Margrieta, 60, 124.
 Maria, 23.
 Nic., Nich., 47, 124.
 Maak [see Mook], Hannes, 84.
 Maarten, Martin, Alida, 58.
 Daniel, 58.
 Dirck, Dirk, 10, 65, 74, 86.
 Elyzabeth, Elsje, 20, 110.
 Jenneth, 101.
 Judith, Judy, Judie, Jude,
 4, 54, 110, 116, 128.
 Margriet, 66.
 Maria, 7, 65.
 Petrus, Pieter, 95, 101, 124.
 Maassen, C., 43.
 Cornelis, 78, 90.
 J., 43, 64.
 Jacob, Japik, Jac., 21, 30,
 60, 73, 127.
 Jan, John, Joh., 20, 31, 47,
 102.
 Maria, 102.
 Rebecka, Reb., 20, 29, 31.
 Sara, Zaartje, 43, 60, 77,
 121.
 McCag, John, 119.
 Macarti, McCarty, Grietje, 65.
 John, 119.
 Patrik, 6.
 Pieter, 65.
 Mackans, Andr., 1, 24, 33, 39,
 57, 69.
 Hagar, Hag., 24, 33, 39, 57,
 69.
 Mackie, Mackee, Magee, Catha-
 ryna, 76.

John, Jan, 7, 76.
 Tobias, 105.
 Macleany, Jeems, 48.
 Macluur, Makler, J., 49.
 Jany, Jannetie, Jann., 27,
 42, 49, 56, 65, 74, 78, 99.
 Johannes, John, Jan, 42,
 56, 65, 74, 78, 99.
 Macmannus, Mecmannus, Cor-
 nelius, 115, 125.
 Magriegrie, Magriegerie, Anna,
 Annaatje, 58, 66, 96.
 P., 66.
 Pieter, Peter, 4, 58, 96.
 Mahanney, David, 66, 74, 83, 96.
 Rebecca, 66, 74, 83, 96.
 Marcelis, Marselis, —, 3.
 Alida, 7, 51, 107.
 Anna, 26.
 Catryna, Catharina, 8, 95.
 Elisabet, Elyz., 16, 28, 30,
 105.
 Fytie, Fiedje, [see Tytie],
 19, 24, 36, 38, 82, 86.
 G., 3, 43, 47, 48, 55.
 Gerrit, Gerr., 28, 30, 67, 83,
 94.
 Gysb., 42, 47.
 Johanna, Joh., 20, 28, 35,
 41, 45, 47, 59, 67, 80, 95.
 Johannes, Johs., Joh., 20,
 26, 28, 35, 41, 45, 59, 67,
 80, 95.
 M., 36, 38, 47, 55.
 Margrieta, Marg., 43, 45, 47,
 67, 69, 83, 94.
 Myndert, Meyn., Meind.,
 16, 17, 19, 24, 29, 81, 82,
 86.
 Rebecca, 11, 81.
 T., 47.
 Tine, 29.
 Tytie, Titie [see Fytie], 16,
 17.
 Maren, Marrh, Alida, 68, 117.
 Daniel, 68, 117.
 Marinus, Karel, 124.
 Marking, Frena, 82.
 Hendrik, 82.
 Marmer, M., 25.
 Marshal, Isabel, 118.
 Pieter, 13, 105, 114, 124.
 Maste, Mazee, Genevieve, 53, 60,
 73.
 Maria, 114.
 Meginnie, Fedie, 120.
 Mekkentosch, Anna, 96.
 John, 96.
 Merriday, Merryday, William,
 15, 127.

- Merrit, Robbert, 110.
 Meulenaar, Meulen, Antie, 30.
 Arie D., 30.
 Meyer, Frena, 124.
 Hendrik, Henrick, 83, 100,
 107, 112, 114, 126.
 Salomon, 9.
 Suzanna, Sussanna, 83, 100,
 107, 112, 114, 126.
 Meynertsen, Abram, Abraham,
 117, 125.
 Anth., 55.
 Bar., 55.
 Corn., 55.
 Frerik, Fredr., 17, 26, 35.
 Johannes, 106, 117, 125.
 Sara, 17, 26, 35.
 Miln, Miles, John, 2.
 Maria, Mary, 46, 51, 60, 79,
 128.
 Moen, Christyna, 71.
 Jan, 60, 71.
 Mol, Mob, Abram, 127.
 Jacobus, 127.
 Johannes, 109, 115, 127.
 Lidia, 127.
 Mombroed, Elsie, 111.
 Mook, Moogh, Frena, 84, 101.
 Jacob, 101.
 Moor, Benj., 122.
 Marg., 119.
 Morrel, Marl, Alida, 78.
 Daniel, 78, 105, 110, 124.
 Hester, 100.
 Sam., 5.
 Thomas, 12, 100, 121.
 Morris, Morrus, Elizabeth, 119.
 Ietje, 70.
 John, 6, 70.
 Math., 119.
 Morrow, John, 17.
 Judy, 17.
 Muller, Millar, Miller, Agnietie,
 Agn., 19, 21, 23, 27, 34,
 41, 97.
 Anna, 11, 83.
 Catharine, 127.
 Christ., 21.
 Cornelis, Cornelius, Corn.,
 12, 97, 102, 107, 111, 122.
 Elyzabeth, Elyz., Lyz., El.,
 21, 23, 29, 36, 41, 63, 92,
 102.
 Isaac, 92, 102, 123.
 J., 34.
 Jacob, Japik, Jac., 21, 23,
 27, 41, 53, 97, 109.
 Jeremias, 21, 102.
 Joh., 21, 23.
 Killiaan, Kil., 6, 109.
 Margrietje, Margret, 109,
 118.
 Maria, Mareytje, 12, 97,
 102, 129.
 Philip, 122.
 Rachel, 21.
 Richard, 63, 68, 71.
 Robert, 118.
 Muzelius, Muzzlis, Catrina, 120.
 Gerrit, 120.
 Joh., 124.
 Johanna, 115.
 Myndert, 111.
 Rebecca, 124.
 Nichols, Elizabeth, Elyz., 40, 50,
 60, 70, 83, 95.
 Frenkie, 50.
 R., 50.
 Renzelaar, Rentzlaar, Rens.
 40, 60, 70, 83, 95, 106.
 Noordman, Maria, 118.
 Tobias, 118.
 Norton, Elizabeth, 125.
 Margrat, 127.
 Rachel, 22, 60, 79.
 Rebecca, 115, 125.
 William, Will., 22, 60, 79,
 127.
 Obreyn, Daniel, 116.
 Olvert, Oliver, Antje, 70, 81, 91.
 Cath., 7.
 Jan, John, 5, 66, 70, 76, 81,
 91, 105.
 M., 49, 59.
 Margarith, Marg., 100, 106.
 Martha, 74, 97, 100, 115.
 Mary, 76.
 R., 59.
 Richard, Ritsert, 5, 74, 100,
 115.
 Oostrander, Elisabet, Elyz., El.,
 20, 29, 45, 106.
 G., 43.
 Geertruy, 50.
 Harm., 20.
 Johannes, Johs., Joh., 20,
 29, 45, 52, 65, 106.
 M., 65.
 Maria, 10, 106, 117, 125.
 Rebecca, 65.
 Oothout, Oothoud, Oothoudt,
 Aaltie, 19, 40.
 Anna, 4.
 Ary, 81.
 Catalyna, Cath., Cat., 26, 34,
 37, 57.
 Elizabeth, Elisabet, 93, 102,
 113, 127.
 F., 5, 55.
 H., 6, 59.

Oothout,—Continued

Hendr., 23, 48.
 Hendrickie, Hendrickje, 1,
 111, 123.
 Jan, 3, 19, 24, 26, 29, 34, 35,
 37, 40, 47, 51, 53, 60, 72,
 82, 93, 104.
 Johs., 40.
 Jonas, 11, 93, 102, 118.
 Lammetje, 81.
 M., 47, 60.
 Maria, Maritje, Marretje,
 Marr., 35, 40, 51, 72, 82,
 93, 123.
 Volkert, Folkerd, 92, 118.
 Orchard, Orhard, Ochert, Josina,
 Zeyntje, 118, 123.
 Sara, 106, 118, 124.
 Ouderkerk, A., 5.
 Aaltie, 2.
 Abr., 31.
 Anna, Annaatje, 1, 7, 49, 53,
 74, 105, 111.
 Ariaentie, 20.
 Bata, 9.
 Cathrina, Catarina, Catha-
 rina, Catharyna, 77, 83,
 87, 88, 93, 95, 102, 110,
 119, 122, 128.
 Cornelis, Cornelius, Corns.,
 Corn., 8, 69, 77, 83, 87,
 88, 93, 95, 102, 105, 106,
 110, 119, 120, 122, 123, 128.
 Eldert, 21.
 Fydtje, 100.
 Helena, Lena, Hel., 21, 61,
 70, 71, 80, 87, 119.
 Isaac, Isak, 12, 105, 106.
 Jacameyntie, 122.
 Jacob, 119, 128.
 Jannetje, Jann., 23, 37, 38,
 77.
 Johannes, Hannes, Joh.,
 Johs., 5, 23, 29, 37, 49,
 50, 61, 70, 77, 80, 87, 104,
 111, 119.
 Marie, Marytje, Mayken,
 Maieke, 13, 77, 89, 122.
 Mettie, 31.
 Willem, 77, 89.
 Oyl, Lochlan, 125.
 Paal, William, 71.
 Pamberton, Pemperton, J., 59.
 Jeremiah, Jeremy, Jer., 19,
 37, 46, 49, 54.
 M., 49, 59.
 Marr., 19, 20, 37, 46.
 Pareois, John, 22.
 Mary, 22.
 Pat Blado, James, 8.

Pearson, Paarsen, Jannetie,
 Jann., 30, 69.
 Japik, Jac., 30, 69.
 Peers, Anna, 34.
 Pels, Abr., 32.
 Evert, 22, 62.
 Judikje, 64.
 Rachel, Rach., 32, 53.
 Perre, Jasove, 1.
 Perry, Johannes, 15.
 Philips, James, 127.
 Michael, 15, 127.
 Pieteron, William, 108.
 Pinhaarn, Marytie, 106.
 Plot, Nathaniel, 119.
 Poin, Johannes, 76.
 Maria Geertruy, 76.
 Porsess, Margret, 124.
 Potman, Elizabeth, 9.
 Potton, J., 51.
 R., 51.
 Powl, Thomas, 116.
 Provoost, Johannes, 6.
 Pruyn, Pruyrn, A., 41.
 Alida, 4, 24, 28, 31, 45, 54,
 75, 80, 81, 87, 103.
 Arent, 28, 29, 47, 49.
 Catharina, Cathar., Cat., 6,
 23, 28, 36, 41, 42, 45, 47,
 54.
 Christyna, 6.
 Elsje, 14, 81, 94, 101.
 Emilie, 28.
 Franciscus, Frank, Frans,
 Fr., 2, 17, 24, 28, 31, 42,
 45, 52, 53, 54, 64, 65, 75,
 76, 81, 86, 87, 103.
 Helena, 120.
 Jacob, 53.
 Jannittie, 126.
 Johannes, Hans, Joh., 28,
 81, 92, 124, 126.
 M., 42, 46.
 Magdalena, 9.
 Margarita, Margrietje,
 Marg., 17, 24, 28, 52, 65,
 76, 86.
 Maria, Marytje, Mar., 10,
 23, 28, 31, 48, 53, 72, 82,
 88, 95, 119.
 Samuel, Sam., 28, 31, 46.
 Prys, Elizabeth, 12.
 Josyna, 50, 56, 63, 69, 76,
 104.
 Maria, Mary, 12, 127.
 Maria Anne, 12.
 Purnel, Joanna, 122.
 John, 122.
 Pycket, Hagar, 1.
 Quackenbos, A., 59.

Quackenbos,—Continued.

- Abram, Abr., 9, 57.
 Adriaen, Adr., 6, 45, 60, 122.
 Anny, Anna, 44, 92.
 Anthony, 91.
 C., 32, 47.
 Catharina, Catr., Cath., 18,
 45, 60, 91.
 Corn., 19, 35.
 D., 44.
 Elizabeth, Elyz., El., 18, 30,
 34, 38, 39, 45, 56, 60, 69,
 74, 75, 91, 102.
 G., 67.
 Geerardus, 111.
 Geertje, Geertr., 30, 43, 50,
 57.
 Isaac, 7.
 J., 47, 55, 60, 67.
 Jacob, Jac., 30, 43, 57, 111.
 Johannes, Hannes, Johs., 3,
 39, 51, 56, 60, 65, 74, 80,
 83, 92, 102, 103, 112.
 M., 47, 51, 55, 60.
 Magiel, 77.
 Margrieta, Margrietje, 65,
 80, 83, 92, 103.
 Maria, 1, 17, 18.
 Neeltje, 109.
 P., 32, 35, 39, 47, 59.
 Pieter, Piet, 4, 17, 19, 30,
 32, 92.
 Rachel, 111.
 S., 45.
 Sybrant, Sybr., 1, 18, 30,
 34, 38, 56, 69, 75, 91.
 Quin, Christoffel, 125.
Rattielief, Anna, Annetje, Antie,
 Annaatje, 8, 15, 24, 32,
 39, 48, 56, 72, 79, 80, 95,
 109, 119, 125.
 Catharyna, Catarina, Cath.,
 33, 39, 40, 43, 48, 52, 59,
 67, 72, 81, 89, 101, 110,
 124.
 Hill., 37.
 J., 67.
 Jacobus, Jacob, Jac., 16, 22,
 26, 28, 33, 39, 40, 43, 47,
 48, 52, 59, 72, 81, 89, 95,
 99, 101, 110, 116, 124.
 Joch., 30, 37.
 Johannes, Johs., Joh., 14,
 15, 16, 30, 32, 39, 79, 89,
 105, 123, 127.
 Joseph, 12, 99, 116.
 L., 25, 33, 39, 48, 59.
 Lambert, Lammert, Lamb.,
 Lam., 20, 24, 37, 56, 58,
 72, 79, 80, 114, 119.
 M., 39, 47.
 Margarith, Margarietha,
 Margriet, Grietie, Marg.,
 4, 22, 26, 30, 39, 99, 110,
 116, 123.
 Maria, Mareytje, 105, 123.
 Martha, 16, 29, 35, 36, 38,
 44.
 R., 33, 59.
 Rachel, 15, 16, 32, 37, 47,
 52, 58, 80, 89, 110, 124.
 S., 33.
 Sam., 15, 32, 39.
 W., 35, 39.
 Will., 1, 16, 29, 36, 44, 47,
 48.
 Zelia, 16, 30, 39, 79.
 Regil, Patrik, 12.
 Rennie, Margr., 41.
 Reyel, Elyz., 64.
 J., 64.
 Reyley, Raily, John, 115, 121,
 126.
 Sara, 16.
 Zely, 22.
 Reynlie, John, 98.
 Lena, 98.
 Rhee, Greesje, 6.
 Richard, Ritsert, Elisabeth,
 Elyz., 46, 106.
 J., 43.
 John, 46.
 Ricker, Coenraad, 109.
 Elsje, 109.
 Rightmeyer, Regtmeyer, Ann
 Mary, 72.
 C., 49, 59, 65.
 Cath., 34, 40.
 Coenraat, Coenraadt, Coen.,
 2, 34, 40, 72, 80, 82, 97,
 100, 105, 109, 120.
 Elizabeth, Elisabet, El., 59,
 65, 72, 80, 82, 97, 100,
 105, 120.
 Joh., 120.
 Jurriaan, 72.
 Lodewyk, 100.
 Ritsenaa, Elyz., 27.
 Rodgers, Roetsels, Sus., 43.
 W., 43.
 William, 7, 27, 105, 116.
 Roelofsen, Joh., 18.
 Rommelie, Rumbly, Benjamin,
 74.
 Elizabeth, Elyz., 3, 34, 56.
 Roseboom, Abraham, Abr., 51,
 93.
 Ahasuerus, Ahas., 1, 23, 41,
 44, 54, 98.
 Alida, 5, 107, 122.

Roseboom—Continued.

- Anna, Anatje, Antie, 5, 38, 110, 116.
 C., 42, 51.
 Catharyna, Cathalina, Cat., Chath., 3, 20, 27, 34, 43, 54, 61, 65, 73, 79, 88, 90, 93.
 Debora, 34, 69, 70.
 Elizabeth, Elsje, Elsie, El., 6, 20, 29, 38, 43, 44, 54, 69, 70, 72, 73, 75, 80, 97, 100, 110, 114, 116, 119.
 Eva, 122.
 G., 42, 43, 51.
 Geertruy, Geerte, 23, 86.
 Gerretie, Gerritje, Gerr., 20, 39, 72.
 Gerrit, Gerr., 23, 73.
 Gysbertus, Gysbert, Gysb., 20, 27, 38, 54, 73, 88, 90, 113.
 H., 3, 34, 38, 42, 44, 57, 65.
 Hendrik, Henderick, Hendr., 5, 20, 23, 29, 50, 60, 65, 69, 73, 79, 80, 85, 87, 90, 93, 106, 111, 112, 119.
 Isack, 110.
 J., 42.
 Jacob, Japik, Jac., 23, 42, 53, 69, 70, 79, 86.
 Johannes, Johs., Joh., 9, 20, 38, 39, 58, 72, 73, 80, 86, 88, 92, 99, 112, 114, 116, 125, 127.
 John, 10, 81, 86.
 M., 48.
 Magtel, 99, 107.
 Margrieta, Margrietje, Margret, Marg., 2, 5, 58, 73, 80, 86, 119.
 Maria, Mary, Marrytje, Marr., 23, 44, 57, 65, 73, 80, 85, 88, 90, 92, 98, 112, 119, 121.
 N., 48.
 R., 43.
 Robbert, Ro., 13, 44, 72, 80, 91, 92, 98.
 Rykje, Ryckje, Reykje, 13, 81, 89, 93, 125.
 Rosie, Eliza, 18.
 John, 18, 22.
 Rous, Ruis, Agnietje, 86.
 Mary, 127.
 Rutgers, Anth, 27.
 Ruyter, Catharyna, 7, 108.
 Engeltje, 78, 85, 91, 94, 101.
 Frederik, 7, 78, 85, 91, 94, 101, 108.
 Geertruy, 91, 97.
 Phillip, 11, 91, 97.
 Ryan, Ryon, Ryen, Elizabeth, 79, 90, 99.
 James, Sjems, Jeems, 79, 90, 99.
 Rycksen, Ryder, —, 3.
 Anneke, 7, 22.
 Barber, Barb., 42, 56.
 Evert, 16, 21, 25, 76.
 G., 42.
 Gerrit, 56.
 Maas, 22.
 Maria, Marytje, Marr., 16, 21, 25, 76, 126.
 Ryckman, Ryckman, Albert, Alb., 33, 105.
 Anna, 89, 101.
 Cath., 67.
 Cornelia, 89.
 H., 67.
 Harmen, Harm., 53, 65.
 Helena, Lena, 14, 30, 38, 107, 118.
 Magtel, 10.
 Marytje, 65.
 Neeltje, Nell., 21, 56.
 P., 67.
 Petrus, 56.
 Pieter, 30, 56, 89.
 Rachel, 7.
 Sara, 105.
 Tobias, Tob., 23, 38, 63, 65, 77, 100, 107.
 Wilhelmus, 89, 101.
 Salsberry, A., 6.
 Abraham, 83.
 Annatie, Annatje, 106, 117, 129.
 Cath., 24.
 Elisabeth, 106.
 Francis, Fr., 40, 87.
 Jan, 24.
 Laurena, 70.
 Maria, 40, 87.
 Rachel, 83.
 Sylvester, 70.
 Theuntje, 87.
 William, 10, 87, 106, 125.
 Sanders, Barent, Bar., B., 19, 24, 52, 96, 117, 128.
 Catrina, 118.
 Elisabeth, 129.
 Geertruy, 96.
 Hendrik, 11.
 Johannes, 9.
 Lena, 52.
 Maria, Marr., 19, 24, 96.
 Robbert, 10, 15, 86, 96, 117, 128.
 Savits, Barentje, 74.

- Schermerhorn, Schermerhoorn,
 Schermerh, Anna, Antie,
 Annaatje, Ant., 23, 26,
 30, 62, 67, 99.
 Cathalyna, Cathalyntje, 90,
 97, 117.
 Cornelis, Corns., Corn., 12,
 16, 30, 90, 92, 98.
 Elizabeth, Elyz., 2, 17, 24,
 45, 107, 119.
 Elsie, 17, 24.
 Engeltje, Eng., 45, 62, 73,
 82, 92, 102, 127.
 Geertie, 17, 26, 68, 90.
 Gerritje, 92, 123.
 Hendr., Hend., 17, 24, 123.
 J., 6, 26, 62.
 Jacob, Jac., 10, 23, 26, 30,
 63, 67, 90, 97, 99.
 Johannes, Johs., Joh., 17,
 23, 45, 62, 67, 68, 73, 82,
 85, 92, 102.
 M., 62.
 Maria, Marytje, Marr., 16,
 77, 90, 98, 100, 112, 116,
 123.
 R., 26.
 Reyer, 17, 68, 98, 116, 120.
 Scherp, Andries, 9, 78, 83.
 Annaatje, 79.
 Barbara, 74, 102.
 Elizabeth, 83.
 Hilletie, 21.
 Jurriaan, Jurien, 74, 102,
 106.
 Laurens, 21, 83.
 Maria, Mar., 23, 68.
 Thomas, Thom., Th., 23, 68,
 70, 72, 74, 79.
 Schoemaker, Margariet, 11.
 Schoonmaker, Anna, 5, 47, 49.
 Schot, Scot, Annetje, 68.
 Agnietje, 66, 75, 86.
 Jannitie, 126.
 John, 124.
 Mary, 124.
 Matthew, 112.
 Robbert, Ro., 6, 66, 75, 86.
 Schreydel, Scheydel, etc., H.,
 47.
 Heyltie, Hilletje, 31, 42, 43,
 72, 78, 82, 83, 84, 101.
 J., 31, 43.
 Johan Lodewyk, Lewis, 84,
 109.
 L., 47.
 Lowys, Lodewyk, Louis,
 Lowies, Louw, Lod., 2,
 42, 72, 74, 78, 82, 83, 101.
 Schutze, Maria, 50.
- Schuver, Maria, 88.
 Hendrik, 88.
 Schuyler, Abram, Abr., 4, 32, 50,
 71.
 Anna, Annatie, 106, 107.
 Ariaantje, Areaantie, 115,
 126.
 C., 55.
 Catalyna, Catharina, Cat-
 lyntje, Catr., Cath., Cat.,
 2, 3, 15, 25, 32, 36, 45, 50,
 53, 59, 61, 66, 75, 79, 88,
 99, 106, 107, 117, 122.
 Cornelia, Corn., 43, 51, 59,
 67, 69, 74, 87.
 D., 38, 51.
 David, Dav., 1, 30, 40, 41,
 50, 56, 60, 68, 69, 78, 99,
 105, 125.
 Dirk, 82.
 Elizabeth, Elsje, Elyz., 8,
 15, 34, 42, 43, 99, 117,
 128.
 Geertruy, Geetr., Geert.,
 36, 38, 50, 56, 61, 69, 82,
 94, 112, 117, 129.
 Harmanus, Harm., 16, 23,
 122.
 Hendrikje, Hendr., 38, 93,
 95, 100.
 J., 55, 59, 110.
 Jacobus, Jac., 6, 60, 61, 69,
 82, 94, 95, 107, 118.
 Jann., 16, 23.
 Jeremias, Jeremie, Jerem.,
 Jer., 21, 24, 31, 32, 56, 73,
 104, 108, 123.
 Johannes, John, Jan, Johs.,
 Joh., 31, 34, 42, 43, 51,
 53, 61, 67, 69, 73, 74, 79,
 87, 107.
 M., 31, 36, 51, 53, 55, 59.
 Magdalena, 13, 104, 113.
 Margrieta, Margarita, Mar-
 greta, Marg., 21, 24, 31,
 33, 36, 45, 56, 74, 87, 104,
 112, 114, 126.
 Maria, Marytje, Mar., 15,
 30, 40, 41, 42, 56, 60, 71,
 90, 108, 115, 123.
 Myndert, Meynert, Meyndt,
 Meind, 23, 26, 40, 50, 79,
 106, 114.
 Nicholaas, Nicolaes, 23, 99,
 115.
 P., 32.
 Phillip, Phill., Ph., 15, 21,
 24, 33, 35, 59, 75, 114,
 118, 129.
 Pieter, Piet., 13, 15, 25, 33.

Schuyler,—*Continued.*

36, 38, 45, 59, 61, 75, 88,
95, 99, 106, 112, 117, 123,
128, 129.
Rachel, 114.
Susanna, Sus., 21, 31, 42,
50, 56, 73, 74, 108, 113.
Schyans, etc., C., 55.
Catharyna, Cath., 9,
18, 24, 34, 45, 64, 107.
Christiaan, Christ., Chr., 18,
24, 28, 34, 45, 55, 64, 91,
107.
David, 14, 107.
Hendrick, 121.
Mary, Maritje, Mareytje,
5, 17, 107, 121.
Will., 17.
Sckerm, Neeltje, 121.
Seskby, Siksberry, Anna, 79.
Elsje, 75, 86, 97, 103.
Evert, 75, 86, 97, 103, 119.
Marrytje, 75.
Nicolaas, 103.
William, Willem, 8, 75, 79.
Sheefer, Schieber, Doritie, 116.
Hendrik, 75, 96.
Jacob, 116.
Johannes, 114, 116.
Maria, Marytje, 75, 96.
Shuckburgh, Mary, 115.
Richard, 115.
Siabbets, Bar., 59.
Skinner, Elizabet, 87.
Slingerland, Slingerl., A., 49, 59.
Aegje, 75.
Anna, Annaatje, 25, 34, 42,
46, 72, 81, 94, 108.
Arent, 113.
C., 48.
Cornelia, Corn., 29, 33, 40,
63, 72, 76, 87, 99.
Elizabeth, Elyz., 5, 64, 113.
Engeltie, 34.
Eva, 7, 49, 66.
Hester, Hest., 33, 42, 44,
93, 99.
J., 49, 59.
Johannis, Hannes, Johs.,
Joh., 25, 34, 42, 46, 48,
72, 75, 81, 93, 94, 108.
Lena, 5.
Rachel, 84, 85, 118, 123,
128.
Sara, 4.
Theunis, Th., 16, 29, 33, 34,
40, 42, 48, 54, 63, 66, 76,
84, 87, 93, 99, 113, 118,
128.
Sluyter, Cornelia, 5.

Smit, Smith, Smidt, Barber,
106.
Ephraim, 9.
J., 5.
Margrietje, 61.
Sjeems, 61.
Thomas, Tomas, 116, 126.
Sparten, Rachel, 63.
Sperry, Jan, 123.
Speysson, John, 5.
Spoor, Bar., 24.
Cor., 4.
Hendrik, Hendricus, 79,
104, 126.
Johannes, Johs., 53, 79.
Maria, Maretie, 18, 53.
Rebecca, 79, 104.
Springer, A., 67.
Daniel, Danis, Dennis, 65,
74, 83.
Frena, Fryna, 97, 100, 114,
126.
Hendrik, Henderick, Hend.,
97, 100, 112, 114, 126.
J., 67.
Mary, Maria, 65, 74, 83.
Springsteen, Abr., 62.
Antje, 62.
Macht., 62.
Marytje, 63, 77, 85, 100.
R., 5.
Reyer, 63, 77, 85, 100, 111.
Symeon, Simon, 14, 110,
121.
Staats, Staets, Abram, 113.
Anna, Annaatje, 2, 13, 61,
75, 89, 106, 118.
Ariaantje, 53.
B., 44.
Barent, Bar., 13, 18, 34, 37,
61, 79, 89, 90, 94, 104,
110, 113, 121.
Catharyna, Cath., 4, 6.
Deborah, 121.
Elizabeth, 13, 79, 86, 90, 95,
99, 110, 121.
Geertruyd, Geertruy, 107,
118.
Gerrit, 86, 118, 121.
Isaac, 2, 34, 52, 61, 78, 89.
Isabella, Isabelle, 18, 47.
Jacob, 18, 36, 47.
s Jeertje, 6.
Joachim, Jochem, 8, 66, 75,
78, 79, 90, 99, 107, 117,
125, 126.
Js. [probably Is. for Isaac],
41.
Maria, Marytje, 34, 37, 41
50, 61, 78, 89.

Staals,—Continued.

- Neeltje, 11, 18, 37, 41, 42, 53, 66, 79, 82, 90, 94, 110, 126.
 Samuel, Samel, 11, 110, 126.
 Theuntje, Theuntie, 10, 78, 106, 125.
 Stenhouse, A., 51.
 Anna Margrieta, 65, 78.
 J., 51.
 James, Jems, Sjeems, 4, 65, 78, 85, 90, 120.
 Margrieta, 90.
 Stevenson, Stevense, Stevens, —, 128.
 Catharina, 96.
 James, Sjeems, 3, 65, 89.
 John, 96.
 Sara, Zara, 65, 89.
 Stoor, Marg., 48.
 Streedels, Heyltje, 120.
 Swits, Switts, Anna, Annatje, 108, 127.
 Hester, 52, 90.
 Isaac, Isak, 2, 72, 82, 90, 91, 108.
 J., 59.
 Jannetje, 78, 92, 102.
 M., 59.
 Maria, 72, 82, 91, 127.
 Suzanna, 8, 72.
 Tjerk, 8, 72.
 Symense, Symons, Symensen, Ariaantje, 63.
 Dirckje, Dirkje, 6, 63.
 Eldert, 71.
 Hester, 71.
 Lena, 31.
 R., 3.
 Symes, Cath., 36.
 Lancaster, Lank., 3, 36, 60.
 Mary, 36.
 Syverssen, Sywertsen, Syverwsen, Elyzabeth, Elyz., 30, 38.
 Jurryaen, Jur., 30, 38.
 Tappen, Christ., 39.
 Neeltie, 39.
 Tarrer, Annener, 127.
 William, 127.
 Tatteyn, Tattein, Femmetie, 27.
 Rebecka, 2.
 Taylor [see Teller], Ellenor, 122.
 William, 122.
 Tebbits, Barentje, 116.
 Teller, Teyllier [see Taylor], Eleonor, Eleon, 51, 64.
 Elyz., 16.
 John, 16.
 W., 3, 51, 64.

- William, Will., 5, 99, 103.
 Ten Broek, Catharyna, Catarina, Cath., 6, 8, 9, 13, 18, 25, 26, 29, 32, 38, 43, 45, 46, 53, 57, 63, 76, 78, 83, 93, 97, 104, 105, 113, 122.
 Christyna, Christina, Christ., 10, 27, 33, 64, 71, 82, 110.
 Cornelis, Corns., Corn., 4, 16, 34, 41, 47, 68, 84.
 D., 51.
 Dirck, Dirk, 13, 16, 17, 25, 27, 34, 43, 48, 50, 53, 62, 68, 73, 81, 91, 93, 97, 98, 103.
 Elizabeth, 11, 68, 87.
 Hendrik, Hendrick, 13, 90, 117.
 Jacob, Japik, Jeems, Jac., 23, 27, 33, 71, 82, 94.
 Jerm., 19.
 Johannes, Johs., Hannes, 18, 26, 32, 36, 38, 43, 50, 57, 63, 69, 76, 83, 87, 93, 94.
 M., 47.
 Margareta, Margrieta, Margar., Margr., Marg., 16, 23, 25, 34, 43, 62, 63, 68, 73, 78, 82, 94, 98, 100, 108.
 Maria, Mary, 8, 17, 19, 25, 32, 36, 68, 73, 84, 86, 108, 121, 125.
 Sam., 19, 25, 36.
 Sarah, Sara, 108, 120, 125.
 Wid., 2.
 Ten Eyck, T. Eyck, A., 55.
 Alida, 33, 39, 43, 47, 48, 60, 68, 74, 84, 90, 96.
 Andries, 129.
 Anna, Annaatje, 74, 77, 84, 94, 96.
 Anthony, 111.
 Barent, 14, 107, 118, 127.
 Catharina, 90, 100.
 Coenraad, Coenr., 25, 31, 65, 90.
 Geertie, 25, 50.
 Gerritje, Gerr., 16, 31, 36, 90, 111, 127.
 Hendrick, Henderik, Hendr., Hend., 17, 18, 50, 74, 111, 116, 118, 120, 125.
 Jacob, Japik, Jac., 2, 6, 7, 33, 39, 47, 55, 57, 60, 68, 73, 74, 84, 88, 90, 94, 96, 100, 104, 111, 115, 127, 129.
 Jannetje, Jann., 17, 33, 65, 72.
 Johannes, Joh., 55, 104, 120, 125.

Ten Eyck,—*Continued.*

Margreta, Margrieta, Margarith, Margrietje, Margrieta, Marg., 14, 18, 74, 104, 111, 116, 118, 120, 125.
 Maria, 5, 6, 26, 47.
 Ter Williger, Rachel, 63.
 Thammes, Zara, 11.
 Thiel, Annaatje, 13.
 Thomas, Annatje, 116.
 Thomson, Sam., 2.
 Tol, C. Hansen, 16.
 Tool, John, 119, 122.
 Torner, Maria, 111.
 Towhay, Timothy, 116.
 Townsley, Anna, 116.
 Truex, Trueax, Truax, Abr., 29.
 Anna, 113, 121.
 Christ., 29.
 Isaac, 87.
 Sara, Saertie, 113, 121.
 Tuisely, William, 1.
 Turk, Annatie, 110, 126.
 Catarina, 125.
 Eva, 81, 92.
 Rous, 16.
 Thomas, 81, 92, 105.
 Willem, 16.
 Tymensen, etc., Anna, Annatje, 117.
 Bastiaan, Bastiaen, 13, 112, 121, 122.
 Cornelis, Cornelius, Corns., Corn., 51, 94, 113, 117, 121, 123.
 Dirkje, 109, 121.
 Hester, 21.
 Mareytje, Majeke, 112, 117.
 Upers, John, 25.
 Uzile, Uziele, A., 49.
 Annaatje, 71.
 David, Dav., 49, 55, 61, 71.
 Engeltje, Eng., 49, 55, 61, 71.
 P., 49.
 Pieter, 71, 89.
 Valk, Elizabeth, Lysbet, 75, 102.
 Johannes, 75.
 Van Aalsteyn, —, 4.
 Abig., 32.
 Agnietje, 78.
 Alexander, 73.
 Antje, 123.
 Bartholomeus, 78.
 C., 58.
 Catharina, Catharyntje, Tryntie, Catr., Cath., 28, 31, 33, 38, 39, 40, 43, 46, 55, 58, 59, 64, 68, 72, 83, 93, 94, 96, 103.

Corn., [woman] 2.
 Cornelis, Corn., Corns., 7, 11, 27, 28, 93, 94, 103, 109.
 Dor., 22.
 Elbertje, 73.
 Elizabeth, Lybetje, Elyz., El., 7, 17, 26, 33, 55, 91.
 Grietje, 75, 78.
 Gysbert, 14, 111.
 Harm., 22.
 Isaac, Isak, 2, 38, 49, 72, 80, 91, 94, 102, 106.
 J., Js., 32, 38, 44, 53, 55, 59, 61.
 Jacob, Jac., 16, 27, 32, 35.
 Jannitje, 124.
 Joch., 2.
 Johannes, Jan, Johs., 11, 17, 26, 31, 33, 43, 64, 72, 73.
 L., 55.
 Lena, 105.
 Lidia, Lydia, 4, 35, 37, 60.
 M., 17, 33, 55, 58.
 Maria, Marytje, Mar., Marr., 27, 28, 32, 38, 46, 49, 53, 61, 62, 72, 73, 80, 94, 102, 126.
 Martinus, Marting, Mart., 2, 28, 33, 39, 40, 46, 58, 68, 83, 96.
 Mattheus, 68.
 P., 17, 33, 35.
 Pieter, Piet., 51, 67, 75, 78.
 Pietertie, Pietert., 16, 27, 124.
 Reynier, 15, 124, 126.
 Sara, Zara, 68, 98.
 Thomas, Th., 4, 52, 62.
 Willem, 13.
 Van Aarsdalen, Dirk, 124.
 Van Alen, V. Alen, Van Aarlen, A., 128.
 Adam, 91, 114.
 Anna, Annaatje, 32, 41, 51, 62, 63, 70, 74, 95, 99.
 C., 3.
 Catharina, 76, 87, 91, 98, 108.
 Ch., 44.
 Christina, 13.
 Corn., 118.
 Cornelia, 99.
 Dirck, Dirk, 6, 76, 87, 95.
 Elbertje, 118.
 Eva, 12, 19, 32, 41.
 Evert, 121.
 G., 41.
 Gerrit, Gerr., 12, 51, 98, 105, 108, 120, 128.
 Helena, Lena, 52, 68, 71, 74, 76.
 Jacobus, 68, 105, 121.

- Van Alen,—*Continued.*
 Johannes, Johs., Joh., 26, 33,
 44, 55.
 Laurens, 99.
 Maria, Marytje, 3, 24, 32, 52,
 63, 72.
 P., 41, 51.
 Pieter, Piet., 2, 19, 32, 55, 56,
 62, 63, 70, 71, 74, 76, 95,
 99, 113, 128.
 Rachel, Rachertje, 52, 56,
 118.
 Sara, 121.
 Stevanus, Steph., 24, 63, 72.
 W., 38.
 Willem, Will., 32, 52.
 Van Antwerpen, D., 62.
 Maria, Marr., 25, 41, 108, 126.
 Sara, Zara, 6, 62.
 Simon, Symen, 25, 41.
 Van Arnhem, A., 47.
 Abraham, Abram, Abr., 17,
 21, 34, 36, 37, 39, 44, 45,
 47, 55, 62, 72, 76, 79, 85,
 88, 92, 106, 112, 114, 128.
 Alida, 21, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39,
 45, 47, 55, 72, 76, 79, 85,
 88, 92, 112, 114, 128.
 An., 62.
 E., 57.
 Elizabeth, Elis., Elyz., Lys-
 beth, El., 37, 39, 41, 73,
 74, 85, 101, 111, 116, 120.
 H., 57.
 Hester, Hest., Hesje, 44, 102,
 113.
 J., 37, 41, 44, 57.
 Jac., 47.
 Jan, Johannes, John, 3, 35,
 45, 57, 73, 74, 85, 101, 102,
 110, 111, 116, 117, 120,
 128.
 Lena, 100, 113, 117, 126.
 Netje, 117.
 Rachel, Rach., 24, 109, 117.
 Van Benthuisen, Abram, 128.
 Anatje, Annaatje, 55, 113,
 128.
 Catharina, 4, 55.
 Elisabeth, 10, 119, 129.
 Franckje, Frankje, 95.
 G., 3, 44, 57.
 Gerrit, 52, 63, 70, 82, 95.
 Jacobus, Jacob, 74, 92, 103,
 115, 120.
 James Parker, 10.
 M., 44, 57.
 Maria, 63, 70, 115, 125.
 Sara, Zara, 92, 103, 115.
 Van Boute, Margarieta, 124.
- Van Brakel, V. Bräkelen, G.,
 125.
 Gysbert, 77, 108, 126.
 Maria, Mareytje, 13, 77, 125.
 Van Brug, Verbrugh, Elizabeth,
 114.
 P., 32, 53, 65.
 Pieter, 23.
 Van Buren, —, 3.
 A., 46, 62.
 Aaltje, 54, 63, 84, 100.
 Anna, Annaatje, 85, 96.
 Ariaantje, 101, 122.
 Barent, Bar., 7, 24, 68, 74,
 82, 89, 108, 117, 128.
 Catharina, Cathalyntje, Cat-
 ar., 4, 10, 41, 52, 71, 128.
 Cornelia, 114.
 Cornelis, Cornelius, Corn., 5,
 16, 17, 30, 33, 56, 60, 91,
 123.
 Dirkje, 66.
 Elbertje, 96.
 Elizabeth, Elyz., 12, 35, 109,
 123.
 Geertruyd, Geertr., Geerte,
 17, 41, 82, 85, 89, 91, 96,
 109, 118, 122.
 H., 6, 46, 62.
 Hendrik, Hendrick, Henric,
 8, 52, 54, 63, 71, 82, 84, 85,
 89, 96, 100, 106, 109, 114,
 117, 118, 129.
 Hendrikje, Hendr., 16, 30,
 33, 56, 60.
 Ida, Yda, Ydtje, Hëitye,
 Eytic, 4, 52, 54, 58, 100,
 103, 108, 111.
 Jannetje, 11, 64, 68, 92, 120.
 Johannes, Hannes, Jan, John,
 Johs., 4, 9, 41, 52, 54, 58,
 97, 100, 103, 108, 111, 112,
 124.
 M., 41, 43, 46.
 Maas, 17, 20.
 Magdalena, Magdel, Madl.,
 Madel., 17, 20, 27, 46, 123.
 Margrieta, Margrietje, 74, 82,
 89.
 Maria, Marytje, Maretje,
 Mar., 17, 19, 22, 24, 29, 43,
 58, 61, 66, 68, 74, 97, 108,
 114, 121, 122, 124.
 Marten, Maarten, Marte,
 Mart., 3, 19, 29, 32, 58, 66,
 68, 74, 96, 111.
 P., 62.
 Pieter, Piet., 17, 41, 63, 85,
 96, 114, 115, 122, 124.
 T., 61, 62.

Van Buren,—Continued.

Theuntje, Th., 41, 68, 72, 82, 93, 112, 128.
 Willem, Will., 45, 62, 68, 72, 82, 93, 106, 112, 116, 128.
 Van Colesh, Jacobus, 118.
 Van Corlaar, Anna, 3.
 Arent, 62.
 Elyz., 31, 45.
 Maria, 3.
 Van Cortland, Cornelia, 107.
 Van Den Berg, etc., —, 3.
 A., 43, 47, 57.
 Adam, 18, 29, 74, 104.
 Alida, 21, 24, 27, 32, 40, 43, 47, 70, 77, 82, 99, 111.
 Andries, Andrees, Andr., 16, 19, 46, 53, 66, 77, 92, 100, 106.
 Angenieta, Angenietie, Agnietje, 95, 119, 121, 122.
 Anna, Antie, Annaatje, Anneke, 2, 17, 25, 26, 31, 33, 35, 60, 72, 76, 82, 92, 95, 96, 98, 103, 105, 109, 116, 127.
 Ariaentie, 2.
 Bar., 35, 46.
 Benjamin, Benj., 11, 66, 96, 109.
 C., 4, 33, 37, 43, 44, 45, 57, 59, 64.
 Catharina, Cathalina, Tryn-
 tie, Catal., Catr., Cat.,
 Cath., etc., 2, 13, 14, 19, 20,
 21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 30, 32,
 34, 35, 38, 42, 48, 55, 58,
 64, 68, 69, 72, 79, 81, 83,
 84, 88, 89, 91, 94, 96, 97,
 98, 101, 103, 104, 105, 111,
 112, 116, 118, 121, 123,
 125.
 Christyna, Christ., 19, 36, 69,
 93.
 Cornelia, 14, 15, 91, 108, 109,
 125, 126.
 Cornelius, Corns., Corn., 7,
 11, 70, 72, 74, 82, 86, 88,
 92, 93, 94, 95, 98, 99, 100,
 101, 103, 105, 110, 112,
 113, 117, 122, 123, 125, 126.
 Dievertie, 34.
 Eck., 18.
 Elizabeth, 52, 105.
 Engeltie, Engelt., Eng., 16,
 24, 29, 35, 45, 56, 66.
 F., 32, 38, 45, 55.
 G., 3, 25, 32, 35, 37, 40, 42,
 43, 45, 47, 49, 57, 59.

Geertje, Geertie, Geert., 17,
 19, 32, 39, 64, 72.
 Geesje, 119.
 Gerrit, Geurt, Gerr., 16, 18,
 21, 22, 23, 24, 29, 35, 38,
 41, 56, 66, 67, 68, 70, 72,
 77, 79, 82, 84, 93, 97, 99,
 103, 109, 110, 111, 122,
 123, 125.
 Gl., 3.
 Gysbert, Gysb., 20, 21, 30,
 34, 79, 98, 104, 125.
 Hendrik, Henrik, 13, 105,
 114.
 J., 59, 60, 64.
 Jannetje, Jann., 2, 75.
 Johannes, Johan, Jan, John,
 Johs., Joh., 2, 20, 24, 36,
 49, 71, 82, 88, 94, 97, 104,
 106, 112, 124.
 Lydia, 87, 106, 114.
 M., 37, 42, 43, 46, 48, 49, 57,
 59, 60, 64.
 Majeke, 15, 127.
 Margareta, Margrieta, Marg.,
 35, 66, 68, 79, 89, 93, 97,
 103, 108.
 Maria, Marrietje, Maritje,
 Mareytje, Marr., Mar., 2,
 10, 18, 20, 23, 24, 29, 36,
 41, 49, 50, 67, 71, 77, 80,
 88, 91, 92, 94, 104, 106,
 110, 112, 115, 116, 122,
 126.
 Marten, Mart., 19, 26, 32.
 Matthys, Math., 23, 34, 38,
 64, 91, 103.
 N., 64.
 Neeltje, 8, 107.
 Nicolaas, Claes, Claas, Cl.,
 27, 52, 60, 72, 76.
 P., 3, 36.
 Peter, Petrus, Petr., 19, 27,
 28, 41, 50, 67, 69, 71, 80,
 93, 116, 122.
 R., 42, 48, 64.
 Rachel, Rach., 57, 64, 67, 70,
 74, 81, 92, 93, 99, 100, 101,
 122.
 Rebecka, 91.
 Richard, Rychert, 87, 91,
 101.
 Rutger, Rutchter, 108, 125.
 Susanna, Zuzanna, Zantje,
 1, 72, 79, 88, 93.
 Symon, 64.
 Teuntje, Th., 3, 16, 106,
 116.
 Twenky, 5.
 Volkert, Folkerd, Folk., 21,

Van Den Berg,—Continued.

- 58, 72, 81, 83, 84, 96, 110, 112, 116, 121.
 Volkje, Folkje, 20, 33, 49, 72, 83, 94, 120, 123, 125.
 W., 33, 38, 39, 43, 47, 50, 59, 69.
 Wilhelmus, William, Willem, Wilh., 8, 17, 19, 32, 64, 68, 72, 79, 91, 93, 94, 96, 110, 118, 119, 121, 122.
 Wynand, Wyn., 17, 19, 20, 26, 29, 31, 35, 46, 49, 58, 72, 83, 103, 109, 127.
 Wyntje, 13, 86, 104.
 Van der Heyden, A., 3.
 Alida, 125, 129.
 Anna, 19, 28, 33, 38.
 Bata, 43, 59, 71.
 Catryna, 72.
 D., 38, 42, 48, 67.
 David, 1, 19, 24, 45, 54, 56, 73, 74, 84.
 Dirck, Derrik, 82, 113, 125, 129.
 Egbertje, Ebbetje, Eckb., 41, 67, 69, 80, 109.
 G., 42, 48, 67.
 Geertruy, Geertr., 24, 32, 38, 39, 54, 56, 60, 63, 73, 84.
 Hester, Hest., 16, 32, 74, 82, J., 43.
 Jacob, Japik, Jac., 16, 32, 48, 53, 80, 84, 125, 129.
 Joachim, Jochum, Joch., 1, 19, 59, 71.
 Johannes, Hannes, Johs., Joh., 19, 28, 33, 41, 50, 59, 61, 67, 69, 71, 72, 76, 81, 82, 95, 120.
 M., 3, 51, 62.
 Margrieta, Margr., Margr., 45, 60, 66, 67, 80, 91, 92.
 Mattheus, Mathys, Math., 19, 24, 32, 33, 45, 60, 66, 72, 80, 91, 92, 109.
 R., 61.
 R. D., 61.
 Rachel, Rach., 8, 19, 24, 28, 33, 41, 45, 50, 59, 69, 72, 80, 81, 82, 95, 120.
 Van der Kar, A., 62.
 Arent, Ar., 38, 51, 58, 65, 74, 77, 89, 93.
 Ariaentie, 2.
 Charlotte, Scherlotte, Scharlotta, Charl., Ch., 38, 51, 58, 65, 74, 77, 89, 93.
 D., 35, 44, 53.
 Dirk, Dirck, 21, 60, 74, 103, 104.

- Engeltje, 101, 104.
 Fytje, Feyte, Feytie, 5, 21, 77, 104, 126.
 M., 35.
 Magdalena, Madal., Lena, Mad., 21, 44, 53, 60, 74, 103.
 N., 62.
 Van der Lyn, V. D. Lyn, Geertruy, Geert., 21, 30, 39.
 Pieter, Piet., 21, 30, 39.
 Van Der Poel, A., 44.
 Abraham, Abram, Abr., 8, 19, 26, 34, 36, 49, 62, 63, 71, 75, 89, 115, 121.
 Anna, Anatje, Antie, 19, 26, 34, 36, 47, 49, 62, 71, 75, 82, 89, 93, 112, 115, 121.
 Ar., 25.
 Ariaentie, Ariaantje, 25, 36, 63, 68, 82, 84, 92.
 Catharina, Cath., 37, 100, 129, Eldert, 121.
 Isaac, 93, 112.
 Jacobus, Jacob, 10, 68, 90, 129.
 Johannes, Hannes, 13, 52, 112, 118.
 Laurens, Laur., 2, 25, 37, 68, 82, 92.
 M., 36.
 Maria, Mareytje, 52, 106, 115, 124.
 Melchert, Melch., 18, 25, 45, 89.
 Neeltje, 90.
 Van der Volgen, Jacameyntje, 113.
 Theunis, 102.
 Van Der Werken, Alb., 53, 108.
 Catharina, Catrina, 85, 115, 118.
 Christyna, Christina, 71, 76, 85, 93, 102.
 Elizabeth, El., 10, 57, 115.
 Engeltje, Eng., 7, 49, 60, 108.
 G., 53, 67.
 Geertruy, Geertr., 11, 51, 78, 106, 115.
 Gerrit, 65.
 Hendrik, 77, 85, 103, 115.
 Johannes, Johs., Joh., 6, 16, 26, 38, 52, 57, 71, 76, 85, 93, 101, 102, 111, 124.
 M., 37, 44, 53.
 Marg., 16, 26, 37.
 Mary, Marytje, Mar., 38, 65, 68.
 R., 51.

- Van Der Werken.—*Continued.*
 Roelof, Roelief, Roel., 78, 97,
 108, 115, 119, 120, 124.
 Van der Zee, Albert, Aalbert, 11,
 85, 92, 101, 116.
 Anatje, Antje, 6, 52, 92, 101,
 113.
 Anthony, Ant., 6, 67, 69, 81,
 92, 101, 113, 115.
 Cath., 4.
 Elizabeth, Lybetje, Elyz.,
 El., 59, 64, 75, 85, 92, 97.
 Eva, 73, 84, 93.
 Harmen, 73, 84, 93, 94.
 Hilletje, 73.
 Lena, 57, 66, 81.
 Maria, Marytje, 69, 81, 92,
 101.
 N., 5.
 Rachel, 94.
 S., 59.
 Storm, 5, 7, 57, 63, 64, 66,
 72, 73, 75, 81, 85, 92, 97,
 113.
 Van Deusen, —, 61.
 A., 44.
 Abraham, Abr., 49, 53, 62,
 76, 84, 98.
 Anna, 30, 33, 104, 117.
 Arent, 14, 111, 115, 124.
 Ariaentie, Ariaent., 21, 48,
 62, 75.
 Bata, 31, 36.
 Cathalyna, Catalyntje, Tryn-
 tie, Catal., Cath., 12, 44,
 48, 53, 55, 57, 76.
 Elbertie, Elbertje, 21, 71.
 Elyz., 17, 34, 44.
 Engeltje, 113, 115.
 Geertruy, Geertruid, 21, 111.
 H., 4, 19, 36, 37, 44, 48, 53,
 57, 62.
 Harpert, Harp., Ha., 31, 44,
 55.
 Hendrik, Hendr., 53, 75.
 Isaac, 36, 55.
 Johannes, Hannes, Jan,
 John, 14, 111, 115, 118,
 128.
 L., 4.
 Lena, 31, 36.
 Margrietje, Marg., 23, 50, 52,
 Maria, Marrietje, Marritje,
 Maretje, 2, 11, 52, 85, 114,
 128.
 Marten, 21, 71.
 Mattheus, Matthias, 7, 87, 91.
 Melchert, 21, 109.
 R., 49.
 Rachel, 62, 76, 84, 87, 98.
 Robbert, Ro., 21, 96.
 Rutg., 23.
 Suzanna, 91.
 Tobias, 21.
 W., 41.
 Will., 23, 31.
 Van Driessen, Eva, 49.
 Johannes, 2.
 Petrus, Petr., 16, 21, 28, 50,
 52.
 Van Duren, Elisabet, 104.
 Van Dyck, Van Dyk, V. Dyk,
 Arent, 24, 75, 91.
 Christina, Christ., Chr., 23,
 26, 30, 41, 42, 43, 47.
 Corns., Corn., Cor., 17, 23
 24, 34, 42, 44, 73.
 D., 43.
 David, Dav., Da., 15, 17, 23,
 30, 41, 47.
 Hilletje, Hiltje, Hyltie, 24,
 75, 91.
 M., 39.
 Maria, 15, 17, 20, 23, 27, 30,
 34, 42, 73.
 Pieter, 30, 34.
 Van Hoesen, Alida, 74, 86, 96,
 102.
 Cathalyna, 92.
 Cornelia, 112, 117.
 Dirkie, 37.
 Ecbert, 112.
 Elsje, Elsjen, 107, 112.
 Engeltje, 114.
 Geesje, Geesie, 21, 74, 102.
 Gerritje, 4, 52.
 Harmen, Harm., 21, 74, 102.
 Hendrick, Hendrik, 14, 111,
 112, 123.
 J. V. B., 37.
 Jennickje, 116.
 Maria, 12, 111, 116, 122, 127.
 Petrus, 15.
 Reinier, Reynier, 107, 112,
 121, 123.
 Volkert, Folkert, 7, 74, 86,
 96, 102, 107.
 V[an] Lier, G., 46.
 N., 46.
 V[an] Loon, Anna, 128.
 Van Ness, Van Eps, A., 4.
 Angenietje, 114.
 Anna, Annaatje, 39, 42, 91,
 96, 100, 101, 115.
 C., 48.
 Catharyna, Cathalyna, Cath-
 alyntje, Cathrina, Cath.,
 Cat., 8, 18, 24, 30, 34, 40,
 58, 68, 73, 78, 92, 99, 108,
 118.

Van Ness.—Continued.

- Cornelis, Corns., 8, 78, 90,
 101, 108.
 Evert, 34, 62.
 G., 33, 44, 48.
 Geertruy, Geertruid, Geertie,
 9, 43, 96, 111.
 Gerrit, Gerr., 20, 24, 28, 61,
 75, 80, 89, 96, 103, 115,
 118, 127.
 Hendrik, Hend., 100, 102,
 112, 118, 127.
 Jan, Johannes, Joh., 18, 30,
 40, 58, 68, 78, 92.
 Johanna, Jannitje, 100, 107,
 118, 125.
 Lena, 108.
 Margrieta, Marg., 96, 123.
 Maria, 2, 104, 124.
 Neeltie, 30.
 Philip, 96.
 Rachel, 106, 126.
 Sara, Zara, 20, 24, 28, 33, 44,
 61, 75, 89, 103.
 Suzanna, Suzanneke, Zan-
 neke, 78, 90, 101, 108.
 Van Olinda, Elizabeth, Elyz.,
 12, 15, 30, 61, 68.
 Jannetje, Jann., 15, 25, 34,
 42, 53, 67, 81.
 Johannes, Joh., 30, 77.
 M., 53.
 Maria, Marytje, 5, 18, 40.
 Martinus, Mart., 15, 42, 67,
 68, 81.
 Math., 25, 34.
 P., 6.
 Pieter, 15, 68, 77.
 Suzanna, 68, 77.
 Van Oostrandt, V. Oostrandt,
 Van Oosterandt, [See Oos-
 trander], Elyzabeth, Elyz.,
 36, 63, 79.
 Johannes, Johs., 36, 63, 79.
 Marytje, 75.
 Van Renselaar, Ariaantje, 104,
 117.
 Catharyna, Cath., 19, 50, 69,
 76.
 E., 64.
 Elizabeth, Elyz., El., Eliz.,
 3, 36, 46, 47, 48, 56, 61, 65,
 66, 67, 71, 77, 79, 86, 87,
 88, 93, 95, 121, 123.
 Engeltje, 58, 64, 73, 86, 92,
 94, 97, 112, 113.
 H., 45, 50, 66.
 Helena, 3, 52, 58, 106.
 Hendrik, Henry, Henr., 46,
 56, 61, 66, 106, 114, 126.
 Jacobus, 86, 94.
 Jeremias, Jer., 20, 25, 46, 47,
 51, 57, 60, 67.
 Johannes, Hannes, John,
 Johs., Joh., 5, 44, 50, 56,
 58, 64, 73, 86, 92, 94,
 104, 112, 113, 114, 120,
 128.
 Killiaan, Kelean, Ciljan, 86,
 97, 104, 115, 117, 126.
 Maria, Mar., 2, 20, 21, 66.
 Stevanus, Steph., Stev.,
 Step., St., 3, 34, 36, 45, 46,
 52, 54, 56, 65, 67, 69, 71,
 79, 86, 87, 93, 95.
 Van Sandvoord, Ariaantje, 120.
 Cornelius, Corn., 15, 120,
 125, 129.
 Staats, 15, 125, 127.
 Van Schaick, A., 67.
 Abraham, 98.
 Alida, Aaltje, 73, 77, 85, 86,
 98, 100, 112, 125.
 Anna, Annatje, 13, 25, 33,
 50, 58, 59, 60, 72, 79, 87,
 117, 118.
 Anna Catharyna, A. Chath.,
 16, 60.
 Anthony, Anth., 16, 18, 21,
 25, 36, 52, 58, 60, 63, 82,
 92, 102, 104, 107, 117.
 Catharina, Cathyna, Catha-
 lyntie, Catr., Cath., Cat.,
 2, 14, 33, 42, 45, 58, 62, 85,
 87, 102, 107, 109, 118.
 D., 37, 64.
 Debora, 5, 56, 58, 86, 107, 127.
 Dorothee, Dor., 30, 46.
 Elizabeth, Eliz., El., 58, 65,
 68, 72, 89, 112.
 G., 46, 64, 67.
 Gozen, Gooze, Goossie, Goz.,
 5, 15, 16, 22, 36, 56, 58,
 127.
 J., 67.
 Jacob, 109, 122.
 Jannetje, 56, 85, 95.
 Johannes, Hannes, Joh., 6
 77, 85, 88, 100.
 Laur., 23.
 Maria, Mareytje, 112, 117.
 N., 37, 64, 65.
 Neeltie, 16, 22, 36, 38.
 Nic., 2, 30, 46.
 R., 3.
 Sara, Zarah, 33, 67, 89, 107,
 125.
 Sybrant, Zeybrand, Zebrant,
 Sybr., 4, 5, 38, 56, 60, 64,
 72, 73, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90,

- Van Schaick,—*Continued.*
 95, 98, 107, 110, 116, 118,
 122, 125.
 W., 64, 65.
 Wessel, 13, 89, 104, 110, 112,
 122.
- Van Schelluyn, Corn., 17.
 Dirck, Dirck, 6, 17, 33, 69, 106.
 Elizabeth, Lysbeth, Elyz.,
 65, 69, 108.
 Geertruy, 17.
 Hester, Hesth., 110, 124.
 Maria, Mar., 17, 33.
 Tieleman, Til., 33, 124.
- Van Schie, Cornelis, Corn., 50,
 56, 63, 69, 76, 87, 104.
 Josyna, 87.
- Van Schoonhoven, Anna, An-
 atje, 101, 114, 115, 120.
 Dirck, Dirick, 101, 116, 120,
 125.
 Geurt, 12, 101, 110, 114, 115,
 120.
 Jacobus, Jac., 26, 41.
 Maria, 13, 106, 114, 126.
 Susanna, Sus., 26, 41.
- Van Slyck, —, 2.
 Agnietje, 94.
 Andries, 115, 125.
 Anna, Annaatje, 74, 94, 100.
 Catharyna, Cathalyna, 74,
 83, 109.
 Cornelus, 113, 121.
 Elizabeth, 92, 100.
 Gerrit, 74, 94, 100, 126.
 Gr., 110.
 H., 7.
 Hendrik, Henderick, 10, 92,
 100, 119, 125, 129.
 Jannetje, 87, 92.
 Pieter, Peter, 74, 110.
 Theunis, 1, 8, 83, 92.
 Willem, 109, 118.
- V[an] Stryen, Marg., 2.
- Van Valkenburg, —, 4.
 Abraham, Abram, 10, 101,
 102, 111, 112, 118, 128.
 Akes, 80, 81, 99.
 Ariaantje, 101.
 Catharyna, Catar., 68, 76, 83,
 92, 102, 124.
 Elizabeth, Lybetje, Elsie, 1,
 22, 60, 81, 123.
 Eva, 2, 10, 80, 102, 105, 111,
 120.
 Gerritje, 92, 116.
 Harmen, Harm., 90, 95.
 Hieronymus, Jeromus, 78,
 99, 121.
 Isaac, Is., 6, 69, 79, 90.
- J., 22, 51, 55, 59.
 Jacobus, Jacob, Japik, Ja-
 ques, Jac., Jack., 4, 51, 68,
 69, 72, 76, 80, 83, 89, 92,
 95, 102, 105, 110, 111, 123,
 125.
 Jacomyntje, 83.
 Johanna, Jannetje, Anna,
 Jann., Joha., 17, 69, 79, 90,
 92, 95, 99.
 Johannes, Joh., 60, 80, 81,
 92, 99, 102.
 L., 51.
 Lambartus, Lambert, Lamb.,
 1, 22, 83, 121, 124.
 Lea, 22.
 M., 51, 55, 59.
 Margrieta, Margrietje, Margr.,
 69, 72, 80, 81, 95, 99, 105.
 Maria, Marytje, 78, 99, 124.
 Neeltje, Neeljie, 102, 111, 112.
 Rebecka, 126.
 S., 6.
 Theuntje, 89, 97.
 Thomas, 89, 97, 107.
- Van Vegten, A., 66.
 Anna, 8.
 Ariaantje, Aryaenje, 71, 78,
 119.
 Benjamin, Benj., 106, 110,
 119, 121.
 C., 5.
 Catharina, Catarina, 11, 54,
 107, 117, 119, 128.
 Cornelis, 85, 107.
 D., 41, 67.
 Dirck, 11, 34, 39, 79.
 Douwe, 71, 78, 92.
 Elizabeth, Elyz., 34, 39, 56,
 58, 62, 67, 69, 89.
 Engeltie, Eng., 24, 26, 39,
 117, 119, 126.
 Ephraim, 13, 68, 97, 104.
 F., 39, 42, 59.
 Folk., 18, 51.
 G., 49, 55.
 Geertruy, Geertr., 19, 24, 33,
 40, 48, 70, 100, 107.
 Gerrit, Gerr., 9, 25, 84, 89,
 97, 101, 104, 108.
 H., 39, 41, 48, 59, 62, 67, 69.
 Harmen, Harm., 34, 35, 56,
 58, 89.
 J., 3, 59.
 Jann., 23.
 Johannes, Hannes, Joh.,
 Johs., 5, 25, 47, 57, 67, 74,
 78, 82, 84, 89, 97, 107, 108,
 113, 115.
 L., 48, 59.

Van Vegten,—Continued.

Lena, 84, 97.
 Lucas, 23, 126, 128.
 Lydia, Lidia, 16, 18, 19, 26,
 37, 84, 104.
 M., 3.
 Margarita, Maragrieta, Mar-
 grietje, Marg., 7, 25, 31,
 34, 110, 125.
 Maria, 33.
 Neeltje, Neeltje, 57, 67, 78,
 80, 89, 97.
 Philip, 26.
 R., 40, 55.
 Rebecca, 9, 113.
 Ruben, Rub., 24, 33, 48.
 Salomon, Sal., 23, 66, 78, 87.
 Sara, Zara, 7, 23, 24, 66, 67.
 Tanneke, 23.
 Theunis, Teunis, 14, 106, 123.
 Wytjie, 2, 113.
 Van Vlieren, Van Vlier, V.
 Vlieren, Hieroon, Jeroen,
 Hier., 17, 26, 31, 72.
 Margrieta, Grietie, 17, 26, 31,
 72.
 Van Vliet, Andries, 113.
 Dirckje, 113.
 Van Vorst, Elizabeth, 9.
 Jacob, 2.
 Jan Baptist, 8.
 Van Vranken, V. Franken, 49.
 A., 67.
 Abraham, Abram, 12, 83,
 116, 126.
 Adam, 14, 92, 107.
 Andries, 72, 101.
 Anna, Annatje, Anneke,
 Ann, 28, 44, 58, 62, 69, 78,
 82, 83, 87, 92, 95, 107, 123.
 Barbera, 88.
 Dirkie, Derkie, 49, 121.
 Elyz., 3, 27.
 G., 46.
 Geerte, Geertr., 18, 40.
 Gerrit, Gerr., 8, 62, 88, 91,
 99, 100, 102, 111, 113, 127.
 J., 62.
 Jannetje, 83, 99, 127.
 Johannes, Hannes, Johs., 44,
 58, 69, 82, 88, 127.
 M., 3.
 Maas, 78, 107, 121.
 Machtelt, 5.
 Marg., 44.
 Maria, Marytje, Maretje, 28,
 71, 80, 82, 88, 91, 100, 102,
 113.
 Rachel, 88.
 Ryckert, Ryker, Reikert,

Ryckert [See Ulrick], 63,
 71, 78, 80, 82, 83, 87, 95,
 111, 113, 121.
 Ulrick, Olderick, Ulryk, Ryk
 [see Ryckert], 18, 25, 28,
 40, 61, 83.
 Zara, Sara, 83, 127.
 Van Wie, Verwie, A., 62.
 Agnietje, Agnieta, Angeni-
 etje, Agn., 7, 24, 31, 41,
 58, 117.
 Andries, 113, 117, 126.
 Anna, Antje, Annaatje, 2,
 11, 56, 116.
 Ariaantje, 101, 110.
 Catharina, Catharyn, Cath.,
 etc., 12, 57, 58, 66, 69, 76,
 77, 85, 90, 94, 95, 98, 105,
 120, 128.
 Eytie, 5, 46.
 Gerrit, Gerr., 31, 41, 50, 58.
 Gerritje, 103.
 H., 42, 46, 57, 62.
 Hendrik, Henric, Henry,
 Hendr., 4, 14, 22, 24, 31,
 50, 54, 58, 66, 69, 72, 77,
 85, 90, 94, 95, 98, 101, 105,
 110, 113, 114, 119, 123,
 125, 126.
 Hilletje, Hill., 22, 31, 42, 72,
 119, 123.
 Johannes, John, 12, 86, 94,
 103, 108, 119.
 Mareytie, 126.
 Van Woerd, A., 5, 41, 44, 60.
 Alexander, Sand., 51, 63, 71,
 86, 95, 108.
 Alida, 119, 123.
 Andries, 10, 80, 88, 115, 124.
 Anna, Annatje, 84, 100, 114,
 123.
 Ariaentie, Ariaant., 16, 21,
 27, 38, 58, 94, 104.
 Catharina, Catharyna, Cath.,
 2, 50, 71, 74, 109, 111, 119,
 126.
 Christina, Christintje, 95,
 108, 111, 129.
 Dirkie, Dirckje, 20, 57, 88,
 113, 118, 123.
 Elizabeth, Bethy, Elyz., 15,
 29, 63, 71, 86, 88, 93, 95,
 108, 124, 128.
 Gerritje, 11, 52, 71, 80, 110,
 118, 128.
 H., 36, 43, 51, 60.
 Hendrikje, Hendr., 19, 24,
 28, 29, 70, 81, 93, 101, 104.
 Heyltie, Hyltie, 2, 24.
 J., 36, 43, 57, 60.

Van Woerdt,—Continued.

Jacob, Japik, Jac., 7, 19, 28, 38, 51, 57, 65, 70, 71, 74, 81, 84, 93, 100, 101, 104, 111, 120, 123.
 Jannitje, Jannetie, 12, 114, 123.
 M., 57.
 Maritje, Marr., 65, 120.
 Nicolaas, Nich., Claes, 18, 57, 88, 113, 118, 123.
 P., 38, 41, 43, 44, 60.
 Pieter, Piet, 16, 21, 22, 50, 58, 100, 104.
 R., 5.
 Rachel, 13, 113.
 Rutger, Ruth., 15, 28, 29, 63, 93.
 Theunis, 95, 111, 128.
 Van Yselsteyn, Bata, 55.
 Van Yveren, A., 32, 51.
 Abraham, 88, 95.
 Alida, 2, 53, 106.
 Anthony, 10, 86, 98, 104, 115.
 Ariaantje, Ar., 25, 41, 55, 66, 78, 101.
 B., 34, 41, 58.
 Barent, Bar., Baz., 2, 40, 64, 78, 91, 96, 112.
 C., 34.
 Casp., 24, 45.
 Catharina, 95.
 Cornelia, Corn., 40, 58, 64, 78, 91, 96, 112.
 Jacob, Japik, 13, 66, 104.
 Johannes, 10, 88, 95.
 M., 32, 34, 35, 41, 51, 55.
 Maria, 86, 88, 95, 98.
 Meyndert, Meind., 25, 66, 78, 115.
 N., 5.
 P., 55.
 Reynier, Rinier, Renier, 16, 86, 93, 104.
 S., 38.
 Sara, Zara, 14, 16, 34, 80, 86, 88, 90, 93, 104, 106.
 Suzanna, 8, 66, 110, 122.
 Wyntje, Weintie, 115, 125.
 Van Zanten, —, 48.
 A., 44, 56, 59.
 Anna, Annaatje, Antie, 32, 34, 42, 63, 72, 87, 93, 101, 116, 118, 128.
 D., 67.
 David, 14, 101, 109, 117, 125.
 G., 42, 44, 56, 59.
 Gerrit, Gerr., 2, 25, 34, 40, 72, 87, 101, 105, 116.
 Gysbert, 9, 53, 86, 94, 117.

J., 62.
 Johannes, Hannes, Joh., 18, 25, 28, 32, 34, 35, 39, 40, 47, 53, 54, 75, 87, 118, 125, 128.
 Joseph, Jos., 24, 34, 86, 99, 109, 116.
 Margrietje, 86, 94.
 Maria, 54.
 Sara, Zara, 18, 25, 28, 32, 34, 35, 40, 47, 54, 75, 87, 118, 128.
 Z., 67.
 Zelia, Celia, 8, 47, 54, 107, 120.
 Zytie, Zydte, 24, 34, 62, 86, 99.
 Vas, Elsie, 23.
 Vedder, Veeder, A. M., 4.
 Anna, 120.
 Cornelis, 2.
 Elizabeth, El., 54, 77, 90, 96, 102.
 Engeltje, 91.
 G., 40, 43.
 Geertruy, 54, 66, 93.
 Harmen, 8, 78.
 Hillegonda, 120.
 J., 54.
 Johs., 57.
 M., 4, 54.
 Maria, Marytje, 1, 78.
 Myndert, 77, 90, 96, 102, 114.
 Simon, Symen, Sym., 3, 40, 43, 52, 63, 66, 77, 93, 126.
 Susanna, 57.
 Vergerls, Margrieta, 121.
 Verplanck, V. Plank, A., 36, 44.
 Abigael, Ab., 18, 32.
 Ariaentie, Ariaent., Ar., 18, 28, 29, 31, 54, 77.
 Cat., 5.
 Cornelis, 68.
 D., 36.
 David, Dav., 29, 122.
 Dirkje, 68.
 G., 36, 44.
 Geerte, 15, 27.
 Gelyn, Gley, Glen, Glyn, Gl., 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 54, 77, 78.
 Isaac, 54.
 Japik, Jac., 4, 28, 60.
 M., 5, 44.
 Marytje, 60.
 Phill., Ph., 15, 27.
 Rachel, 1.
 Viele, Abraham, 8, 65, 109.
 Catharina, Cat., Catr., Cath. 33, 34, 38, 46, 59, 68, 70, 77, 79, 83, 91, 97, 105.

Viele.—Continued.

- Elenor, 128.
 Elizabeth, Lybetje, 63, 64.
 Eva, 109.
 G., 6, 46.
 Hendrikje, 68, 81, 97.
 Hugo, Hugert, 2, 23, 34, 38,
 50, 59, 68, 70, 77, 83, 91,
 109.
 Isaac, 68, 81, 97.
 Jacob, 12, 109, 110.
 Jacom., Jac., 3, 23.
 Jannetje, 50.
 Louis, Lowys, 18, 33, 34, 68,
 77.
 M., 47.
 Maria, Marytje, 18, 28, 34,
 37, 40, 56, 57, 63, 68, 70,
 77, 78, 85, 100.
 Myndert, 64.
 P., 38, 59.
 Pieter, 2, 33, 63, 97, 105.
 Theunis, Th., 18, 28, 37, 47,
 56, 57, 63, 70, 78, 85, 97,
 100, 105.
 Vinhagen, Abraham, Abram, 11,
 77, 91, 92, 103, 117, 120.
 Annatje, 109.
 Elizabeth, 77, 107, 120.
 Jakobus, 107.
 Johanna, Jannetje, 11, 103,
 106, 117.
 Johannes, Johs., 8, 53, 78,
 84, 91, 92, 96, 100, 106,
 107, 120.
 M., 46.
 Margrieta, 121.
 Maria, Marrytje, 3, 53, 78,
 92, 96.
 Neeltje, 78, 84, 91, 100.
 Visser, —, 7.
 Alida, 2, 31, 32, 106.
 Anna, Annaatje, 31, 37, 43,
 48, 54, 55, 56, 63, 66, 72,
 75, 77, 84, 86, 94, 95, 101,
 105, 118, 121, 125. ↓
 Bast., 30.
 C., 44.
 D., 44.
 Dirckie, 30.
 Elyzabeth, 2.
 Geertruy, 1.
 H., 44, 51, 55, 57.
 Harmen, Harm., 3, 8, 21, 31,
 54, 66, 80, 90, 101, 105,
 113.
 Helena, 35.
 Hester, 53.
 Jacob, Japik, 63, 77, 91, 98,
 108.
 Johannes, John, Johs., Joh.,
 2, 16, 31, 33, 37, 38, 43, 48,
 56, 63, 66, 77, 80, 86, 90,
 95, 106.
 M., 47, 57.
 Machtel, Magtle, Mach., 30,
 39, 70, 83, 101, 114.
 Nann., 32.
 Neeltje, 110, 122.
 Nicholaas, Nicolaes, Nic., 32,
 43, 63, 84, 117.
 Rachel, 77, 80, 84.
 S., 44.
 Sara, Zara, 55, 66, 80, 90,
 113.
 Suzanna, Sus., 44, 91.
 Theunis, Teunis, Th., 2, 30,
 39, 47, 57, 70, 83, 101,
 114.
 Vojelle, Jan, 31.
 Vos, Catrina, 113.
 Vosburgh, Vosburg, Bosburg,
 Abraham, Abr., 19, 22, 30,
 39, 50, 69, 80, 81, 127.
 Alida, 89.
 Anna, Anatje, Hannaje, 1,
 108, 114, 119, 124.
 B., 20.
 Barent, 1.
 Catharina, Catrina, 111, 117,
 127, 129.
 Dirk, 89.
 Elizabeth, Elyz., 22, 80.
 G., 39, 69.
 Geertruy, Geertie, Geertd,
 1, 19, 30, 50, 81, 124, 127.
 Isaac, Isak, 119, 126, 129.
 Jacob, 101.
 Jann., 20.
 Willem, William, 119, 126,
 129.
 Vrooman, Vroman, Abraham,
 Abr., 5, 60, 68, 75, 94.
 Adam, 71.
 B., 59.
 Barent, 123.
 Blandina, 71.
 Geertie, 49.
 Jacob, 13, 113.
 Maria, Marytje, 2, 68, 75, 94,
 108.
 P., 49.
 T., 59.
 Wouter, 109.
 Waldron, Walderom, C., 4.
 Carel, 54.
 Catharina, Cathareyntje
 Treyntje, Tryntie, Cath.,
 14, 22, 26, 46, 50, 105, 114,
 115, 124, 125.

Waldron,—Continued.

- Cornelia, Corn., 4, 105, 125.
 Cornelis, Corns., Corn., 22,
 26, 29, 32, 46, 62, 73, 87,
 94, 98, 107, 109, 114, 118,
 125.
 Elizabeth, Elyz., El., 15, 23,
 29, 38, 48, 58, 63, 66, 71,
 89, 94, 106, 117, 124.
 Engeltie, Engelt., 22, 29, 32,
 38, 56, 73, 86, 109.
 Eva, 10, 62, 109, 118.
 Gerrit, 86, 125.
 Jannetie, Jannetje, 54, 62,
 73, 87, 94, 98.
 Mareytje, 125.
 Neeltje, Nelli, 114, 125.
 Pieter, Peter, Piter, 13, 89,
 94, 106.
 Rebecka, 7, 73, 109, 117, 129.
 W., 38, 48, 58.
 Willem, William, Will., 15,
 23, 29, 54, 66, 71, 89, 97,
 106, 117, 124, 125.
 Walte, Jane, 105.
 Walters, Jacoba, 32.
 Waters, Waaters, J., 51.
 Jannetje, 8, 117, 122, 125.
 John, Jan, 16, 27, 47, 52, 78,
 125.
 Sara, 16, 22, 27, 35, 47, 59,
 65, 125.
 Weiss, G., M., 4.
 Wells, etc., Annaatje, 100.
 Elyz., El., 22, 25.
 James, Jseems, Jems, 25,
 100, 109.
 Welsch, John, 13.
 Wendell, Wendel, Wendels,—, 4.
 Abraham, Abram, Abr., 6,
 10, 44, 47, 51, 74, 77, 87,
 88, 91, 94, 98, 100, 101,
 102, 108, 118, 128.
 Anna, Annaatje, 7, 16, 22,
 26, 28, 33, 37, 38, 42, 43, 44,
 52, 53, 58, 66, 71, 81, 84,
 88, 93, 94, 102, 104, 115.
 Ariaantje, 120.
 Assuerus, 35.
 Catharyna, Cathalina, Catal.,
 Chath., Cath., 2, 11, 15, 17,
 23, 24, 33, 53, 55, 61, 64,
 65, 73, 75, 77, 93, 98, 99,
 100, 101, 104, 106, 108,
 109, 113.
 E., 42.
 Elizabeth, Elyz., 10, 17, 32,
 53, 71, 72, 73, 76, 77, 82,
 88, 102, 108, 113, 115, 118,
 125, 126, 128.

- Engeltie, Engelt., Eng., 23,
 33, 42, 54, 120.
 Ephraim, Epram, Ephr., 17,
 26, 38, 42, 65, 66, 70, 74,
 81, 94, 102, 107.
 Evert, 6, 23, 47, 52, 54, 69,
 72, 80, 82, 87, 102, 108,
 115, 117, 118, 120.
 Geertruy, 74, 83, 91.
 Geesje, 108, 118.
 Gerritje, Gerretje, 12, 108,
 119.
 H., 128.
 Helena, Lena, Hel., 37, 45,
 68, 77, 82, 94, 97, 103,
 115, 128.
 Hermanus, Harm., 11, 37,
 38, 87, 93, 100, 107, 117,
 128.
 Isack, Isaac, 15, 17, 24, 33,
 55, 64, 74, 77, 86.
 J. E., 61.
 Jacob, Japik, Jac., 3, 28, 35,
 37, 42, 45, 52, 58, 64, 68,
 77, 84, 88, 93, 94, 97, 103,
 106, 113.
 Johannes, Hannes, Jan, Joh.,
 Johs., 16, 17, 26, 28, 32,
 40, 44, 52, 53, 54, 68, 71,
 72, 103, 119.
 M., 3, 47.
 Maria, Marritje, Maicke,
 Marr., 35, 51, 87, 104, 107,
 128.
 Philip, Ph., 42, 69.
 Robbert, Rob., Ro., 4, 53,
 61, 71, 73, 101, 115, 123.
 Susanna, Zuzanna, Zantje,
 Sus., 5, 47, 63, 69, 80, 87,
 93, 96, 103, 111.
 Westerlo, Eiland, 1.
 White, Weith, Wite, Dirk, 98.
 Grees, Greesje, 77, 98.
 Mary, 7, 105, 116.
 Richard, 77, 83.
 Wieler, Wielaar, Cath, 20, 24.
 Elizabeth, 73, 99.
 Evert, 16, 20, 21, 87.
 Helena, 16.
 John, 99.
 Josyna, Josina, 73, 121.
 Margrieta, 73, 84.
 Maria, Marytje, 16, 21, 87.
 Samuel, 73, 84.
 Wildin, Mary, 119.
 William, 119.
 Wilkenson, Willis, Elizabeth,
 61, 70, 83, 99.
 Thomas, 61, 70, 83, 90, 115,
 124.

- Williams, Agnetie, 6.
 Edward, Eduard, 37, 47, 77, 127.
 Elizabeth, 86, 127.
 Hendrick, 116, 118.
 Hilletie, Hilliye, Hilleken, Hill., 18, 27, 28, 66, 98, 105, 106, 114.
 Howel, 116.
 John, 14, 105.
 M., 64.
 Margrieta, Grietie, Marg., 10, 37, 47, 59, 75.
 Maria, 1, 47, 77.
 Pieter, 14, 86, 106.
 Thomas, Thom., Th., 12, 18, 27, 28, 47, 75, 98, 105, 106, 116, 127.
 William, 1.
 Wilson, Wisen, Catarina, 124.
 Georg, 16, 20.
 Helena, 20.
 Hue, 116.
 Isabel, 124.
 James, 124.
 Wimp, Debora, 29, 77.
 Madl., 54.
 Ryer, 29.
 Winne, Wenne, Winnen, A., 3.
 Aaltje, 114.
 Abigael, 15.
 Adam, 112, 120, 123.
 Agnieta, Angenietje, Agnietje, 76, 86, 103, 120.
 Anna, 1.
 B., 44, 65.
 Benjamin, Benj., 22, 35, 54, 74, 76, 78, 86, 89, 99, 109, 117.
 C., 4.
 Catarina, Cathalina, Cathalyntje, Cat., 55, 80, 84, 85, 95, 103, 107, 114, 115, 117, 123.
 D., 64.
 Daniel, Dan., 14, 23, 24, 41, 54, 65, 76, 110, 121.
 Dirckie, Dirkje, 23, 41, 54.
 Elyz., Elsie, 1, 24.
 Franciscus, Frans, 7, 76, 86, 103, 117, 120.
 Gerritje, 120.
 H., 64.
 J., 55.
 Jan, 1, 4, 24, 32, 80, 85, 95, 107, 114, 117.
 Jesse, 111.
 K., 48.
 Killiaan, Kilyaen, Kil., 3, 8, 22, 41, 46, 54, 55, 74, 86, 98.
- Levinus, Lavynus, Laving, Lev., 4, 52, 61, 65, 71, 76, 84, 89, 98, 111.
 Lyntie, Leentie, 3, 16, 30, 34, 49.
 Marten, Maarten, 65, 115.
 Margarita, Margrieta, 118, 127.
 Maria, Marytje, Maretje, 12, 14, 22, 28, 52, 74, 84, 86, 111, 118, 120, 125, 128.
 P., 42, 46, 66.
 Philippus, Philip, 6, 71, 76, 85, 102.
 Pieter, Piter, Piet., 16, 19, 22, 28, 30, 32, 33, 34, 49, 49, 52, 56, 61, 80, 92, 98, 99, 102, 103, 105, 109, 110, 118, 121.
 R., 44, 48.
 Rachel, Racheltje, Rach., 19, 24, 32, 35, 46, 54, 68, 74, 76, 78, 80, 86, 98, 99, 103, 105, 110, 121.
 Rebecka, Reb., 41, 46, 55, 74, 86, 98.
 Sara, Zara, 71, 76, 85, 102, 111, 115.
 Suzanna, Zuzanna, Sus., 52, 61, 65, 71, 76, 84, 89, 98.
 Willem, 74, 84, 120.
 Zach., 65.
 Zelia, 52.
 Witbeek, Witbeek, Widbeek, A., 57.
 Abraham, Abram, Abrah., Abr., 11, 33, 38, 44, 45, 49, 60, 70, 76, 85, 98, 99, 100, 104, 117.
 Angenietje, Agnietie, Agn., 20, 37, 53, 97, 118.
 Andries, Andr., 16, 29, 37, 46, 49, 76, 79, 89, 94.
 Anna, Antie, Annaatje, 38, 44, 49, 53, 64, 70, 81, 85, 98, 99.
 Casparus, Casp., 6, 64, 81.
 Cathalyna, Cathalyntje, Cat. Catie, Catr., 35, 38, 45, 53, 55, 68, 78, 89, 103.
 D., 44.
 Dorothee, Doortje, Dor., 2, 36, 46, 70, 86, 123.
 Elyz., 55.
 Engeltje, Eng., 16, 29, 37, 46, 48, 76.
 Eva, 85, 88, 97.
 Geertruy, 8, 56, 60.
 Geesje, 7, 105, 117.
 Gerrit, 89.

Witbeek,—Continued.

J., 67.
 Jacob, Japik, 12, 56, 103, 117.
 Jan, Johannes, Hannes, Joh., Johs., 1, 10, 20, 26, 28, 36, 37, 42, 53, 55, 64, 70, 85, 88, 89, 91, 95, 97, 109, 118, 125.
 Jannetje, 88, 95.
 Jonas, 3, 70.
 Jonathan, 7, 64, 80, 89, 103, 111.
 L., 5, 38.
 Lena, 9, 79, 108.
 Leendert, Leend., 55, 68, 78.
 Lucas, 113, 119.
 Magtel, 80, 89, 103.
 Maria, Maritje, Mayke, 28, 79, 89, 94, 95, 103, 117.
 Mart., 26.
 Melchert, 88, 95, 99, 103, 104.
 Rachel, Racheltje, 26, 64, 89, 91.
 Thomas, 94.
 Tobias, 53, 103.
 Woedkok, Woutkok, Dirk, 96.
 Jan., 21.
 Rachel, 21.
 Zara, 96.
 Wood, Samuel, 121.
 Worgsmans, Wurgsmans, Anna, 83, 96.
 Hannes, 83, 96.
 Wyngaart, Abraham, Abram, Abr., 3, 7, 23, 34, 43, 71, 72, 84, 89.
 Anna, Annaatje, 23, 43, 50, 58, 107.
 Christyna, Christyntje, 68, 73, 80, 89, 108.
 Elizabeth, Ely., 15, 43, 71, 72, 84, 89, 122.
 Gerrit, 50, 73, 81, 107, 108, 111.
 Johannes, Hannes, Johs., Joh., 1, 23, 32, 38, 41, 43, 46, 53, 63, 73, 80.
 Lucas, Luykas, Luc., 25, 102, 106, 107, 108.
 M., 41, 44, 46, 67.
 Magtel, Magdel, Macht., Mach., 7, 32, 34, 111.
 Mar., 23, 38.
 Margarita, Margrietje, Margriet, 15, 50, 81, 97, 99, 103, 107, 127.
 Maria, Mareytje, 32, 63, 73, 127.
 Sara, 3, 25, 28, 105.

Yates, Jeets, Abraham, Abram, 115, 121.
 Adam, 4, 45, 49, 57, 59, 77, 91, 96, 104, 113, 114, 125, 126, 128.
 Anna, Annaatje, Annatie, 57, 77, 91, 106, 109, 113, 126, 128.
 Cathalina, Cathalyntje, Catharyna, Catlena, Catal, Cat., 10, 24, 39, 40, 73, 77, 96, 103, 105, 109, 110, 115.
 Christoffel, Christ., Chr., 24, 39, 40, 57, 73, 77, 96, 103, 109, 115, 121.
 E., 45.
 Elizabeth, 9.
 Eva, 40.
 H., 62.
 Hendrika, Hendr., Hend., 16, 25, 35, 40, 44, 48, 56.
 Huybertje, 7, 120.
 J., 45.
 Ji., 62.
 Johannes, John, Johs., 7, 73, 85, 86, 101, 109, 117, 118, 129.
 Joseph, Jos., 7, 16, 25, 35, 40, 44, 48, 62, 91.
 Maria, 11, 31, 109, 118, 128.
 Rebekka, Rebecca, 86, 101, 118.
 Robert, 24.
 Ylingh, Evert, 1.
 Yorck, Dan., 69.
 Mary, 69.
 Young, Elizabeth, 120.
 Gey, 120.
 Hendrik, 14, 113, 123.
 W., 59.
 William, 125.
 Zeeger, Anatje, 112.
 B., 45, 64.
 Breggie, Bregje, Brefje, Brechtie, Brechie, 20, 27, 35, 49, 51, 56, 73, 75, 76, 106, 121.
 Elizabeth, 11, 112.
 Evert, 14, 87, 99, 106, 118, 124.
 Gerrit, 88, 96.
 Hendrick, 118.
 Hillitje, 124.
 J., 64.
 Johannes, Joh., Johs., 20, 27, 35, 45, 49, 51, 56, 73, 76, 101, 106, 119, 120, 121.
 Lydia, 10, 104, 112, 120.
 Maria, 14, 88, 96, 101, 110, 111, 121.

Zeeger,—Continued.

Roelof, 124.
 Staats, Staat, 10, 88, 95, 103,
 110, 112, 119, 120.
 Suzanna, Zusannah, Saintje,
 Zantje, 12, 88, 95, 103,
 114, 120.

Tomas, 121.
 Zichelson, Sikkels, Anna, Ann-
 aatje, 34, 68, 81, 99.
 R., 41.
 Z., 41.
 Zacharias, Zach., 2, 34, 50,
 58, 68, 81, 99, 107.



THE POUGHKEEPSIE CELEBRATION.

THE Sixteenth Annual Dinner by the Poughkeepsie District Members of the Holland Society of New York was held in commemoration of the relief of the siege of Leyden, 1574, on its Anniversary Day, October 3, 1905, at the Nelson House, Poughkeepsie, New York.

The little dining-room was again the scene of celebrating an event which is so dear to Dutch memories and so inspiring to all humanity. The menu was as follows:

“Haring en witbrood
Leiden heeft geen nood.”

Caviar

Oysters on Half-Shell *Amontillado*

Consommé Princesse *Vin de Graves*

Soft shell crabs

HUTSPOT *Pontet Canet*

Sweetbreads—Larded French Peas

HOLLAND PUNCH

Mallard Duck *Mumm's Extra Dry*

Hominy Grilled Sweet Potatoes

Escarole Salad

Peach Ice Cream

Cake Crackers Cheese

Coffee Cigars

This was printed in colors, with the crossed

flags of Holland and the United States emblazoned on the cover, and was accompanied by souvenirs in the shape of miniature covered steins, used to hold the Holland punch.

The Vice-President for Dutchess County, Rev. Dr. Acmon Pulaski Van Gieson, presided and opposite him was seated, at the end of the long table, Hon. Edward Elsworth, the late Vice-President, whose long and satisfactory career in that office terminated at the Annual Meeting of the parent Society in April. The Chairman had on his right Hon. Garret J. Garretson and Arthur H. Van Brunt, respectively President and Treasurer of the Holland Society, and on his left Henry L. Bogert, the Secretary—these three officers being guests on the occasion, whose regular attendance proves how they enjoy the hospitality so liberally extended by their Dutchess County brethren. Further down the table were ranged the following members of the Society:

William A. Adriance, Peter Adriance, Henry B. Bevier, Charles G. Douw, Frank Hasbrouck, Louis P. Hasbrouck, Edward T. Hulst, Frank Van Kleeck, Jesse Elting, Abraham Philip Le Fevre, Henry Bowman Le Fevre, Joseph E. Hasbrouck, Oscar Hasbrouck, Jacob Elting, George S. Van Vliet, Dr. David Barnes Van Wyck and Joseph Van Wyck.

The effective labors of Hon. Frank Hasbrouck are always in evidence on these occasions, and the uniform success and smoothness of the proceedings must be largely credited to his controlling influence. Dr. Van Gieson in his opening remarks touched at some length upon the events which led up to the relief of Leyden, the general

features of that event and the ideas which seemed to be naturally connected. The American Declaration of Independence and its Dutch prototype were compared, and the phrases about "liberty and equality," "inalienable rights," and "the foundations of just government" received some comment. In conclusion the Chairman greeted all his hearers and presented their newly elected President, Hon. Garret J. Garretson, Justice of the Supreme Court, who was received with much applause. Judge Garretson referred to the delightful informality of these gatherings and the easy hospitality which they extended, and in conversational manner addressed his hearers upon the matters in which they had so many interests in common, recalling, among other things, the career of Daniel Rapelje, one of his own ancestors, in Dutchess County. The President in his remarks having attributed responsibility for some of his utterances to the suggestions of the Secretary, the Chairman thereupon called the Secretary to immediate account and explanation. The Secretary made his escape as best he might by what the lawyers would call "confession and avoidance," and endeavored to divert attention from the real issue by reading advance sheets from the forthcoming Year Book, including the Dutch poem which was sent to the Annual Dinner in January, and its translation. The unanimity with which the Chairman's suggestion was applauded, that the original should not be inflicted further than the first verse, and that the translation might be substituted forthwith, was unmistakable.

The Treasurer was then called upon to furnish some solid and comforting facts for the enter-

tainment of those present, to which he responded by means of analogues, some of which were gleaned from Hibernian sources, but were none the less appropriate. He paid particular attention to the need of increasing the Society's membership, in order to be progressive, and this suggestion struck a responsive chord.

Dr. Van Gieson then referred happily to the long tenure of office enjoyed by his predecessor, and called for one of his encouraging and entertaining speeches. The result was fully up to anticipation, and the ex-Vice-President made time fly while his auditors enjoyed accounts of matters here and in Nantucket. He concluded by seconding the Treasurer's appeal for new blood and more of it in the membership of the Society.

A complimentary reference to what he had done in the past and what was expected of him now served for introduction of the Hon. Frank Hasbrouck, who spoke as one who could not be more at home than in such an environment, incidentally referring to the expressions used in our Declaration of Independence and Constitution, as intended to represent ideals rather than immediate facts or possessions, and justifying their use.

As Mr. Hasbrouck took his seat, the Chairman, referring to a practice common in many gatherings, declared the meeting "open for further remarks." This brought Mr. Elsworth again to his feet with more interesting matter for the Dutchess County delegation, after which the Secretary referred to the establishment of the Swanendael Club by Rev. Dr. Turner, his enthusiasm over the settlements on the South River, and the interesting opportunity to encourage historical sketches of

those stirring events. After a short reference to the establishment of the Bergen County Branch of the Society, the meeting broke up with the usual greetings and expressions of determination to continue this joyous method of commemorating Dutch events.





The Annual Smoker.

THIRD INFORMAL MEETING.

THE HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK.

President

GARRET J. GARRETSON,
Elmhurst, N. Y.

Treasurer

ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT,
54 Wall St.

Secretary

HENRY L. BOGERT,
99 Nassau St.

November 11, 1905.

DEAR SIR:

The Holland Society will meet informally at the Hotel Astor, Broadway and Forty-fourth Street, at half-past eight o'clock, Friday evening, November twenty-fourth, 1905.

Each member has the privilege of inviting one guest, preferably some one who is eligible to membership.

A collation will be served shortly after ten o'clock, and will be preceded by a short entertainment.

Kindly notify the Secretary, by means of the enclosed postal card, if you expect to attend and

bring a guest, so that proper preparations may be made. Please give your present address on the card.

Yours very truly,
 HENRY L. BOGERT,
Secretary.

Pursuant to the foregoing notice, the Holland Society met informally and entertained its friends numbering between three hundred and three hundred and fifty. The President, the Treasurer and the Secretary were the Committee in charge of the occasion.

The response to the invitations indicated that nearly four hundred and seventy intended to come, those who made no response being about three hundred and eighty out of the total membership. The Society has members in all parts of the globe, some being in Japan and others in different parts of Europe, and, while one would not expect the remotest lands to send their representatives, some were present from places more than one thousand miles away.

The grand ballroom of the Hotel Astor was well filled;—fifty more might have found places, but there was more comfort for those who attended in the unoccupied space. An innovation of importance, showing the good judgment and good will of the Hotel Astor management, was the arrangement of the adjoining hall, or supplementary ballroom, with several hundred chairs and a bountifully laden table tastily arranged to please the eye and whet the appetite.

Shortly before nine o'clock the President, Hon. Garret J. Garretson, stepped upon the dais and made a short address of welcome to his fellow-

members and their friends, reminding them of the objects of the Society, emphasizing the promotion of good-fellowship and friendliness, and congratulating the Society upon its progress.

The Criterion Male Quartette, consisting of Messrs. R. R. Rainey and W. A. Washburne, tenors, R. Werrenrath, baritone, and W. A. Downie, bass, then came forward with a *Winter Song of Good fellowship*, (Bullard) followed by *Little Tommy*, or *Fishing on Sunday*, (Macy) after which J. Warren Keane, *The Man with Marvelous Hands*, gave some wonderful examples of manual dexterity and ocular mystification, using packs of cards, billiard balls, silk flags and other convenient vehicles of magic. After some instrumental music, by Mr. Deems Taylor the quartette again appeared and rendered *The Lost Chord*, followed by *Our Maggie*. The magician gave more evidence of his power to overthrow the laws of gravity and to prevent the eye from detecting the path which various solid articles pursued in their flight from his hands to other places in the neighborhood. The quartette again delighted its hearers with *Annie Laurie*, followed by the *Hielan' Mon*, in which the expiring notes of the bagpipes appealed most forcibly to all, and ended with the truly sentimental episode in song, *Zwei Bier*. They also gave *The Water Mill* and *Simple Simon*.

The representative of a leading newspaper wished to take a flash-light photograph of the Society and its guests, but it was thought better to decline and so preserve the informality and privacy of the occasion.

The banner of the Society occupied a prominent place at the end of the grand ballroom, which seemed well adapted for its display.

The library clerk, Dingman Versteeg, was in attendance, full of information for those who, though confident of their ancestry, yet lacked familiarity with the records, the history and the localities in which their ancestors had appeared.

Application blanks were popular and not a few signified their enjoyment of the occasion and their appreciation of the Society by taking steps to be numbered with its members.

The menu was as follows:

Consommé en Tasse

Oyster Poulette

Crab flakes Ravigotte

Petites Bouchées assorties

Chicken Mayonnaise

Finger Rolls

Assorted Sandwiches

Fancy Ice Cream

Cakes

Café Noir

Claret Punch

Sauterne Punch





Twenty-first Annual Banquet.

NEARLY five hundred attended the Twenty-first Annual Banquet of the Holland Society on Thursday evening, January 18, 1906, at the Waldorf Astoria. The usual good service was provided and the customary decorations pleased the eye as in the past.

The guests of the Society, grouped about the President, Hon. Garret J. Garretson, were the Hon. Chas. Emory Smith, late Postmaster-General, Gen. Horace Porter, late Ambassador to France, William D. Murphy and Hon. Joseph A. Lawson, the orators of the evening, and Charles A. Schermerhorn, Robert Frater Munro, Mornay Williams, Joseph I. C. Clarke, Dr. James Tyson, E. F. Darrell, Barr Ferree, Gen. James M. Varnum, Clarence Storm, Cornelius B. Mitchell and James de la Montanye, representing the following sister Societies, viz.: St. Nicholas Society, St. Andrew's Society, St. David's Society, The Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, The Netherlands Society of Philadelphia, St. George's Society, The Pennsylvania Society, The Society of Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, The Huguenot Society and The Empire State Society, Sons of the American Revolution.

The steadfast friend of the Holland Society, Hon. John Rutger Planten, Consul-General of the

The Holland Society of New York

Twenty-first Annual Dinner

at the
Waldorf-Astoria

January 18th 1906



1904
SOUVENIR



1905
SOUVENIR



1906
SOUVENIR



JOHN W. AROOMAN
FRANK HASLEGUCK
JOHN R. VAN WORMEL

ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT
HENRY L. BOBERT

Committee

Spyskaart

MENU

Oesters van Lynnhaven

Ouîtres de Lynnhaven

Soep

POTAGE

Pikante Vleeschsoep, Pennsylvania Stijl

Pepper Pot - Pennsylvanienne

Soeprijzen

HORS D'ŒUVRE

Radijs

Radis

Olijven

Olive's

Selderij

Celeri

Gezouten Amandelen

Amandes salées

Visch

POISSON

Tulband van Jong, met Garnalen saus

Turban de Sole, Sauce aux crevettes

Komkommerla

Salade de concombres

Voorrijst

ENTRÉE

Kalfszwezerik in Dopjes, Virchow Stijl

Coquilles de Ris de Veau à la Virchow

Hoofdschotel

PIECE DE RESISTANCE

Zacht beendenstuk van een lam, Kardinaal Stijl

Aardappels, in vieren gestoofd

Mignons d'Agneau, Cardinaal

Pommes de terre sautées en quatries

Doperwtjes, Franche Stijl

Petits pois à la française

Verbeeldingsorbet

Sorbet de Fantaisie

Wildbraad

GIBIER

Roodkop Eend

Canard à tête rouge

Gebakken Maïsbrood

Hominy frit

Getijde Sla

Salade de saison

Bekkerrijen

ENTREMETS DE DOUCER

Is in Soorten

Glaces assorties

Koekjes

Petits fours

Vruchten

Fruits

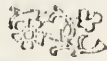
Kaas

Fromage

Koffie

Café

Heildronken



INTRODUCTORY ADDRESS.

PRESIDENT GARRIETSON.

MUSIC.—*Wien Neerlandsch Bloed.*

THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES.

"Ours by race and blood."

MUSIC.—*Star-Spangled Banner.*

THE GOVERNOR OF OUR STATE.

"Whose yesterdays look backward with a smile."

THE MAYOR OF OUR CITY.

"Not too young to know nor yet too old to learn."

MUSIC.—*Columbia the Gem of the Ocean.*

DUTCH VIRTUE AN AMERICAN HERITAGE.

"Snaviter in modo, fortiter in re," HON. CHARLES EMORY SMITH.

MUSIC.—*Wilhelmus van Nassauwen*

THE DANGER-GIRDLED RACE OF HOLLAND.

"**We will keep the dykes as firm and strong as they were at the break of dawn." WILLIAM D. MURPHY.

MUSIC.—*Wij Leven Vrij.*

DUTCH DIPLOMACY.

"The pen is mightier than the sword." GEN. HORACE PORTER.

MUSIC.—*Vlagghed.*

THE DUTCHMEN UP THE RIVER.

"Every man should be proud of his native land—whether he was born there or not." HON. JOSEPH A. LAWSON.

MUSIC.—*Popular Medley.*



VAN CORTLANDT MANOR HOUSE - CROTON-ON-HUDSON, N.Y.



THE LIBRARY
VAN CORTLANDT MANOR HOUSE

Souvenir of 1906

THE HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK.

GARRET J. GARRETSON,
PRESIDENT.

ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT,
TREASURER.

HENRY L. BOGERT,
SECRETARY.

A fac-simile of the first medal described in the letter of Minister Thayer below, and made to commemorate the recognition of American Independence by the Province of Friesland, February 26, 1782, has been prepared for distribution as a souvenir of our Twenty-first Annual Banquet, January 18, 1906, and will be found herewith. A fac-simile of the second medal was distributed as a souvenir of the Nineteenth Annual Banquet in 1904, and one of the third medal was distributed at the Twentieth Annual Banquet in 1905. This completes the series.

At the meeting of the Trustees in October, 1891, the President, Judge Van Hoesen, read the following letter from the Assistant Secretary of State, with the accompanying correspondence, and presented the medals referred to therein, which are now preserved among the treasures of the Society.

DEPARTMENT OF STATE, WASHINGTON,

October 27, 1891.

The President of the Holland Society, New York City.

Sir:

Referring to the enclosed copy of a despatch from the American Minister at The Hague, I have the honor to transmit three commemorative medals furnished by the Netherlands Government, for The Holland Society of New York City.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

WILLIAM F. WHARTON,

Assistant Secretary.

Enclosure:

1. From the American Minister at The Hague, No. 257, August 31, 1891. Copy.
2. Three Medals.

LEGATION
OF THE UNITED STATES, THE HAGUE.

August 31, 1891.

To the Honorable James G. Blaine,
Secretary of State, Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I have the honor to state that, on a recent occasion, while paying a visit to the Royal Museum at The Hague, I discovered three medals, which by reason of their relation to prominent events in our early history, and other considerations hereafter alluded to, render it proper that I should bring them to the notice of the Department.

The first medal in the series referred to was designed to commemorate the recognition of American Independence by the Province of Friesland, on the 26th of February, 1782, a description of which is as follows:

On the obverse side is a male figure personating a Frisian in ancient costume, joining right hands with an American, represented by a maiden in aboriginal dress, standing on a scepter, with her left hand resting on a shield bearing the inscription: "The United States of North America;" while with his left hand the Frisian signals his rejection of an olive branch offered by a Briton, represented by a maiden accompanied by a tiger, the left hand of the maiden resting on a shield having the inscription: "Great Britain."

On the reverse side is the figure of an arm projecting from the clouds, holding the Coat of Arms of the Province of Friesland, under which is the inscription: "To the State of Friesland in grateful recognition of the Acts of the Assemblies in February and April, 1782, by the Burgher's Club of Leeuwarden, 'Liberty and Zeal.'"

The second medal in this series was struck off by order of the States-General in commemoration of its recognition of the Independence of the United States.

On the obverse side of the medal will be found the United States and the Netherlands represented by two maidens equipped for war, with right hands joined over

a burning altar. The Dutch maiden is placing an emblem of freedom on the head of the American, whose right foot, attached to a broken chain, rests on England; represented by a tiger. In the field of the medal are the words: "LIBERA SOROR. SOLEMNI DECR. AGN., 19 APR. MDCCLXXXII."

On the reverse side is the figure of a unicorn lying prostrate before a steep rock, against which he has broken his horn; over the figure are the words: "TYRANNIS VIRTUTE REPULSA," and underneath the same the words: "SUB GALLIAE AUSPICIIS."

The third medal in the series was made to commemorate the Treaty of Commerce and Navigation entered into between the United States and the Netherlands the 7th of October, 1782.

On its obverse side stands in relief a monumental needle bearing the Amsterdam Coat of Arms, upon which a wreath is being placed by a figure representing Mercury; underneath the Coat of Arms is a parchment bearing the inscription: "PRO. DRO. MVΣ." France, symbolized by a crowing cock, stands beside the needle, pointing with a conjurer's wand to a horn of plenty and an anchor. Over all are the words: "JUSTITIAM ET NON TEMNERE DIVOS."

On the reverse side is an image of Fame riding on a cloud, and carrying the Arms of the Netherlands and the United States, surmounted by a naval crown. The figures are covered by the following words: "FAUSTISSIMO FOEDERE JUNCTAE, DIE VII. OCTOB. MDCCLXXXII."

It will be remembered that John Adams, while discharging his duties at Paris as Commissioner in arranging a Treaty of Peace and Commerce with Great Britain, was, in the year 1780, appointed Minister to the Netherlands; also that political complications between Holland and England delayed his reception by the Government for more than two years after he first offered his credentials.

The States-General, oppressed by the magnitude of the responsibility, refused to pass upon the question until it had been submitted to each of the Provinces for individual action.

Friesland, impelled by the Germanic love of freedom which had long characterized its people, took the initiative in the movement for recognition; passing an Act to that effect on the 26th of February, A.D. 1782.

Soon thereafter the remaining Provinces followed her example, and on the 16th of April, 1782, the States-General, in deference to the wishes of the Provinces, received Mr. Adams's credentials.

It will also be borne in mind that while a Dutch man-of-war first saluted the American flag, Holland stands second in the roll of foreign nations which formally recognized our independence, and the second with whom we made a Treaty of Commerce and Navigation.

The medals in question possess interest in that they furnish the best evidence extant of the current of opinion and sentiment at that time in the Netherlands concerning England and the United States; and are, moreover, worthy of special mention, inasmuch as I do not find them referred to in Mr. Adams's public correspondence, or in any book published in our language.

Through the courtesy of the Government, I have been permitted to procure five copies of each of these medals, and take pleasure in transmitting them to the Department through the agency of the American Despatch Agent, London.

One set is designed for the Department of State; one for the New York Historical Society; one for the Massachusetts Historical Society; one for the Minnesota State Historical Society; and one for The Holland Society of New York.

Should the Department approve, the four last mentioned sets may be forwarded to each of the above named societies, with a copy of this despatch.

There can be no more interesting or profitable study for the citizen of the United States than the process of reasoning which led to our separate National existence, and the adoption of the present form of Government, or the motives which influenced the people of other lands to welcome our advent into the family of nations.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

SAMUEL R. THAYER.



1904 SOUVENIR



1905 SOUVENIR



1906 SOUVENIR

Netherlands, and Hon. Samuel R. Thayer, ex-Minister to Holland, who was the means of procuring the medals now reproduced for souvenirs of the feast, and Yonkheer Meester R. de Marees van Swinderen, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of the Netherlands, were also invited guests, but the Dutch Minister was unable to be present. The late President and long-time Secretary of the Society, Theodore M. Banta completed the roll of those whom the society was glad to honor with the chief seats at the feast.

At the other tables were the following members and guests:

At Table A: Jerome Lott, Charles Vander Veer, Charles L. Schenck, Jaques Van Brunt, Cornelius Ditmars, Sherman Esselstyn, James V. D. B. Lott, Wallace Van Ness, August Brauer, C. Edgar Sutphen, Edward L. Tripler, Gustav Kaufmann, G. G. Brinckerhoff, G. G. Brinckerhoff, Jr., Rev. C. H. B. Turner, Dr. C. H. Lavinder, J. M. Van Horn, George T. Boggs, Robert B. Brinkerhoff, Ernest P. Hoes, Edo Van Winkle, H. B. Van Winkle, Peter Quackenbush, George Debevoise, Frank A. Dillingham, James P. Rappelyea, John T. Barry, E. M. Fitzgerald, Willard P. Schenck, G. D. Williamson, M. R. Schenck, G. B. Latimer, S. W. Van Ness, A. A. Osborne, C. E. Sutphen, Jr., Harry B. Fowler, James D. Lansing, D. W. Lansing, F. P. Lansing, Neilson Abeel, John R. Brinley, Frank R. Van Nest, Richard A. Anthony, Jacob S. Varick, Paul N. Lorzer, J. Albert Van Winkle, H. W. Appleton, E. Phenning, Robert I. Mead, Jr., Thomas M. Debevoise.

At Table B: Warner Van Norden, Otto H. Van Norden, Isaac Van Houten, Henry Snyder, Isaac

P. Vanderbeek, J. Albert Van Horn, Francis I. Vanderbeek, Dr. B. P. Craig, Edward Barnes, Francis I. Vanderbeek, Jr., Joseph H. Hoadley, John W. Allison, Elmer W. Demarest, Hon. Pierre P. Garvin, John J. Voorhees, William Brinkerhoff, Edward Van Winkle, F. L. Van Ness, Wilbur Munn, William Van Wyck, Charles B. Geissenhainer, Henry F. Quackenbos, Dr. James F. Hasbrouck, F. T. Van Beuren, Dr. F. T. Van Beuren, Jr., Dr. Homer T. Joy, Dr. D. B. St. John Roosa, Hon. George M. Van Hoesen, E. S. Bogert, Arthur G. Sherwood, William H. Cummings, William A. Lewis, Dr. D. L. Culver, Judge Jonathan Dixon, Isaac V. Pearson, (and guest) Edgar L. Marston, Hugh R. Mackenzie, J. W. Hardenbergh, Frederic W. Anness, George B. Phelps, Harry B. Bradford, Hon. Henry Traphagen, Hon. John A. Blair, Albert I. Drayton, W. C. Groesbeck, H. Clay Piercy, Jacob R. Wortendyke, Pierre F. Cook, John W. A. Davis, Willard V. King, Michael M. Van Beuren.

At Table C: Hon. Charles H. Truax (and guest), Hon. Augustus Van Wyck (and guest), Milton Demarest, Eugene K. Bird, Cornelius Doremus, Edward Stagg, W. M. Spear, C. Christie, Daniel G. Bogert, Gilliam D. Bogert, William M. Seufert, Elmer Blauvelt, John W. Bellis, Howard D. Terhune, Frederick C. Zabriskie, Byron G. Van Horne, Herman G. Kotten, James A. Romeyn, Henry P. Stony, Arthur Van Buskirk, Garret G. Ackerson, Walter Terhune, J. Irving Terhune, C. B. Demarest, Hon. Tunis G. Bergen, John F. Praeger, J. R. A. Wiertsma, Hon. Robert A. Van Wyck, Hon. Abram C. Holdrum, G. S. M. Holdrum, A. W. Van Winkle, Charles A. Van Winkle, G. W. Findley,

E. C. Van Brunt, Edgar Zabriskie, I. I. Demarest, Abram De Baun, David D. Bellis, C. H. C. Jagels, Cornelius I. Zabriskie, Samuel Taylor, James P. Clarendon, William M. Johnson (and guest), William H. Zabriskie, Dr. M. R. Brinkman, C. H. H. Whitbek, Everett L. Zabriskie, Peter W. Stagg, D. D. Zabriskie.

At Table D: E. V. W. Rossiter, Hon. John H. Starin, J. Edward Simmons, Gage E. Tarbell, Walter J. Peck, Gen. Warren M. Healey, J. Leonard Varick, F. W. Klein, Robert Sickles, G. C. Van Deusen, George Hutton, Lambert Suydam, Jed Frye, Lambert Suydam, Jr., William L. Brower (and guest), Townsend C. Van Pelt, Dr. E. H. Mayne, D. D. Sutphen, C. A. Braman, John Tanner, John H. Prall, John G. Prall, E. N. Tailer, Henry Eltinge, William Le Roy, John B. McDonald, Hon. George C. Clausen, Gen. Howard Carroll, Dr. Arpad G. Gerster, George S. Rice, George A. Parker, Charles R. Miller, J. Bion Bogart, Dr. A. H. Bogart, E. B. Newkirk, A. A. Springmyer, R. Van Santvoord, Frederick B. Schenck, J. Walter De Witt, Moses J. De Witt, Benjamin G. Demarest, T. V. P. Ditmars, Evert Suydam, George W. Schurman (and guest), Garret R. Hasbrouck, Dr. J. Hasbrouck, W. P. Brown, Frank J. Dutcher (and guest), Charles De Hart Brower, J. R. Van Derveer.

At Table E: Col. John W. Vrooman, Admiral J. B. Coghlan, Col. E. S. Dudley, Hon. P. C. Lounsbury, E. W. Scott, E. M. F. Miller, Hon. Warner Miller, Henry L. Bogert, Arthur H. Van Brunt, Charles E. Dusenberry, Thomas S. Hoyt, Maj. William M. Swartwout, S. B. Dutcher, George Hadden, Nicholas Arrowsmith, H. J. Gilmour,

A. T. Searle, J. W. Gott, G. S. Van Pelt, Bert Hanson, A. A. Hegeman, J. W. Wheaton, Col. William E. Van Wyck, Major John H. Van Wyck, John A. Polhemus, Charles C. Suydam, Abraham Hasbrouck, Gen. A. L. Mills, Hon. William R. Wilcox, Louis Wiley, Hon. E. L. Scofield, F. P. Morris, A. Vander Veer, A. Vander Veer, Jr., Rev. Charles K. Clearwater, W. W. Gillen, William C. Demorest (and guest), George T. Wilson, D. P. Dutcher, M. B. Dutcher, R. R. Dutcher, W. F. Suydam, J. E. Bird, T. B. Clark, Howard Has Brouck, Henry W. Sackett, John Marcellus, R. A. Bonta, George W. Van Vredenburgh, Morton W. Smith, William P. Stymus, Jr., Nicholas F. Palmer, William B. F. Rogers.

At Table F: Louis Ottmann, William A. Simonson, Thomas L. James, Edward M. Burghard, Edward Elsworth, Floy M. Johnston, George H. Robinson, E. C. Hulst, D. M. Resseguie, William Kennedy, Edson S. Lott, Paul Lichenstein, Andrew Knowles, O. T. Winne, Alonzo Winne, Charles Ten Broeck, Joseph E. Hasbrouck, Theodore Brink, O. Hasbrouck, W. H. H. Amerman, Frederick J. Lancaster, D. H. Van Auken, J. M. Blauvelt, Dr. De Witt C. Romaine, Rev. Charles L. Van Houten, Jacob M. Romaine, H. A. Vedder, John R. Van Wormer, Charles F. Booker, Arthur Ingraham, Thomas L. Watson, John C. Gulick, Dr. Frederick M. Dearborn, Frank Hasbrouck, Jesse Elting, Hyman Roosa, Richard Tappen, E. T. Hulst, Samuel M. Schaffer, George P. Hall, Rev. A. A. Zabriskie, J. Wilson Poucher, Lewis H. Vale, Irving Elting, W. D. Hasbrouck, Andrew Deyo, William Krone, Dr. David C. Carr, Timothy

I. Hubbard, Frank T. Lawrence, Samuel K. Probasco, Dr. C. R. Gulick, N. D. Wortendyke, M. R. Vedder.

At Table G: John L. Riker (and 5 guests), Townsend Wandell, Francis L. Wandell, Eugene Van Schaick (and 2 guests), Arthur L. De Groff (and guest), John G. Van Horne, John R. Van Horne, Jay R. Brown, Stephen Van Alen Van Horne, E. B. Vanderveer, R. B. Tweeddale, James H. Eaton, Burdet S. Oakes, Isaac E. Ditmars, A. G. Thomson, H. C. Dilworth, John Ditmars, Harry M. Wells, F. L. Wyckoff, G. W. Van Voorhis, Alexander McConnell, Alfred N. Rankin, S. D. Coykendall, Frederick Coykendall, Hon. A. T. Clearwater, H. H. Vreeland, Henry Sanderson, G. E. Van Guysling, Robert Brooke, S. L. F. Deyo, Charles W. Hunt, John H. Meyers, H. B. Hubbard, Van Brunt Bergen, Judah B. Voorhees, Anson A. Voorhees, Charles A. Williams, J. J. Roberts, T. J. Byrne, F. H. Quinby, Cebra Quackenbush, Daniel Robinson, Rev. Ernest Voorhis, Rev. L. T. Cole, Josiah A. Westervelt, Adam A. Cross.

At Table H: J. B. Van Woert, J. O. Eaton, E. G. Snow, John C. Van Cleaf, Arthur Horton, A. P. Morrison, Zelah Van Loan, Charles R. Leffingwell, H. W. Van Wagenen, John B. Van Wagenen, William H. Van Kleeck (and guest), Peter J. Elting, Charles R. Dusenberry, E. J. Elting, Jeremiah R. Van Brunt, Jacob D. Remsen, George D. Lansing, John F. Berry, Rev. James H. Farrar, John Brower, F. W. Rebhan, Charles Seaman, M. Shepard, G. H. Wynkoop (and guest), H. G. Taube, D. H. McAlpin, William Van Woert, Robert I. Hopper, J. L. Worden, Rear Admiral James M. Entwistle, Thomas Van Loan, C. B. Zabriskie, De Witt Van Buskirk,

George W. Young, John A. Middleton, Oscar L. Gubelman, Rev. Dr. E. Van Slyke, F. C. Beach, Seymour Van Santvoord (and guest), James L. Amerman, William P. Sutphen, Egbert Benson, Robert Davis, W. Wallace Brower, C. C. Lawrence, Ward Brower, F. R. Wood, Francis C. Van Horn, Charles B. Everson.

At Table I: George M. Van Deventer, T. C. McClelland, Gerret Kouwenhoven, Dr. John B. Kouwenhoven, Richard J. Berry, Sidney Green, R. C. Layton, Ira A. Kip, Jr., William S. Rodie, C. H. Jewett, Jr., G. F. T. Brittan, William E. Stewart, John R. Voorhis, Thomas A. Dunham, William J. Duffy, George R. Beach, Eugene Newkirk (and guest), Isaac Snedeker, Charles M. Camp, Van Wycke Van Der Hoef, D. W. Van Hoesen, S. M. Ballard, W. M. Hoes, Harrison Van Duyne, Alston Beekman, Van Vechten Veeder, F. L. Fuller, L. Van Cott, J. M. Van Cott, M.D., W. S. Shattuck, Jr., M. D., David Nevius, M. de M. Marsellus, (and guest), A. Z. Van Houten (and guest), Irving D. F. Kip, Percy W. Van Alstyne, William B. Van Alstyne, L. I. Van Alstyne, A. M. Snedeker, Charles Gulden, Edward Y. Lefevre, John P. Roosa.

For a souvenir, the last of the three Friesland medals was reproduced, so that those who attended the banquets of the last three years might have the full set in their collections. All three medals were depicted upon the menu, which also contained photographs of the Van Cortlandt Manor House, at Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y., and of the Library, showing the fine old tiled fireplace and other features to excite the envy of those who

love the good things of our ancestors. These photographs were obtained by the diligence of Mr. James B. Van Woert and the courtesy of the owners.

The boxes, one of which had been set apart especially for the Daughters of Holland Dames, were filled—more than ever before—appreciatively, enthusiastically, beautifully. It is the boast of the Holland Society that it has few competitors and no superior in the method of furnishing “higher criticism” at its banquets.

As the attendants gradually withdrew from the scene of their labors and the guests leaned back serenely in their chairs, the President arose and greeted his hearers with words of welcome and good cheer.





INTRODUCTORY ADDRESS OF THE PRESIDENT.

Gentlemen of the Holland Society:

IT becomes necessary, at this stage of our proceedings, that you cease from the discussion of things material and turn your attention for a brief while to the words which will be spoken by the distinguished gentlemen who have consented to respond to the sentiments upon our toast list.

To the gentlewomen who grace this occasion by their presence we renew our homage and devotion, and say "God bless them—everyone!" (*Applause.*) We greet most cordially and extend the warm hand of friendship to the representatives of sister societies. We ask that our guests will receive, in a spirit of unbounded hospitality, all of the good things that our hearts and hands most unreservedly bestow.

It is needless, perhaps, to remind you that this is the twenty-first of our anniversary festivals. Beginning with the year 1885, we have grown from an initial membership of forty-eight to a present aggregation of eight hundred and eighty earnest and loyal sons of colonial New Netherland. (*Applause.*)

The history of our Society has demonstrated that the work of bringing into concrete form the

purposes of its founding has been well and wisely performed. Our library contains a valuable and interesting collection of books, documents and papers, historical and genealogical, relating to the Dutch in America, not the least in importance among which are our year books, which present not only a record of what we have accomplished, but constitute a real treasury of useful knowledge.

At our annual dinners we have always made prominent the social object of our Society, and have delighted to recall and commend the character and virtues of our ancestors and to exemplify Dutch hospitality. We come together not merely to honor the memories of our forefathers, but that by the contemplation of their virtues and deeds we may be inspired to emulate their examples of right living, and thus each make an impression for good upon others of this environment. This is not the fruit of mere ancestor worship, but comes largely by the gentle compulsion of *noblesse oblige*.

What these good and true men did in their day we ought in like manner to endeavor to do for the benefit of the times in which we live, and thus honor their memories by honoring ourselves. Just so far as we shall show by our lives that we are worthy sons of worthy sires will we justify the existence of our Society and give warrant for occasions such as this.

Permit me to extend my sincere congratulations upon the success of this gathering: to bid all present a hearty welcome, and to assure you that the best part of the feast now awaits you. (*Applause.*)

The orchestra then played "*Wien Neerlandsch Bloed.*"

PRESIDENT GARRETSON: Gentlemen, you will

fill your glasses and drink to the first toast of the evening,

THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES.

"Ours by Race and Blood."

The toast was drunk and was followed by three cheers for the President.

MR. JOHN W. VROOMAN: Mr. President and gentlemen, President Roosevelt, one of the oldest and most valued members of this Society, desires me to state that he is unable to be present, and sends his warmest regards to one and all of his fellow-members of the Holland Society. (*Applause.*)

The President's letter follows:

"THE WHITE HOUSE,

"WASHINGTON, January 17, 1906.

"MY DEAR JUDGE GARRETSON:

"Permit me, through you, to wish a most pleasant evening to the members and guests of the Holland Society on the occasion of their twenty-first annual dinner. I wish it were in my power to be with them, but as this is impossible, let me join with them in saying 'Oranje Boven!'

"With warm regards to all my fellow-members, believe me

"Sincerely yours,

"THEODORE ROOSEVELT.

"HON. GARRET J. GARRETSON,

"President of the Holland Society,

"New York."

The orchestra then played *The Star-Spangled Banner*.

PRESIDENT GARRETSON: You will fill your glasses anew, gentlemen, and drink to the toast,

THE GOVERNOR OF OUR STATE.

"Whose yesterdays look backward with a smile."

Mr. Vrooman read the following letter from the Governor:

"STATE OF NEW YORK,
 "EXECUTIVE CHAMBER, ALBANY,
 "Jan. 3rd, 1906.

"COL. JOHN W. VROOMAN,
 "Chairman Dinner Committee,
 "Holland Society of New York.

"MY DEAR COLONEL VROOMAN:

"I am sorry to say that the annual dinner of the Holland Society comes, as usual, at a time when I cannot see my way clear to leave Albany, and that I am unable to accept your very cordial invitation to be present.

"Will you be kind enough to express to the members of the Society my cordial good wishes on that occasion?

"Very sincerely yours,
 "FRANK W. HIGGINS."

Three cheers for the Governor were given with enthusiasm.

PRESIDENT GARRETSON: The next toast in order, gentlemen, is

THE MAYOR OF OUR CITY.

"Not too young to know nor yet too old to learn."

Mr. Vrooman read the following letter from the Mayor:

"CITY OF NEW YORK,
 "OFFICE OF THE MAYOR,
 "January 9, 1906.

"JOHN W. VROOMAN, Esq.,
 "Chairman, Dinner Committee, Holland Society.

DEAR MR. VROOMAN:

"Will you please express to the members of the Holland Society my sincere regret that a previous engagement makes it impossible for me to partake of their hospitality on the evening of January 18th?

"I feel particularly honored at being summoned to a feast in commemoration of the exploits of those sturdy Dutchmen who early settled on this island and whose descendants have contributed in so large a measure to its prosperity and progress.

Will you kindly convey to the Society my best wishes for its continued prosperity and for the success of its celebration of 1906?

"Yours very truly,
 "GEO. B. McCLELLAN."

Three cheers for the Mayor followed this letter.

The orchestra then played *Columbia, the Gem of the Ocean*.

MR. VROOMAN: Mr. President, a telegram from our ex-President, Dr. Albert Vander Veer, of Albany. (*Applause.*)

"I am sure you will have an enjoyable time. Albany branch sends best greetings to home Society."

(*Applause.*)

PRESIDENT GARRETSON: Our next toast, gentlemen, will be responded to by a citizen of our country well known to most of you by the reputation which he has made in public life, as Minister to the Court of Russia, as Postmaster-General, and as a patriot who, during the dark days of the Civil War, rendered great and valuable services in sustaining our Union.

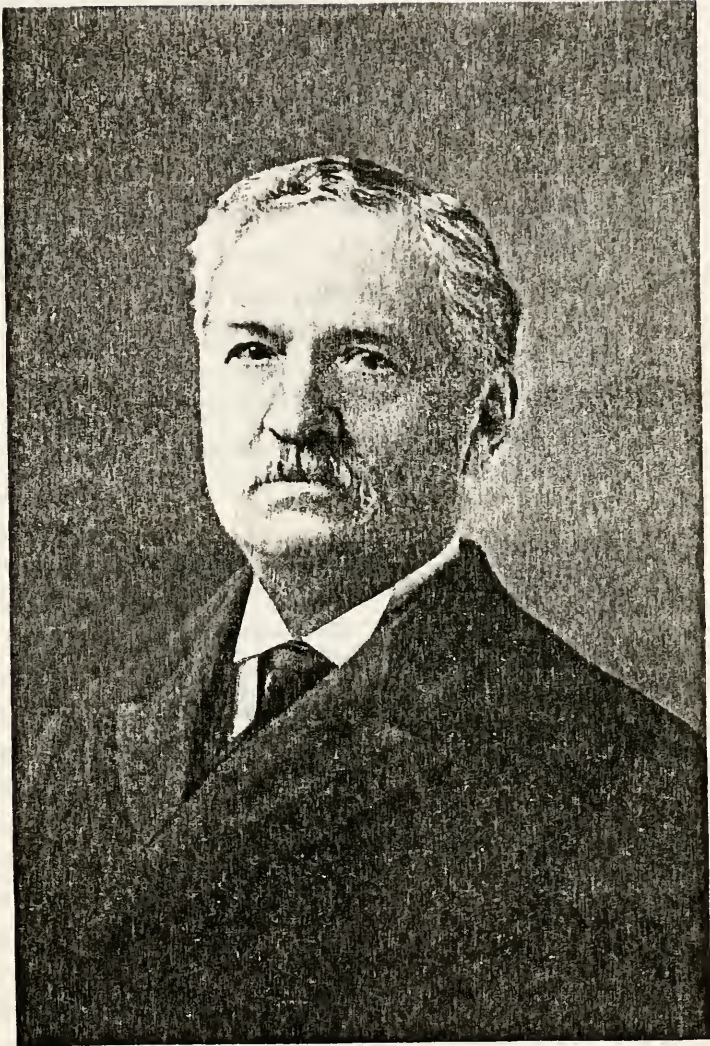
The subject of his toast is

DUTCH VIRTUE AN AMERICAN HERITAGE.

"Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re."

I have the honor to present to you the Honorable Charles Emory Smith. (*Applause.*)





Chas. Murray Smith



ADDRESS BY HON. CHARLES EMORY
SMITH.

Mr. President and Gentlemen of the Holland Society:

AND I am sure I may address myself also to the glittering galaxy of stars that shines down from our Heaven upon this radiant scene—I congratulate you on this brilliant occasion and I congratulate you on this great and magnificent assemblage, which attests the strength of your Society and the loyal devotion of your members.

When Lord Chancellor Thurlow was waited on by a company of Presbyterians, who asked him to aid in removing the disabilities under which they then rested, he answered: "Gentlemen, I will be perfectly frank with you. I am against you, and for the Established Church; not that I like the Established Church any better than any other church, but because it is established, and when you get your blanked religion established I will be for that too. Good morning to you." (*Laughter.*)

It was my good fortune, Mr. President, to grow up where Dutch descent and Dutch traditions were fully established. My playground bore the honored name of Van Schaaick; my school commemorated the illustrious name of Van Tromp, with his brilliant victories and his broom sweeping the seas. The most conspicuous landmark of the

immediate neighborhood was the two-steepled church, usually denominated the "Double Dutch." But, like Lord Chancellor Thurlow, I must be perfectly frank with you. I must be candid, even at the risk of subjecting myself to contumely. The Dutch blood in my veins was derived not from consanguinity but from conjugality (*laughter*.) and if I were called upon to make a sacrifice of my Dutch blood for the cause of patriotism, I should be compelled to answer, with Artemus Ward, that I am ready to sacrifice all my wife's relations. (*Laughter*.)

You meet year by year to hear your noble story. You remember that Thackeray told of a young lady who was exceedingly fond of *Nicholas Nickleby*. When she was sick she read *Nicholas Nickleby*, and when she got well she read *Nicholas Nickleby*; when she was tired she read *Nicholas Nickleby*, and when she was rested she read *Nicholas Nickleby*. And so you never tire of the glorious story of your noble ancestry. (*Applause*.)

Labouchere said of Gladstone, who was loud in his professions, "I don't find fault with him for having an ace up his sleeve, but I do object to his claiming that God put it there. (*Laughter*.)"

Now, you have something greater than an ace in this game of human development. You have the legacy of a noble ancestry, and I am sure that there will be none who will complain of your claim that God put it there. (*Applause*.) You are right in your unalloyed pride in the virtues of your Dutch ancestry. There is no nobler chapter in human history than the heroic struggle of the Dutch people under William of Orange for civil and religious liberty. (*Applause*.) There

is no advance in the forward march of modern civilization more inspiring or more fruitful than the rise of the Dutch Republic to independence.

In their intrepid battle against despotism and persecution we see the living spring of the vital moral forces that, enkindling a sturdy race and transmitted through kindred blood, have produced our broad modern freedom. In their blood-bought achievements we see the origin of the stately structure of English development and American progress. Tracing through more than three centuries the varying but unbroken line of forward movement in the elevation of mankind, we look back and honor the Dutch ancestry as the fountain and we gratefully and proudly acknowledge our American heritage as the culminating glory. (*Applause.*)

No need to repeat here the noble story of that early struggle. It is written in the imperishable records of the race and indelibly engraved in the memories of men; it is studied and preserved by all who cherish the deeds and the lessons which come down to us from the former generations and which mold the principles and stimulate the hopes and aspirations of our own times.

Let our thoughts rest to-night not on the successive chapters of the long struggle and the final victory, but on the intrinsic qualities which made the fight and won the victory. (*Applause.*) Underlying all was a deep, abiding, invincible conscience, which imposed its eternal standards and which enforced its righteous laws. There was an organized national conscience which ordained the freedom of individual conscience. There was a love of country and a spirit of patri-

otism which fought equally the forces of nature and the schemes of empire and which was as ready to cut the dykes to flood the foe as it was to build the dykes to save the soil. (*Applause.*) There was a high conception of the obligations of education and of liberty which made a commonwealth that in intelligence, in virtue, in liberality, in resistance to tyranny, stood absolutely alone at the time in all the world. (*Applause.*) There was a spirit of civic duty that made every man a pillar of the state and which placed public weal above all private gain.

“The revolutions in Holland, England, and the United States,” says Motley, “were all links in one chain.” It is true. In the essential character which individual spirit and national impulse make there was an unmistakable kinship. All of them stood for rational liberty, all have resisted foreign oppression or domestic usurpation, all have upheld, when the trial came, the holy cause of public virtue.

The battles have not all been physical alone. There have been great moral struggles. And this last year has witnessed, in our own land, a public uprising and a moral revolution that have illustrated the best qualities and the richest fruits of American heritage. (*Applause.*) Not the revelation of wrong, but the splendid demonstration of right, is the true keynote of American manifestation in 1905. (*Applause.*)

We have been shocked at the revelations of graft and corruption in high places. We have been appalled at the debauchery of the official sense, at the spirit of sordid selfishness which has prostituted public trust, at the arrogance and

audacity of political bossism, at the apparent indifference and callousness of the public feeling, all of which were striking at the heart of our social, corporate and political life. But the apparent indifference was only unconsciousness, and the magnificent uprising of the public conscience, so swift in its assertion, so tremendous in its effects, so mighty in its upheaval, has filled us with new pride and new confidence. It is proof that against all insidious assaults the heart of the country is sound, and that the virtue and intelligence of the people, upon which the security of our free institutions rests, are uncorrupted and incorruptible. Here is the talisman of safety.

When the gloomy and disheartened cynic points to the dark chapter, we answer by showing how the wrath of an indignant people withered the guilty, how a vigilant press thundered and a faithful pulpit reverberated against the iniquity, how tainted personal repute and misdirected party authority were equally blasted by the hot breath of public condemnation, and how the great wave of civic righteousness swept over our entire land, marking the high water of public virtue. (*Applause.*) This is the true touchstone of American character.

Never has there been a more impressive demonstration of the irresistible force of moral ideas; never has there been a more imposing illustration of the truth that the organized and stately structures of wrong cannot endure against the mighty blows of truth.

They thought to ride their chariots in the clouds, out of the public view. In the nebulous and hazy atmosphere of a business and political

and social mirage they fancied they could elude the rigid measurements of the exact moral compass and the perfect moral square. But the sunlight of publicity poured its burning rays into the mist and dispelled all the illusions of the fog, and these airy structures crumbled, not by the slow process of law, not by any final appeal to the courts, but by the swifter and more majestic power of an aroused and righteous public opinion. (*Applause.*)

We are entering upon a new epoch of accountability. We are fixing a new standard of personal and public obligation. The future historian, as he sweeps with broad vision over the perspective of the century, will point to the memorable year through which we have just passed as the glorious dawn of a new era to be distinguished by moral ideas in public relations, and, sensible as we are of the great evils which have grown up with our complex life and with the stupendous operations of our modern business, let us not unjustly disparage the underlying spirit of our age in comparison with those which have gone before. Even Revolutionary glories and the earlier and simpler life of the Republic had shadows now almost forgotten.

You recall that Edmund Randolph, the Attorney-General of whom Jefferson said that it was his habit to give his opinions to his friends and his votes to his opponents, was driven out of Washington's cabinet on charges of public and personal dishonor. Timothy Pickering, who was Secretary of State, and Oliver Wolcott, who was Secretary of the Treasury in Washington's second administration, were accused of burning public records in order to hide the evidences of wrong-doing.

Even the brilliant and masterful Hamilton, the consummate prodigy of American history, the subject of our undying admiration for his marvellous career and his memorable services, even he, when he found that his party was beaten in the State of New York, in the presidential election of 1800, proposed to Governor Jay a scheme more audacious than any act of any returning board of our time, in order to overturn the popular verdict—a proposition which Governor Jay, of whom Daniel Webster said that when the spotless robe of the judicial ermine fell on John Jay it touched nothing not as spotless as itself, rightly rejected. (*Applause.*)

We in our time have reached a new ideal. The ideal is the square deal. (*Applause.*) We have come to a new man; the man who fills the public eye, who incarnates the public spirit, whose name is written, like Constantine's Cross, in living light across the skies. He is a man of a new and different type. You see him in Theodore Roosevelt (*applause,*) who, with his Dutch virtue and his American heritage, embodies and enforces the spirit of fair play and honest dealing between man and man, between representative and constituent, between corporations and people, between nation and nation, and who stands pre-eminent as the evangelist of American public righteousness and the peacemaker of the world. (*Great applause.*) You see him in William T. Jerome, who, stepping out into the arena single-handed, without any party behind him, and relying solely upon the faithful, popular support of a brave, honest, fearless public servant, is triumphantly elected even in this cosmopolitan city. (*Applause.*) You

see him—let me say it here in this city and in this presence—you see him in John Weaver, who, striking out and breaking loose from the most powerful and firmly entrenched ring in all the land, smiting it with the sword of the Lord and of Gideon, leads my own city, your neighbor Philadelphia, to a new and glorious redemption. (*Applause.*)

Surely in a time like this we may cry with the poet:

“God give us men. A time like this demands
 Strong minds, great hearts, true faith, and ready hands;
 Men whom the lust of office cannot kill;
 Men whom the spoils of office cannot buy;
 Men who possess opinions and a will;
 Men who have honor; men who will not lie;
 Men who can stand before a demagogue
 And damn his treacherous fallacies without winking;
 Tall men who live above the fog in public duty and in private
 thinking.”

Thank God, we have found these men and we have hailed and acclaimed them in these later months. We have seen a regenerated citizenship—shall I, rather, say a reinvigorated citizenship with an awakened conscience—that is alive and alert with moral impulse. The whole tone of American life will be better and the sense of accountability will everywhere be greater. The business code and the civic spirit will be everywhere on a higher plane.

As we face a new epoch with a larger independence and higher requirements, with a clearer vision of duty and a broader sense of responsibility, we can look forward with new hope in our institutions and new confidence in our Republic, and as we turn the pages and find in Dutch virtue the great foundation, so we may feel an ever-increasing

pride in our noble American heritage. (*Prolonged applause.*)

The orchestra played *Wilhelmus van Nassauwen*.

PRESIDENT GARRETSON: Gentlemen, we also find upon our toast list this sentiment:

THE DANGER-GIRDLED RACE OF HOLLAND.

“We will keep the dykes as firm and strong
As they were at the break of dawn.”

Which will be responded to by Mr. William D. Murphy, whom I now present to you. (*Applause.*)





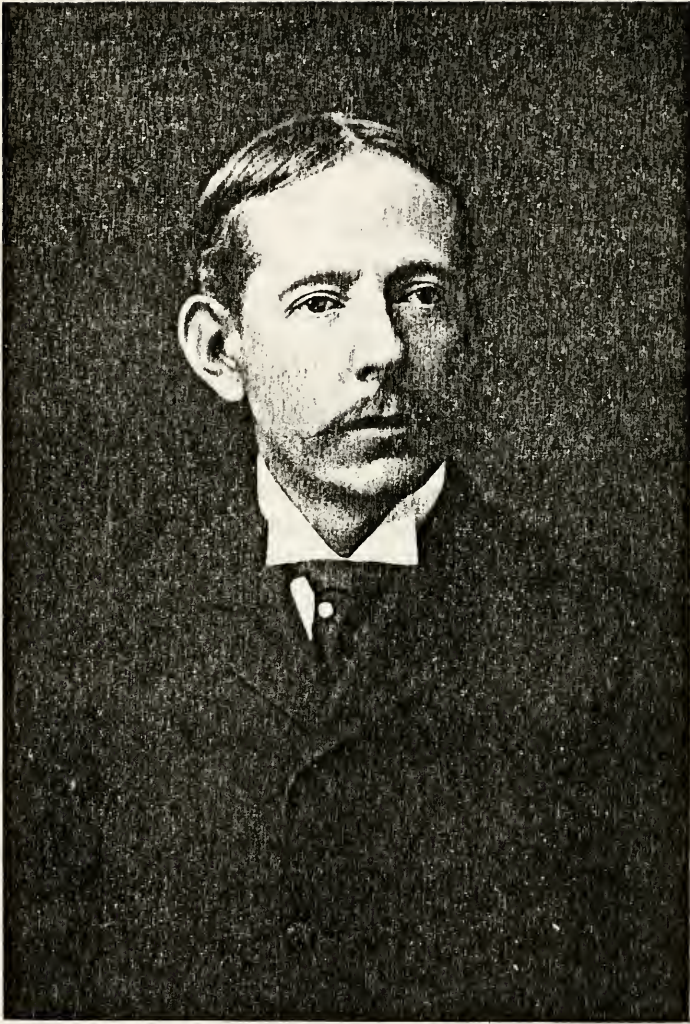
ADDRESS BY MR. WILLIAM D. MURPHY.

Mr. President:

MY toast relates to danger, and I am looking at the ladies. I would like to say something more of them, but General Smith has already translated them to Heaven, and I fear that I cannot go further without faring worse. (*Laughter.*)

In the train of incidents leading up to the culminating tragedy of my presence here to-night, correspondence was indulged in with the Secretary of this organization. I received a letter from him notable in more ways than one. In that letter, in an effort to square himself against possible contingencies, he made use of this statement: "I am not connected with the arrangements for this dinner in any other than an auxiliary and admonitory and anthropomorphic capacity." (*Laughter.*)

This had precisely the effect which he, in his Macchiavellian mind, had supposed that it would. It took me from business questions and drove me into an analytical study of the dictionary. I found several words having the same general architecture as the last one that I have quoted, and as I ran them down I found that while the foundations were the same the superstructure and decoration differed somewhat, each giving a new twist to the idea. (*Laughter.*)



Sincerely yours,

W. D. Murphy

I found "anthropolite," which, it said, was the petrification of the human body by calcareous waters. I said, "This can have no relation to the Secretary of the Holland Society." (*Laughter.*) Next I found, "anthropoid," a race of simians. I said: "This may be it. [*Laughter.*] They may expect me to make a speech like Simeon Ford, and I can't do it." Then came "anthropomorphic," which, it further stated, meant resembling humanity. I said, "That is Bogert." (*Laughter.*) It also said, "Approaching men in type," and he was approaching me in a type-written letter.

There was still further effort to shake my nerve. He said, "By the time your toast has passed through the printers' hands it will probably appear in the form of 'the griddled rice of Holland.'" This was sufficiently disturbing, because that dish hardly comes within the category of the dinner menu. I did not know but what he meant that I would be called upon so late that I would be served as a breakfast food. (*Laughter.*)

Then there are other things which tend to disturb an after-dinner speaker at this time of the year, when the great wave of banquets sweeps over this city with mighty and irresistible force, and I had sympathy for that believer in Christian Science, who, meeting a friend on the street one day, was asked, "Has your Christian Science cured you of your rheumatism?" "No," he said, "my rheumatism has cured me of my Christian Science." (*Laughter.*) So it is with the after-dinner speaker. If his invitations do not cure him of his appetite, his speeches may cure him of his invitations.

There are reasons for caution, on the ground of both digestion and intellect. I have known some diners-out to get along with impaired digestions, and I have known some speakers to get along fairly well with impaired intellects, but I never knew a man, after dinner, to make any kind of a hit with both of these functions impaired. (*Applause.*)

Then, looking around for topics appropriate to this toast, most irrelevant matters came up. I have no desire to say anything that will put me on the blacklist of the After-Dinner Speakers' Union, so ably represented here to-night by these distinguished Talking Delegates, but this is the way in which these extemporaneous efforts are made up. (*Laughter.*)

Said the farmer, writing to his favorite agricultural editor, "I want to ask you a question: My hen is walking around the back-yard, picking up carpet tacks and swallowing them. What do you suppose is the matter?" The editor replied, "We cannot be sure, but it is possible that your hen contemplates laying a carpet." (*Laughter.*)

Like the hen, speakers pick up points vicariously, so, with this studious preparation, as once said an Irish orator—"I am here to-night, standing on the brink of a precipice that shall be a weight on your necks for the rest of your lives."

These ancestral societies that flourish so at this time are examples of protected industries that prosper under reciprocity. The reciprocity comes in from this flock of gay and variegated descendants, properly bedecked, who lightly flit from one ancestral tree to another and vigorously and impartially applaud sentiments demonstrating be-

yond peradventure that all that is worthy of saving in human history has been due to the ancestors of the particular bunch who are setting up the dinner on that occasion. (*Laughter.*)

Under any circumstances the meeting together in this city of any considerable number of any one of its races attracts attention.

The other day, down on the East Side, a crowd gathered around a humble abode. The passer-by asked a policeman, "What is going on?" He said, "There is a wedding going on in there." The reply was, "Well, why should there be such excitement over a wedding?" "Because," said the policeman, who happened to be an Irishman, "I think it is a wooden wedding; two Poles is gettin' married." (*Laughter.*)

Racial rivalry can be carried too far. It is well to have it as we enjoy it to-night, not to indulge in it to the extent of the Irishman and the Jew who once got into a heated argument, and, as a settlement of the question, it was proposed that each one should name the most eminent men of his particular race, and that if the name was of sufficient eminence to pass muster without debate, he should pluck a single hair from the beard of his antagonist, both of them being amply decorated in that fashion. Said the Jew, "Moses," and he plucked a hair. Said the Irishman, "Brian Boru," and he claimed his forfeit. Said the Jew, "Abraham," and he gave a vigorous twitch. Said the Irishman, "Daniel O'Connell," and he claimed his right. Then the Jew, with a twinkle in his eye said, "The twelve Apostles," and counted out a dozen souvenirs. This was too much for the Irish ire, and with one sweeping

gesture he gathered in all of the hirsute shrubbery of the Israelitish countenance, saying, "The Ancient Order of Hibernians." (*Laughter.*)

At this time it may occur to some soulless critics that it is up to me to make some fleeting reference to the Dutch. The Dutch were first in many things. They were first in New York. The first "Seeing New York" party was conducted under the personal supervision of Hendrik Hudson. The Indians saw him first and thought it was a soft snap, but they later on found that it was hard schnapps when they came to drink it.

As soon as the Dutch landed they went into the real estate business. Up to that time the Indians had complained that real estate down Manhattan way had been slow for some time. When they got into it, with the Dutch at the other end, they found it was quicker than roulette and they lost the whole business for twenty-four dollars at one cruel sweep. (*Laughter.*) It was at this time that the first expression of the anti-rebate idea was brought out—no rebate from the Dutch to the Indians.

The Dutch then started, as a second branch of their business, dealing in furs. They did fairly well at that until the Indians commenced to realize the full import of some of these trades that had been taking place, and then the Dutch commenced to take interest in life insurance. They found that that did not interfere with the second branch of their industry, which was the skin business. (*Laughter.*)

Just about this period the first use of the souvenir postal cards came in, and the Indians commenced to send in the scalps of some of the Dutchmen that

had wandered up above Fourteenth Street. The Dutch then very properly restricted the Indians to a point on the north side of Fourteenth Street, and they have continued the scalping business there ever since. (*Laughter.*)

I do not know that the Dutch were the first to smoke, but if they did not invent smoking they certainly infringed the patent. It was a Dutchman who convinced a skeptical physician that smoking was good for humanity. The doctor had ordered him to give up tobacco and the Dutchman demurred. The doctor said, "You can certainly not prove to me that it has ever done anybody any good, and therefore when I say it will do you harm you must take my advice." The Dutchman said, "It has done me good, plenty." The doctor said, "I would like to see you prove it," and the Dutchman said, "I have been married twenty years and every time I light a cigar my mother-in-law she leaves the room." (*Laughter.*)

I have nothing whatever against the Dutch. I might have been Dutch myself if my great-grandmother had been a Dutchman instead of a Dutch woman. I have no apology to offer for this, for if Dutch manhood is worth anything it is because of Dutch motherhood, and when you unite the Irish and the Dutch, as that marriage did, you unite two of the great liberty-loving races of the world. (*Applause.*) The Dutchman believes in liberty for every man to do as he pleases, and the Irishman wants liberty in order to do as he pleases himself. (*Laughter.*)

But in all seriousness, language is tame and fails to give expression to the true trend of our

sentiments here to-night, when we seek to phrase the sterling virtues of the Dutch. In those olden days, of which we so love to read, we are amazed by the varied points of excellence revealed by that small people. So resourceful were they that they made the waters run up-hill to find a resting-place in the depths of the sea; so daring that they snatched territory from the ocean itself and built their cities thereon; so prudent that they wore wooden shoes shaped and fashioned after their own stout fishing boats in order that, in the event of the ever-possible invasion of the waters, each citizen of Holland might take to the high seas in command of a fleet of two vessels; so brave that they hesitated not to try issues with the strongest nation of the world; so hopeful that decades of defeat only spurred them to greater and renewed efforts; so sure of their footing that they fought battles on skates and gained ground where others would have slipped up; so learned that they alone, in an age of bigotry, seemed able to translate into all tongues the word "Toleration," and give it true definition.

"Justice that knew no station,
Belief as soul decreed,
Free air for aspiration,
Free force for independent deed."

So far-seeing were they that three centuries adahé they seemed to read the modern poet's dream of faith untrammelled:

"Let there be many windows to your soul,
That all the glory of the universe
May beautify it. Not the narrow pane
Of one poor creed can catch the radiant rays
That shine from countless sources. Tear away
The blinds of superstition; let the light
Pour through fair windows broad as truth itself
And high as God."

Broad as truth and high as God—this was the Dutchman's creed and faith sublime, and how amply justified by those enduring works which demonstrate that those good citizens of the bygone centuries in Holland read their line of duty by the same clear, white light of truth that shines from the eyes of their great descendant to-day, who writes,

"No man is a true lover of his country, whose confidence in its progress and greatness is limited to the period of his own life."—

writes it in letters so large that all may read and signs it with the luminous name of the world's first citizen, Theodore Roosevelt. (*Applause.*)

More truly of the Dutch than of any other nation can it be said that they made the land they lived in. Other peoples have taken their allotment of the earth's surface, tilled it and improved it as they might, but the Dutch created land instead of merely conquering it, and then proceeded to make history to fit it.

But as well seek to carry coals to Newcastle, or jewels to Golconda's mines, as to try to throw new light upon Holland's history, before this Society to-night. And yet, we are not here to find new ideals, but rather to give allegiance to the old and to commemorate those many high, historic deeds that gem the page of Holland's history as thickly as the star-dust clouds the milky way at night. And so we bow the head in reverent tribute to the little motherland across the sea, and we of other societies and other races count it an honor to mingle in this tribute. With the rose of England, the thistle of Scotland, the Huguenot lily of France, the modest violet, shall I say—some people call it the leek—of Wales;

with these garnered blossoms, tied by the *Oranje Boven* of St. Nicholas, let me place a little sprig of shamrock, and in this clustered tribute seek to faintly express what we feel of veneration for that little motherland, Holland! little Holland! small and great, land of patriotism and home of paradox, land of low levels and of lofty ideals; of limited area but of unlimited achievement; of narrow boundaries, yet of boundless influence; land of plodding toil and land of soaring art, land of patience and of progress, land of impassivity and land of inspiration! Holland! on the map of the world a dyke of mud and sand along the cold, gray Northern Sea! Holland! on the page of history a wall of adamant across the hot, red field of war! Steadfast dyke and wall potential,—how well has each one met and filled its high, exalted destiny; the one hurling back the threatening crested giant billows of the sea with their mighty force reduced to fleecy, harmless foam, until the very voices of the deep are raised in unending pæan to the might of little Holland; and then that adamant wall, builded along the alignment of the centuries to shield the causeway of freedom from the tides of tyranny and the billows of oppression, in order that the procession of human rights and liberties might pass dry-shod into the Promised Land of the more golden centuries to come! (*Applause.*)

Ah, these be great things we claim for little Holland; and yet, if proof is needed, ample is the store to which we are privileged to point; to those four-score ensanguined years when legions of heroic Hollanders paid the most awful price of blood and treasure ever exacted from mankind

for the right to exercise the principle of liberty and to freely worship God. We point to that score of ravished cities where the blood of manhood, the patrimony of childhood and, aye, even the sanctity of womanhood were exacted upon the altar-stone of liberty, burnt offerings before the fierce, volcanic holocaust of Spanish hate and greed and lust. We point to those dykes where, for once in the history of the world, the intruding sea bore on its advancing tide a will more mighty than its own, a will personified by those stout Dutchmen who, with the trident of old Neptune in hand, drove the Spaniard from his trenches and brought relief to the gates of Leyden. We point to Leyden where, for the first time in the history of the world, the blazing torch of learning was lighted amid the dying embers of war.

And then, in final proof, we point to thee, oh, Holland! set like a north star amid the constellated nations of the olden world! fixed, immovable, that future voyagers on the seas of strife political may shape their courses straight to safe anchorage in the harbor of ultimate liberty! Shine on, O, star, with never a fear that mist of doubt or cloud of oblivion shall ere obscure thy rays serene, for were not the very skies of Holland swept clear of mist and doubt by those transcendent brooms at the masthead of Van Tromp?

Such, then, roughly told, is the story of "The danger-girdled Holland," a tale to fire the blood, to quicken the breath and kindle the eye wherever, whenever, and however told!

Sons of Holland, yours the glory! The heritage is yours! and with it comes an entail voiced, perhaps, by the great Teutonic bard himself,—

"Yes, to this thought I hold with firm persistence—
 The last result of wisdom stamps it true—
 He only earns his freedom and existence
 Who daily conquers them anew."

(*Great applause.*)

The orchestra played *Wij Leven Vrij*.

PRESIDENT GARRETSON: It is my great pleasure to now offer the toast:

DUTCH DIPLOMACY.

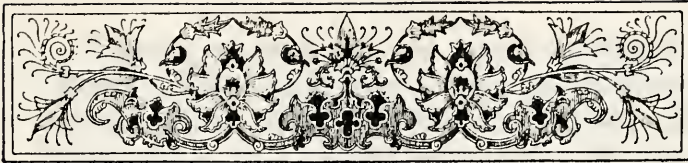
"The pen is mightier than the sword."

This sentiment will be responded to by a gentleman well known to all of you as a gallant soldier, a brilliant diplomat, and a representative citizen; the late Ambassador to the Republic of France, General Horace Porter. (*Applause.*)





Yours very sincerely
Rauapotes



ADDRESS BY GENERAL HORACE
PORTER.

Mr. President and Gentlemen:

QUR first greeting to-night, as usual, must be to the ladies who grace this occasion by their presence. We always love this companionship, for woman has been man's companion ever since the creation.

We are told that man was put into a profound sleep, a rib was taken from his side and created into woman, and she became his companion. I have no sympathy with that cynic who said, "And thus man's first sleep became his last repose." (*Laughter.*)

Some years ago there was great apprehension among the diplomats when they found that the Chinese were surrounding and threatening the lives of our ministers in Peking, and I partook somewhat of that same trepidation to-night when I saw the ladies taking their places up there. It seemed a renewal of the Boxer movement. (*Laughter.*)

I am glad to be in this patriotic assemblage and to see gentlemen spring at once to their feet when a patriotic sentiment is uttered. Every time a toast is proposed to a President of the United States we at once see again the rise of the Dutch Republic. (*Applause and laughter.*)

I was glad that my old and dear friend from Pennsylvania came over to tell us, in those eloquent terms that he alone can employ, of the triumphs of true reform over there. We can only look upon those Philadelphians and hang our heads and say, like Charles II. of England, "I always admired virtue, but I never could imitate it." (*Laughter.*)

Now, with all these societies of foreign descent forming in this city, representing, apparently, every race in Europe, we may find New York in the condition of the Legislature of Missouri some years ago, when it fell into the hands of the book-makers and was completely controlled by the races. (*Laughter.*)

We Anglo-Saxons are constantly boasting about our coming from a common stock. You are always bragging about coming from the preferred (*Laughter and applause.*)

There was a good old Knickerbocker who went down into the wilds of New Jersey, and a mosquito lighted upon his cheek. You know the Jersey mosquito. The only way you can kill him is by blindfolding him, backing him up under a pile-driver and letting the weight drop. It is that insect of which Josh Billings wrote: "Game bug, but he won't bite at a hook. [*Laughter.*] And so industrious is the little cuss that he sets up in business for himself at two hours of age." Well, a friend slapped the mosquito and the old Knickerbocker said: "Treat that insect with respect. He now contains some of the very best blood of New York." (*Laughter.*)

Now, it seems to me that you have upset all our ideas of heredity and made descent a matter of

contrariety. Your abhorrence of water, displayed at these tables here to-night, comes down from the Dutch, who so loved water that they built dykes to catch it and keep it; your volubility of speech descends from William the Silent and your detestation of profanity comes down directly from the army that "swore terribly in Flanders." They, too, were your ancestors, sometimes vulgarly called your pre-cursors. (*Laughter.*)

But what I object to is the old Dutchmen coming over here in the *Half Moon*. Why, if it had been their descendants now living in New York that had organized a similar aquatic expedition they would have come over in nothing less than a whole moon.

You must keep pace nowadays with the idea of immensity in America. When the manager of a Chicago theatre went over to Europe and visited Oberammergau to see the *Passion Play*, he came away saying: "Good show, but a hide-bound, picayune management. They produce it with only twelve apostles. When I bring that piece out in Chicago I will have at least a hundred and fifty." (*Laughter.*)

Now, so much are we excited about this time with the tercentennial of Henry Hudson—Hendrik, you call him—that we are getting very much confused as to dates. We hardly know whether this is 1906 or 1609, but we have a notion that the latter is the date of Hudson's discovery of that river. It seems to me, regarding the size of it, that it was not a very difficult thing. Anybody could discover it, even with the naked eye. (*Laughter.*)

He went to trading with the Indians, as has

been explained to you by the gentleman who has preceded me. We know he got up as far as Kingston and met there the Mohawks and the Mohicans, and it is said that he sat down in the shade of the primeval forest and instructed the untutored savages in a little game played with rectangular pieces of pasteboard with colored pictures on them; and as he piously pointed in the direction of a better land above, he quietly dealt himself four aces from the bottom of the pack and invariably won the game. (*Laughter.*) It was no wonder that the Mohawks and the Mohicans drove him back and made the Dutch confine themselves to this island ever after. We have all heard of the last of the Mohicans, but we will never hear the last of the Dutch. (*Laughter.*)

They came here with clear minds and conscientious hearts looking for a land of pure spirits. That may have accounted for their early settlement in the State of Connecticut. (*Laughter.*) Everything was congenial there. The whole South has been revolutionized by the cotton gin, the whole of the Netherlands by the Holland gin. (*Laughter.*)

I made a great many trips in Holland while I was abroad. I went down to Delfshaven and saw where the Pilgrim Fathers embarked. Well, they were a long time doing it. The mills of the gods grind slowly, particularly when they are wind-mills, and I looked around about that town and I was not at all surprised that the Pilgrims left there for an unknown world. (*Laughter.*) I was only surprised that they remained there as long as they did.

But the last visit I made was a most interesting

one and the occasion of one of the most attractive ceremonies that I witnessed abroad. It was the marriage of Holland's little Queen. (*Applause.*) There she was, a charming picture of the young fresh-looking Dutch girl notwithstanding the foreign blood that was in her veins. There was a bloom upon her cheek and a smile upon her pretty face, and, as she rode through the streets in her carriage, there was a graceful bow to all who stood upon the sidewalks applauding her as she passed. They loved that little Queen, and all the Hollanders were proud to see that it was to be her wedding day. As the cortège entered the church,—it was the large Protestant church attended by the royal family,—there were the distinguished envoys of every nation in Europe, the diplomatic corps, the officers of the army and navy with their brilliant uniforms, and the light breaking through the stained-glass windows, making it one of the most picturesque and beautiful pageants that could be seen, even in that old court of Europe.

That evening, a Dutchman recited the old historic story of the time when the King of Prussia was threatening to invade the little country, and, when an envoy was sent from Holland to him to see whether he could fend it off, the King took him out to show him the soldiers he would send there. He showed him his household troops and the envoy from Holland said, "They are not tall enough." He showed him then his grenadiers, over six feet. Said the envoy, "They are not tall enough." And then the King took him out to Potsdam and showed him the Potsdam guards, six feet four inches and over. Said the Hollander, "Not tall enough!" "What do you mean,"

asks the King, "by saying none of my troops are tall enough?" The envoy answered "When an invading army comes to our country we will cut the dykes and flood the lowlands and the water will be twelve feet deep." (*Applause.*)

You often hear flippant tourists say that when they have twenty minutes to spare they take a trip through Holland. There is no more interesting country to visit. A little land, to be sure, but precious things are always put up in small parcels. A hand package from Tiffany's is often more valuable than a whole carload of drygoods from a downtown store.

Those brave little Hollanders made everything they possess. They thrust back the ocean itself and set up barriers to prevent its return. It was a self-made land throughout, and that is much better than a self-made man, for in the latter case the maker is apt to think too much of the job. (*Laughter.*)

When they found that the little land had only office room for the vast commercial transactions they had in contemplation, they whitened every sea with their sails, they took possession of vast colonies, they opened mines, they reached down into the bowels of the earth and wrested therefrom her hidden secrets; in their pearl fisheries they dived to the encrusted sands on the bottom of the ocean and brought forth those precious gems; they filled their galleries with the masterpieces of art; they made their country one of the great money centres of the world. Often, in a money panic when there is no money in New York, none in Paris, none even in London, you can always find some money in Amsterdam. In the Netherlands,

we have the marvellous picture of a people—less than five million of inhabitants—governing, and governing well and successfully, more than twenty-five millions of colonists.

I have always admired that country because of its struggles for liberty. Liberty seems indigenous in the soil. It seems to be breathed into the nostrils of the children at their very birth. It is not that liberty which means unbridled license, but that liberty which forms weaklings into giants and turns blind submission into rational obedience.

They know that tyranny is a rank weed that you can find in any soil, but if you want liberty you must go forth and fight for it. They made heroes of themselves in all their wars for liberty. They breathe that spirit of liberty to-day. The more history discusses them the more brilliant becomes the lustre of their deeds. They have a right to feel proud of their chronicles of the past, their records of the present, and their buoyant hopes for the future. (*Long and loud applause.*)

The orchestra played *Vlaggelied*.

PRESIDENT GARRETSON: Gentlemen, the last toast upon our list, and not the least worthy, is

THE DUTCHMEN UP THE RIVER.


"Every man should be proud of his native land—whether he was born there or not."

This sentiment will be responded to by a Dutchman from up the river, the Honorable Joseph A. Lawson, of Albany. (*Applause.*)



ADDRESS BY HON. JOSEPH A. LAWSON.

*Mr. President, Gentlemen of the Holland Society
and Ladies:*

ND I trust I may be pardoned for placing the gentler sex last, for I must carry out the scriptural injunction that "the last shall be first."

I know that poets and writers and statesmen have found much inspiration in star-gazing, and I have myself taken the liberty, during these most delightful exercises, of directing my eyes frequently toward that galaxy of twinklers in the boxes that now seems to be growing appreciably less. I congratulate the members of the Holland Society that they have seen fit to emulate the Emersonian idea and have hitched their wagons to the stars, and I congratulate the ladies that they are not in the situation of their sisters across the water, who are dragging milk wagons up and down the dykes of Holland. America is nothing if not progressive. (*Applause.*)

To expect a Dutchman from up the river, at this late hour, to pick up the crumbs that fall from the rich man's table, after the mental feast that has been spread before you by the eminent post-prandial orators who have preceded, is to expect almost an impossibility.

After the fervid eloquence of my one-time fel-



Geo. W. Lawson

low-townsmen, who was then known as Charles Emory Smith but comes here to-night in the guise of "Karl E. Schmidt" (*laughter*), after the rhetorical, allegorical, and historical tribute of the eloquent Mr. Murphy, and after the incomparable sample of half and half—half champagne and half Porter (*laughter*)—with which you have been regaled, to fill in acceptably the few unoccupied moments left is a task almost beyond my capabilities.

I felt a little apprehensive, coming from my ancient Dutch home into this great metropolis, after what I had read of the condition of public morals here, until I looked around and saw your simple, kindly Dutch faces, and then I knew I was safe. (*Laughter.*)

Last summer I had an exposition of the fact that graft had gotten into high places. I was honored by an invitation to attend the banquet of the State Bankers' Association at the Hotel Frontenac, and, in the course of a feeble post-prandial effort, I begged leave to assure the gentlemen that I did not feel the same temerity about speaking in the presence of the assemblage of finance, and finance's better halves, that was exhibited by some of the other speakers, because I had myself had the honor of speaking in the presence of royalty,—I had spoken in the presence of four queens; not at length,—I had simply said, "That's good." (*Laughter.*) And every banker rose like a fish at a fly. It went home to those simple intelligences as quickly and as directly as a Mauser bullet. (*Laughter.*)

Gentlemen of the Holland Society, there are Dutchmen up the river. I come from a city that is so intensely Dutch that it has become

traditional. I myself have never visited Holland. Unlike the brilliant gentlemen from the Court of France I have gotten no nearer that delectable country in conception or realization than the banks of the Erie Canal, which runs, as you know, in very close proximity to the ancient city from which I come. My only knowledge of wind-mills is derived from a more or less close association with the Legislature of the State of New York. If that combination can give one any idea of the beauties of Holland I have it. (*Laughter.*)

It would be, I think, a work of supererogation for me to pay any tribute to the Dutch in America at this time. But there are two Dutchmen, or rather one Dutchman and an aggregation of Dutchmen, that I desire to pay a slight tribute to, as typifying, along certain lines, your ancestry.

I think that every good Dutchman who is familiar with the history of the old town from which I come should bear in recollection that most lasting lesson of the wiping out of racial feeling, that obliteration of religious prejudice, that was exhibited when the Jesuit missionary Father Jogues fled from the Canadian wilds, tortured and bleeding from the hands of the Mohawk Indians, and the good old burghers of Fort Orange took him in and gave him shelter; and if the time shall ever come in this country—and I believe it is coming—when we shall amalgamate into one great Church of the people, where sectionalism and factionalism and schism shall be no more known, then a monument should be erected to those good Dutchmen who furnished such a magnificent example of what shelter and succor really mean. (*Applause.*)

And I know another little Holland Dutchman in my native town, who for years kept a little shop in the windows of which appeared Haarlem oil, wooden shoes, and long pipes, and who by indomitable perseverance worked himself into the sacred calling of the ministry.

My first meeting with him was in a penal institution in the immediate vicinity of the City of Albany, where he was the chaplain. I did not see any members of the Holland Society there. (*Laughter.*) He was the only Holland Dutchman I knew that was present, and he was there doing his kindly work. The other day he was ordained. I met him on the street, and the simple faith and the exaltation of that little vendor of wooden shoes and Haarlem oil, having achieved the frock and gown of his calling, made him seem to me a beautiful type of the Holland Dutchman. (*Applause.*)

Tributes have been paid here to-night to great men. I beg leave to pay tribute to simple men. We are a combination of bloods in this country, as has been said. Our ancestries are all mixed, and it is meet, right, and proper that we should be proud of them; and so far as their influence extends to make us good citizens, upright and clean men, free from guile,—so far that pride of ancestry is a proper thing.

If, in the ultimate analysis, these qualities have made us more altruistic, have loosened our grasp upon this twentieth century idea that makes a public benefactor of a man who makes two dollars grow where one dollar grew before, then our Holland Societies and our New England Societies and our various patriotic organizations

will have accomplished their purposes, and we will start on our long journey with the echo in our hearts that

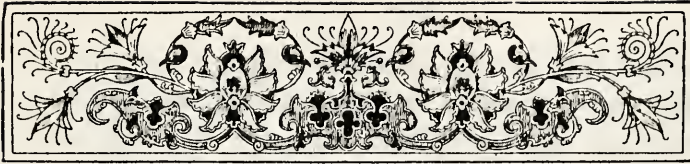
“Kind hearts are more than coronets,
And simple faith than Norman blood.”

(Great Applause)

PRESIDENT GARRETSON: Gentlemen of the Holland Society in your behalf I tender your sincere and hearty thanks to the gentlemen who have entertained us this evening.

Gentlemen, the Twenty-first Anniversary Dinner of the Holland Society of New York has passed into history. I bid you good-night. *(Applause)*





ECHOES FROM HOLLAND.

“DE MAASBODE,” ZONDAG, 28 JANUARI, 1906,
ROTTERDAM.

AMERIKAANSCH BRIEFVEN.

(AMERICAN CORRESPONDENCE.)

Van onzen bijzonderen correspondent.

(From our special correspondent.)

NEW YORK, Jan. 12.

TRANSLATION.

The preliminary measures for the celebration of the Third Centenary of the discovery of the Hudson River by Henry Hudson proceed satisfactorily. His contract with the Directors of the East India Company thus commenced: “On the 8th day of January of the year of our Lord 1609, the Directors of the East India Company, Chamber of Amsterdam, on the one side and Mr. Henry Hudson, Englishman, on the other side. . . .”

Holland is with the same right the motherland of New York, the greatest, richest, and most influential State of the American Union, as England was that of New England, France of Canada and the northwest, or Spain of Florida and the States around the Gulf of Mexico. It is, therefore, to be hoped that Netherland may be well represented at the celebration of this Hudson feast.

In the times of Hudson, Amsterdam was much more prominent, but at present the city of Rotterdam may be considered as the greatest commercial link between the two nations. It would, therefore, not be a vain effort for *De Maasbode*, considering its special relation to Rotterdam, if it should avail itself of this opportunity to draw still closer the bonds of friendship between the two cities.

Regarding the preparations which are being made for the celebration of the Twenty-first Anniversary of the Holland Society, which will take place on the 18th of this month in the Waldorf Hotel, it is to be expected that it will again be a brilliant meeting of the descendants of the founders of New York.

As a souvenir of this festival each guest receives a fac-simile of the medal, now contained in the Royal Museum at The Hague, which was struck to commemorate the recognition of American Independence by the Province of Friesland, on the 26th of February, 1782, a description of which is as follows:

On the obverse side is a male figure, personating a Frisian in ancient costume, joining right hands with an American, represented by a maiden in aboriginal dress, standing on a sceptre, with her left hand resting on a shield bearing the inscription: "The United States of North America"; while with his left hand the Frisian signals his rejection of an olive branch offered by a Briton, represented by a maiden accompanied by a tiger, the left hand of the maiden resting on a shield having the inscription: "Great Britain."

On the reverse side is the figure of an arm projecting from the clouds, holding the Coat of Arms of the Province of Friesland, under which is an inscription in which the fact of the recognition of independence is gratefully mentioned.

"DE MAASBODE," ZONDAG, 11 FEBRUARI, 1906.

NEW YORK, Jan. 26, 1906.

Nearly five hundred descendants of the original founders of New York have taken part in the Twenty-first Annual Banquet of the Holland Society, which, on January 18th, was given in the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel. All well-known New York names of Dutchmen belonged among the guests, and the true Dutch spirit was exhibited in all the details of the banquet. The hall was embellished with the flags of Netherland and the United States, the musicians played Holland tunes, and the menu was printed in Dutch, and as souvenirs of this occasion, the guests were presented with miniature wooden shoes in which the sorbet had been served. Finally, each received a beautiful reproduction in bronze of the medal which, in 1782, was struck by the Province of Friesland in commemoration of the recognition of American Independence.*

A number of ladies in beautiful toilets gazed from the balconies surrounding the ballroom upon this magnificent feast. The hall in which the dinner was given is one of the most beautiful in the city.

Judge Garret J. Garretson, president of the society, which now numbers eight hundred and

* For those interested, a copy of this menu and a reproduction of this souvenir medal can be seen at our office.

eighty members, presided at the banquet, and in his opening speech briefly alluded to the great progress of the society. The following toasts were further proposed and answered:

Dutch Virtue an American Heritage, by the former Postmaster General, Charles Emory Smith; *The Danger-Girdled Race of Holland*, by William D. Murphy, a grandson of Henry C. Murphy, who for a number of years was American ambassador in Holland, and who contributed much to the preservation of the historic characteristics of the earlier Holland colonists; *Dutch Diplomacy*, by General Horace Porter, former ambassador to France, and who had been just appointed by President Roosevelt as one of the representatives to the Peace Conference at The Hague. General Porter, who is one of our best orators, said in his oration that a most important incident in his stay abroad was his visit to Holland on the occasion of the marriage of Queen Wilhelmina, which he described in the most interesting manner. The last toast was *The Dutchmen up the River*, which was replied to by the Rev. Joseph A. Lawson, of Albany. On this occasion he spoke a few words of appreciation for the ancient colonists who had freed the Jesuit priest Jacques from his cruel and barbaric imprisonment among the Indians.

A special toast was proposed in honor of President Roosevelt,—*Ours by Race and Blood*, and he was heartily applauded every time that his name was mentioned during the evening.

On the reverse side of the programme was a picture of the old Van Cortlandt Manor House on the Hudson, and a view of the library.

The Year Book, which the Holland Society distributed a little while ago among the members, contains the marriages and baptisms among the Dutch from 1700 to 1725; a report of the celebration in October at Poughkeepsie of the close of the seige of Leiden; portraits of the first burgemeester and the first manor house of Rensselaerswyck and other important data and happenings in the history of the Dutch of New York. In a description, which was offered to the guests with the souvenir, there was reproduced a letter from The Hague by Mr. Thayer, who was then the ambassador of America, in which he says:

“It will also be borne in mind that while a Dutch man-of-war first saluted the American flag, Holland stands second in the roll of foreign nations which formally recognized our independence, and the second with whom we made a Treaty of Commerce and Navigation.

“The medals in question possess interest in that they furnish the best evidence extant of the current of opinion and sentiment at that time in the Netherlands concerning England and the United States.”

All this is now of very special interest.





THE BERGEN COUNTY BRANCH.

FIRST ANNUAL DINNER.

THE Bergen County Branch of the Holland Society of New York held its first annual dinner at the Hackensack Golf Club on Wednesday, February 28th, 1906.

About fifty members and guests were present, among them the following: Hon. D. D. Zabriskie, Hon. Peter Bogart, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. C. I. Zabriskie, Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Clarendon, Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Bogert, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. H. Zabriskie, Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Zabriskie, Mr. and Mrs. A. Van Buskirk, Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius Doremus, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Bogert, Miss Bogert, Mr. and Mrs. I. I. Demarest, Mr. and Mrs. Lemuel Lozier, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Romeyn, Mr. and Mrs. A. S. D. Demarest, Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Blauvelt, Mr. and Mrs. Frank O. Van Winkle, Mr. and Mrs. Milton Demarest, Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Van Winkle, Mr. and Mrs. Abram De Baun, Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Demarest, Dr. and Mrs. B. G. Van Horne, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Bellis, Mr. A. C. Holdrum, and Mr. G. S. M. Holdrum.

Milton Demarest, the first president of the Branch, and the present vice-president of the Holland Society for Bergen County, presided, at the request of Arthur Ward Van Winkle, the

recently elected president of the Branch, who begged off on the plea of youth and inexperience.

At the right of Chairman Demarest sat Rev. W. H. S. Demarest, acting president of Rutgers College; further to the right being President Arthur Ward Van Winkle and Cornelius Doremus, president of the Hackensack Historical Society; on the left of the toast-master sat Secretary Henry L. Bogert of the New York Society and John R. Van Wormer, Esq., just nominated for the presidency.

The attractive dining-room of the Hackensack Golf Club was comfortably filled by the diners, who sat at a table arranged like a horse-shoe, ornamented with carnations and ferns and further decorated by the hand-painted menu cards presented by Miss Norah Bogert, sister of Walter Bogert, one of the members of the branch society. The paintings upon these menu cards were typical of Dutch interiors and buildings, and were received with much pleasure and preserved as souvenirs of the occasion.

After the coffee and cigars toast-master Demarest proposed a toast to "our fellow-member, Hon. Theodore Roosevelt, President of the United States," which was responded to by the company rising and listening to the notes of the national anthem, played by the musicians who were seated at the further end of the entrance hall, which made a charming vista from the further end of the banquet table.

An appreciative letter of regret from Hon. Garret J. Garretson, president of the New York Society, was then read, also a similar letter from

the treasurer, Arthur H. Van Brunt, and a letter from Hon. George M. Van Hoesen, who also deplored his inability to be present.

The presiding officer then gave a short address, describing the objects of the branch society, touching upon its history and its final success in organizing and arranging for this celebration, and the popular approval which ratified the presence of ladies at the feast. After the applause which followed his remarks, he called upon Secretary Bogert of the parent society to speak about *The Secretary's Sinecure* which was indulgently received. The next response was from Mr. Van Wormer, who spoke about "Some Dutch Peculiarities," prefaced by eulogistic reference to the standing which the Holland Society Year Books had attained in genealogical libraries and collections, and complimented the line of secretaries for their diligence and enthusiasm in the cause. His speech then proceeded with a tribute to those virtues and achievements which the Holland Society has been organized to commemorate and promote, and worthily demonstrated the wisdom of the nominating committee in selecting him for the next presiding officer. The applause which his speech evoked was followed by an excellent speech from Rev. W. H. M. Demarest, who responded for "The Dutch in Education." Rutgers College was an excellent exemplar of Dutch influence and success in the State of New Jersey and neighboring region. His hearers were evidently well pleased with his presentation of the subject. He was followed by Cornelius Doremus, president of the Hackensack Historical Society, who complained

that much that he intended to mention had been covered by those who had preceded him, and then went into an interesting account of matters and events of local and general interest, stimulating the Holland Society Branch as well as those who belonged to the Historical Society, and commending their common interest in matters of which they all might be justly proud.

The dinner was brought to an end by the parting words of the toast-master shortly after half-past ten o'clock, which enabled those who lived out of town to take the 11:14 train to New York.

The menu was as follows:

FIRST ANNUAL DINNER
OF THE
BERGEN COUNTY BRANCH
OF THE
HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK.

HACKENSACK GOLF CLUB.

MENU

Oyster Cocktail

POTAGE

Crème d' Artichauds aux Croutons

Celery

Queen Olives

Salted Almonds

POISSON

Mousse de Saumon Parisienne

Pommes Duchesse

RELEVÉE

Selle d' Agneau

Haricots Verts

Champignons farcies

ENTRÉE

Ris de Veau braisée

Macédoine

SORBET

Punch Hollandais

RÔTIS

Picheonnaux aux Cresson

Salade

Pouding glacé Wilhelmina

Gateaux assortis

Café

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 28, 1906.



ADDITIONS TO THE LIBRARY AND COLLECTIONS
FOR 1905-1906.

From "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society:

The Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly, vol. viii.,
Nos. 1 and 2, vol. ix., No. 1.
Granville Centennial, 1905.

From Geo. E. Congdon, Sac City, Ia.:

Waterman Illinois Year Book, 1903.

From the Bureau of Education, Washington, D. C.:

Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1903, vol.
i. and ii.

From Francis E. Woodruff, Morristown, N. J.:

A Branch of the Woodruff Stock, in 3 parts, 1903-05.

From the John Crerar Library, Chicago, Ill.:

Tenth Annual Report for the year 1904.

From State Historical Society, Iowa City, Ia.:

*The Messages and Proclamations of the Governors of
Iowa*, vol. vii.

Iowa Journal of History and Politics, July, 1905, Oct.,
1905, Jan., 1906.

From New Haven Colony Historical Society:

Reports presented at annual meeting, Nov. 21, 1904.

From State Historical and Natural Society of Colo.:

Biennial Report, 1902-1904.

From the N. Y. Historical Society:

St. Paul's Chapel, 1901, by Charles F. Wingate.

The Pilgrimage to Jamestown, Va., 1898.

Abstracts of Wills, N. Y. Surrogate's Office, vol. vi.,
1760-1766.

The N. Y. Historical Society, 1804-1904, by Robert H.
Kelby, 1905.

- From Huguenot Society, London, Eng.:
Register of Baptisms in the Dutch Church at Colchester,
 edited by W. J. C. Moens, 1905.
Proceedings, vol. viii, Nos. 1 and 3.
By-Laws and List of Fellows, 1905.
- From A. V. W. Van Vechten:
Observations and Reflections of Seventy Years, 1905.
- From N. Y. Society Library:
Annual Report, 1904-05.
- From the American Historical Association:
Annual Report for 1903, Vols. I and II.
- From Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, Pa.:
Ninth Annual Report to the Board of Trustees, to Jan.
 31, 1905.
- From State Historian and State Library, Albany, N. Y.:
Public Papers of George Clinton, War of the Revolution
 Series, vii., viii.
Ecclesiastical Records of the State of New York, vols. iii.
 and iv.
Reading List on Ethics, F. H. Whitmore, 1905.
Best Books of 1904, with Notes.
Report on Public Libraries, 1903.
- From F. H. De Vos, Galle, Ceylon:
François Caron and the French East India Company.
- From University of Tennessee Press:
Record, June, 1905. Inauguration Number. Vol. vii.,
 No. 3.
- From the Compiler:
*A Chart Genealogy in Eight Generations of the Lefferts-
 Haughwout Family*, by L. M. A. Haughwout, M. A.,
 1903.
- From Major Wm. Merrill Swartwout, Troy, N. Y.:
*The Swartwout Chronicles, 1338-1899, and the Ketelhuyn
 Chronicles, 1451-1899*.
- From N. Y. University, N. Y. City:
N. Y. Univ. Bulletin, Catalogue, 1905-06.
- From Columbia University:
Catalogue and General Announcement, 1905-06.
- From Richard Wynkoop, Brooklyn, N. Y.:
Schuremans of N. J.; Supplement, January, 1906.

- From Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.:
- Report of the Librarian of Congress and Report of the Library Building and Grounds.* For the fiscal year ending June 30, 1905.
- From Everett L. Zabriskie, Ridgewood, N. J.:
- A History of the Classis of Paramus of the Reformed Church in America,* 1902.
- From Mrs. S. A. Forshee Servin, Warwick, N. Y.:
- The Record of a Century of Church Life of the Reformed Church, Warwick, N. Y.*
- From Edward Myers, White Plains, N. Y.:
- Incidents of the Revolution in Westchester,* by F. Wendell Jackson.
- Poverty and Patriotism of the Neutral Grounds,* by J. C. L. Hamilton.
- Sir Edmund Andros,* by Henry Ferguson.
- The Borough Town of Westchester,* by Fordham Morris.
- Catalogue of the White Plains, N. Y., High School,* 1905-06.
- From Historical Society of Trinity College, Durham, N. C.:
- Historical Papers,* Series V., 1905.
- From the Syracuse, N. Y., Public Library:
- Annual Report,* December 31, 1905.
- From the New Jersey Historical Society:
- Documents relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey.* Edited by William Nelson; vol. xxv., 1903.
- From the New Hampshire Historical Society:
- Proceedings,* vol. iv., part 4, June, 1904, to June, 1905.
- From the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society:
- The N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record,* vol. xxxv., Nos. 2, 3, and 4, vol. xxxvi., No. 1.
- From the Editor, Benjamin Myer Brink, Kingston, N. Y.:
- The current numbers of *Olde Ulster*, a monthly historical and genealogical magazine.
- From Maatschappij der Nederlandsche Letterkunde, Leiden, Holland:
- Het Negerhollands der Deense Antillen,* door D. C. Hesseling, 1905.
- Handelingen en Mededeelingen,* 1904-05.
- Levensberichten,* 1904-05.

Also a copy of each of the above two volumes by
Theo. M. Banta, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Tijdschrift voor Ned. Taal en Letterkunde, vol. xxiii.,
parts 3 and 4; xxiv., parts 1, 2, and 3.

From J. B. Riedel, Amsterdam, Holland:

Arbeidstuinen in buiten en binnenland, door J. B.
Riedel, 1905.

Goethe's Faust als Levensbeeld.

From Kamer van Koophandel en Fabrieken, Rotterdam,
Holland:

Jaarverslag over 1904.

From Maatschappij tot Nut van't Algemeen, Amsterdam,
Holland:

Mededeelingen, 1905-06, 4th vol.

Hoe de Mensch zijn Karakter opbouwt, door J. B.
Riedel.

Punten ter Beschrijving. Algemeene Vergadering, 1906.

Jan Nieuwenhuysen herdacht, door Dr. G. W. Kern-
kamp, 1906.

From Stads Bibliotheek, Haarlem, Holland:

Verslag over 1904.

From Koninklijke Bibliotheek, The Hague, Holland:

Verslag over den toestand der Koninklijke Bibliotheek,
[Royal Library] *in het jaar 1904*.

From Vereeniging "Gelre," Arnhem, Netherland:

Statuten der Vereeniging Gelre.

From Universiteit van Amsterdam, Holland:

Paedagogische Bibliotheek van het Nederlandsch

Onderwijzers Genootschap, en Lijst der Tijdschriften,
1905.

From Society of Colonial Wars, New York:

Bronze Medal in commemoration of the Capture of
Louisburg, June 17, 1745.

Two Medals commemorating the Battle of Lake George,
Sep. 8, 1755.

From the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, N. Y. City:

119th Annual Dinner, 1903; *120th Annual Dinner*,
1904; *121st Anniversary Dinner*, March 17, 1905.

From the Ohio Society of New York:

Constitution and By-Laws, etc., 1905; also 1906.

- From the University Club, Hudson Co., N. J.:
Constitution, etc., April, 1905.
- From the Hardware Club of New York:
Constitution, List of Members, etc., for 1905.
- From the University Club, N. Y. City:
Annual for 1905-06.
- From the Union League Club, N. Y. City:
Charter, List of Members, etc., for 1905.
- From the Union Club, N. Y. City:
Officers, Members, Constitution, for 1905.
- From the City Club, N. Y.:
Constitution, etc., and Members, July 1, 1905.
- From the D. K. E. Association, N. Y. City:
Officers, Constitution, and Members, 1905-06.
- From Newport Reading Room:
Constitution, By-Laws, Officers, and Stockholders, 1905.
- By Purchase:
Revised History of Harlem, James Riker, 1904.
De Vroedschap van Amsterdam, 1578 tot 1795, door
 Johan E. Elias, 2 vols., Haarlem, Vincent Loosjes, 1905.





The Twenty-first Annual Meeting

THE Twenty-first Annual Meeting of The Holland Society of New York was held at Delmonico's, Fifth Avenue and Forty-fourth Street, on Friday, April 6, 1906, at eight o'clock.

The notice gave the names of twenty members who had died since the annual meeting in 1905, and the following statement of the membership:

The membership last reported was...	870	
Elected during the year.....	53	923
		<hr/>
Died since last report.....	20	
Resigned.....	3	23
		<hr/>
Present membership.....		900

Reports of the Treasurer and of the Committee on Nominations were also included.

In reply to the notice, the following 231 members expressed their intention to be present, and there were others who came unexpectedly:

Neilson Abeel, Edward B. Adriance, James L. Amerman, William H. H. Amerman, Richard Allard Anthony, Theodore M. Banta, Walter A. Banta, Van Brunt Bergen, T. H. Bergen, John F. Berry, Richard J. Berry, Elmer Blauvelt, J. Merse-

les Blauvelt, Cornelius Bloomingdale, John Bogart, Albert R. Bogert, Andrew D. Bogert, Charles J. Bogert, Daniel G. Bogert, Edward Langdon Bogert, Edward S. Bogert, Henry L. Bogert, Walter Bogert, William Russell Bogert, Samuel C. Bradt, A. G. Brinckerhoff, Henry W. Brinckerhoff, J. L. Brink, Theodore Brink, Robert B. Brinkerhoff, G. T. Brokaw, John Brower, Ward Brower, William Leverich Brower, Charles Burhans, Washington L. Cooper, Mathias Van Dyke Cruser, George W. Debevoise, Henry Van der Veer De Hart, James De La Montanye, Benjamin G. Demarest, C. B. Demarest, Isaac I. Demarest, Milton Demarest, William H. S. Demarest, John Henry De Ridder, Abraham V. D. DeWitt, J. Walter De Witt, M. J. De Witt, Peter Deyo, Cornelius Ditmars, John Ditmars, Charles G. Douw, Gustavus A. Duryee, Charles E. Dusenberry, Elias W. Dusenberry, Edwin Coles Dusenbury, Henry G. Dusenbury, Jr., Malcolm B. Dutcher, Silas B. Dutcher, John B. Elmendorf, William B. Elmendorf, Edward Wead Elsworth, E. J. Elting, Irving Elting, Jesse Elting, Henry Eltinge, Everett J. Esselstyn, Sherman Esselstyn, Garret J. Garretson, Alexander Reading Gulick, Arnatt Reading Gulick, Charlton Reading Gulick, Ernestus S. Gulick, John C. Gulick, Abraham Hasbrouck, Frank Hasbrouck, Garrett Roosa Hasbrouck, Howard Has Brouck, James F. Hasbrouck, Joseph E. Hasbrouck, Oscar Hasbrouck, Lefferd M. A. Haughwout, Martin Heermance, Forbes Heermans, Clarence P. Hendricks, Ernest P. Hoes, Abram C. Holdrum, Garret S. M. Holdrum, Robert I. Hopper, Hermanus B. Hubbard, E.

Covert Hulst, Arthur M. Jacobus, Andrew J. Kiersted, Everest B. Kiersted, Clarence V. Kip, Irving D. Kip, James B. W. Lansing, Richard Lansing, Edward Y. Le Fevre, Henry H. Longstreet, James Van Der Bilt Lott, Jerome Lott, Hiram Lozier, John B. Lozier, Max De Motte Marsellus, Walter M. Meserole, George E. Montanye, Hopper Stryker Mott, Eugene Newkirk, Louis H. Newkirk, Thomas W. Onderdonk, Alson B. Ostrander, H. Roosevelt Ostrom, James S. Polhemus, John A. Polhemus, Lewis A. Powelson, DeWitt C. Romaine, D. B. St. John Roosa, Mervin R. Schenck, J. Maus Schermerhorn, William Wyckoff Schomp, Charles E. Schuyler, David Schuyler Skaats, Bevier H. B. Slegt, Allen Lee Smidt, Peter W. Stagg, John B. Stevens, Clarence Storm, C. Edgar Sutphen, Carl E. Sutphen, Herbert Sands Sutphen, Charles C. Suydam, John Howard Suydam, Walter L. Suydam, George G. Teller, C. C. Ten Broeck, Steven V. Ten Eyck, William H. Ten Eyck, Arthur D. Truax, James R. Truax, Garret A. Van Allen, Henry Van Arsdale, Frederick T. Van Beuren, Arthur H. Van Brunt, Cornelius B. Van Brunt, Arthur Van Buskirk, DeWitt Van Buskirk, John R. Van Buskirk, James S. Van Cortlandt, Marshall B. Van Cott, John W. Van Demark, George H. Van der Beck, Francis I. Vander Beek, Edward B. Vanderveer, J. R. Vanderveer, Alfred Van Derwerken, George C. Van Deusen, William Van Dorn, Harrison Van Duyne, Louis B. Van Gaasbeek, Austin Van Gieson, George E. Van Guysling, George M. Van Hoesen, Byron G. Van Horne, John G. Van Horne, John R. Van Horne, Stephen Van

Alen Van Horne, Abraham Z. Van Houten, Isaac Van Houten, Charles M. Van Kleeck, William H. Van Kleeck, Eugene Van Loan, Frederick W. Van Loan, Thomas Van Loan, Zelah Van Loan, George G. Van Mater, Gilbert T. Van Mater, Calvin D. Van Name, Raymond D. Van Name, Russell Van Ness, Wallace Van Ness, Frank R. Van Nest, Ottomar H. Van Norden, Theodore L. Van Norden, Warner Van Norden, Albert R. Van Orden, Gilbert S. Van Pelt, John V. Van Pelt, A. Ward Van Riper, John T. Van Riper, Julius F. Van Riper, Richard Van Santvoord, Seymour Van Santvoord, John G. Van Slyke, Warren C. Van Slyke, James A. Van Valen, D. M. Van Vliet, Arthur Ward Van Winkle, Charles A. Van Winkle, Daniel Van Winkle, Edward Van Winkle, James B. Van Woert, James B. Van Woert, Jr., John R. Van Wormer, Augustus Van Wyck, Jacob S. Van Wyck, William Van Wyck, William E. Van Wyck, J. Leonard Varick, Theodore R. Varick, Harmon A. Vedder, Van Vechten Veeder, Anson A. Voorhees, Charles C. V. Voorhees, Edwin S. Voorhees, Judah B. Voorhees, Stephen F. Voorhees, Ernest Voorhis, Alfred P. Vredenburg, C. L. Vredenburg, Frederick R. Waldron, Samuel H. Wandell, Townsend Wandell, Josiah A. Westervelt, George D. Williamson, Nicholas D. Wortendyke, Reynier J. Wortendyke, Clarence J. Wyckoff, Andrew C. Zabriskie, Edgar Zabriskie, and William H. Zabriskie.

Replies from 158 others gave notice that they could not be present, and about 510 were silent on the subject; some, perhaps, hoping that they might be able to attend at the last moment.

In calling the meeting to order, the President said:

I suppose it is appropriate, in advance of the regular business of the evening, that your retiring President should make a few remarks. In view of the circumstance that the speaker was not able, owing to personal illness, to be present at the annual meeting at which he was elected, he desires to take advantage of this opportunity to express to the members of the Society his grateful appreciation of the honor which they conferred upon him in electing him to this important office. He deems it more than an honor to be the executive and administrative head of the Holland Society of New York,—placed there by the suffrages of nearly nine hundred lineal descendants of New Netherlanders. In addition to being an honor, it is a distinction of which any man may well be proud. (*Applause.*) Our Society has had a period of uninterrupted prosperity during the past year. The net increase in membership has been thirty, and our present membership is nine hundred. I think at no time during the past history of this Society has it ever attained those figures. (*Applause.*) The President realizes that he could accomplish comparatively little in the discharge of his office, were it not for the earnest and efficient co-operation of the Board of Trustees, and the efficient aid and co-operation, which has been peculiarly valuable, which has emanated from our worthy Secretary. The work of your committees has been well and faithfully performed; the duties of the Secretary and the Treasurer have been arduous, and you know that they have not failed in their work. (*Applause.*)

Our annual dinner was in every way a success; perhaps as successful as any in the history of this Society. The success of that annual dinner, the success of every annual dinner, is largely dependent upon the members of the dinner committee. Those gentlemen were not only capable and experienced, but also untiring in their efforts to make this dinner a success. I think the same committee has acted for three years, and I mention their names to you, not because you are unable to recall them readily, but because we should make some public acknowledgment of the services which they have performed. The committee consisted of our friend Colonel Vrooman, Mr. Frank Hasbrouck, Mr. Van Wormer, Mr. Van Brunt, the Treasurer, and Mr. Bogert, the Secretary. (*Applause.*) You will note that at this dinner, as a memento, you received the third of the Friesland medals, thus completing the series. The history of these medals is doubtless familiar, because you have read the full account which was prepared to accompany them. In November, 1905, a large proportion of the members attended the informal social meeting at the Hotel Astor, to which they were privileged to invite their friends, and did so freely, so that it was quite as successful as any of our similar meetings. Some three hundred and twenty-five gentlemen were present.

It is a part of the duty of the President to represent the Society at the annual festivals of sister societies, the invitations to which are reciprocated by this Society at its annual meeting. On April 25th, the annual dinner of St. George's Society was attended by Mr. Frank Hasbrouck, one of

our trustees. On May 4th, the festival of the Society of Colonial Wars was attended by the Secretary; June 9th, the Pilgrims' Society's festival was attended by the President; November 25th, the festival of the Empire State Society Sons of the American Revolution was attended by the Secretary; December 1st, the festival of St. Andrew's Society was attended by the President; December 6th, the dinner of the St. Nicholas Society was attended by the President; December 9th, the luncheon given by the Daughters of The Holland Dames was attended by Colonel John W. Vrooman, an eminently appropriate selection because of his known fondness for the ladies, and he reported a most charming and delightful experience at that luncheon. (*Applause.*) December 12th, the festival of the Pennsylvania Society was attended by the President; February 22, 1906, the festival of the Sons of The Revolution was attended by the Secretary; March 1st, the festival of St. David's Society was attended by the President; March 17th, the festival of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick was attended by the President; April 5th, last night, presumably was held the annual banquet of the Knickerbocker Society at Grand Rapids, Michigan, to which your President received an invitation, and to which he was compelled by circumstances to send a regretful response of his inability to attend.

Among the delightful occasions in which your officers have participated during the year was the dinner of the Dutchess County members on the 3d of October, at which the President, the Treasurer, and the Secretary were present. The occasion gave evidence, in highly satisfactory and agreeable

form, of the vitality of that branch of the Society, and that our good Dutchmen up the river are maintaining their reputation well and worthily. On February 28th, the Bergen County, N. J., branch of the Society gave a dinner, which was attended by the Secretary and Mr. Van Wormer, and it is needless for me to say that your Society—the parent Society—was creditably represented upon that occasion.

About the month of April, the Mayor of the city sent a request for names from which he might select members of the Hudson Tri-Centenary Celebration Committee. The President named your standing committee on the Hudson Tri-Centenary, and also Messrs. Van Hoesen, Roosa, and Van Wormer. By joint action of the Governor and the Mayor, there has been constituted the Hudson Tri-Centenary Joint Committee, having for its object the arrangement and supervision of a suitable celebration to commemorate the discovery of the Hudson River by Henry Hudson. There was also appointed by the Mayor a Fulton Centennial Committee, intended to commemorate in the year 1907 the first steam navigation on the Hudson River, by Robert Fulton. This committee, however, has been merged by mutual consent in the Hudson Tri-Centenary Joint Committee. Since the nominations made by me to the Mayor, and since the organization of this joint committee, your President has been added to the committee by nomination of the Governor. (*Applause.*)

As to the statue of William the Silent, which will occupy a prominent and we hope an appropriate place, as part of the permanent and enduring

memorial in commemoration of the discovery of the Hudson River, your committee will report. Doctor Roosa is Chairman of that committee and a most enthusiastic, indefatigable, and earnest member. He believes—and because he believes, we all believe—that he will carry the erection of that statue to a successful issue. Your trustees deem it quite proper that they should appropriate from the Society's funds the sum of \$2,000 to defray the expenses of the preparation of a model and other preliminaries of the work upon this statue. I think a photograph of it was upon the menu at the annual festival a year ago. Dr. Van der Veer of Albany has been added to this committee on the statue of William the Silent. (*Applause.*)

The minutes of the last annual meeting, having been printed in the *Year Book*, were on motion adopted without reading.

The report of the Secretary was then presented, as follows:

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY.

As may be seen from the annual notice, the Society has continued to make satisfactory progress. The membership reported a year ago was eight hundred and seventy; since that time we have elected fifty-three, all of whom have duly qualified; the deaths which have been reported to the Secretary and the resignations together make up twenty-six; one former member has been reinstated, so the net total on the list is eight hundred and ninety-eight. It is a matter of great regret that two more of the founders of the Society are in-

cluded among those who have passed away, and two others who were elected at the meeting in June, 1885.

By our Treasurer's report the continued financial progress of the Society is manifest, although it has been the policy of the trustees to make return to the members as liberally as possible, by gratuitously distributing souvenirs, as well as *Year Books*, and providing an additional meeting in the fall or early winter at the expense of the Society. This last institution has apparently become a fixture and has met with general approval. The most recent meeting was held at the Hotel Astor, November 24th, 1905, with an attendance which left little surplus space in the ballroom of that edifice, and the excellent arrangements reflected much credit upon the management.

The Anniversary Banquet in January, 1906, was attended by nearly five hundred guests, in addition to those in the boxes.

The souvenirs of the two former banquets were supplemented by the last of that set, so that the Friesland medals sent to the Society by Minister Thayer have been made tangible mementos of historic value to every member of the Society.

The office of the Society has been more and more patronized by members, and our expert genealogist and historian, Mr. Dingman Versteeg, has made it a center from which much valuable information has radiated.

The Poughkeepsie Branch continues to have an annual dinner to celebrate the Relief of Leyden, and the Bergen County Branch has emulated its example, holding its first banquet on the 28th of

February, 1906, at which about fifty members and guests assembled in the Hackensack Golf Club. The courtesies of both occasions were extended to the President, Treasurer, and Secretary.

At the last annual meeting, upon the retirement of Dr. Van der Veer from the presidency, the Society adopted an appreciative resolution, which was engrossed and transmitted to Albany. The following letter was received in reply:

October 19th, 1905.

MY DEAR MR. BOGERT:

After a pleasant summer's vacation I am at last catching up with my correspondence, and desire to express, through you, to the officers and members of the Holland Society, my deep appreciation of the resolutions adopted, engrossed and sent me. Seldom has there come to me anything affording me more sincere pleasure. From its organization the Holland Society has been very dear to me. In it I have found many true friends and the object of its existence is one I most cordially endorse. A correct record of the lives and associations of one's ancestors is, to me, a very precious possession, and one that commands our loyal allegiance. The fellowship that has resulted from the gatherings held in Albany, notably the dinner given our first President, Judge Van Vorst, at the old Delavan, later the reception to the officers of the Van Speyk, at the Fort Orange Club, and the dinner to President Roosevelt, when he was elected Governor, have most pleasant memories. The work accomplished during the year I had the honor to be your President will ever remain a comfort and strength as the journey of life goes on. It has been a genuine pleasure to be associated with gentlemen who have aided willingly in building up a society so precious to this descendant of a Dutch emigrant.

I beg of you to renew my gratitude to my associates in the Holland Society, and with kindest regards, believe me,

Sincerely yours,
A. VANDER VEER.

In the early part of the year the architect of the new Custom House referred to this Society the question of the historic significance of the site selected for that building, especially in reference to the construction of the *Onrust*, the first vessel built by the inhabitants of New York. The response of some of the leading members of the Society was highly gratifying to Mr. Cass Gilbert, and convinced him that the Holland Society might be relied upon to perpetuate the evidences of our early history under the Dutch.

Through the influence of a recently elected member, Rev. Charles Henry Black Turner, of Lewes, Delaware, a local club has been organized, which, keeping in view the first settlement of that neighborhood by the Dutch under De Vries, named itself the "*Zwaanendael Club on the South River of New Netherland*," to which locality our *North River* corresponds in name. The unfortunate settlement was extirpated, but the memory of its achievement remains and is a source of enthusiasm to the present inhabitants. The club was organized about a year ago, and now has a membership of seventy; the objects being to form a center for intellectual, social, and moral development of its members, and to strengthen their individual efforts for humanity. It meets once a week. The President writes: "During the present year, we have endeavored to learn something of

the history, literature, and art of the United States, and have realized that too much praise cannot be given to the Dutch for their efforts and labors for the early colonization of this country. In naming the Club Zwaanendael we believe an incentive has been given its members to familiarize themselves with the history of the Hollanders."

We are told that the President's desk is always adorned by a bunch of yellow tulips. At the suggestion of Dr. Turner, the trustees have voted to present an ancient Dutch flag to the Club, and it has been brought to this meeting so that the members might inspect their gift before dispatching it to its enthusiastic recipients.

The *Year Book* continues its publication of Albany records, and has received several appreciative notices, from which the following are selected:

From the New York Society, Sons of the Revolution:

On behalf of the N. Y. Society, Sons of the Revolution, I thank you for the *Year Book* of the Holland Society for 1905. The Society is to be congratulated for a book which is full of interesting material and a triumph of bookmaking.

From the Library of the War Department:

This library is greatly indebted to you for the *Year Book* of your Society, 1905, which completes our valuable set of these annuals from 1886-1887 . . . These *Year Books* are greatly appreciated by our consulting students and constitute one of our most valuable collections of this class.

From Alston Beekman, of Red Bank:

I have just received the *Year Book* of the Holland Society for 1905. . . It is an interesting volume—brimful of good things—and I should have considered it a distinct

loss not to have received a copy. . . It establishes a tall standard for future *Year Books* to measure up to.

From the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick:

I beg leave to acknowledge receipt of the *Year Book* of the Holland Society of New York which you so kindly presented to our Society. Its superb beauty and rich contents are eminently worthy of your grand old Society, and a splendid tribute to your devotion to the interests of its well-deserved fame. . .

From Prof. Carpenter, Department of Germanic Languages, Columbia University:

I beg to acknowledge with many thanks the receipt of the 1905 *Year Book* of the Holland Society which you have so kindly sent me. I am very glad to add this book from year to year to my collection, on account of the very valuable material which it contains with regard to the Dutch in the community.

From the Knickerbocker Society of Grand Rapids, Michigan:

DEAR FELLOW-KNICKERBOCKERS:

Please accept the thanks of our Society for copy of your *Year Book* 1905. The book is a credit to your Society. Its contents and style are well worth the expense of its issue.

From the Editor of the Philadelphia *Press*:

. . . I ought to have made earlier acknowledgment of your kindness in sending me the *Year Book*. It is a sumptuous and splendid production—altogether the best *Year Book* I have had any occasion to examine—and I cordially congratulate you upon it.

From the Albany *Times-Union*:

A volume of deep importance and interest to Albanians has made its appearance in the form of the 1905 *Year Book* of the famous Holland Society, which is brimful of matter

pertaining to this city as a thriving Dutch settlement, including the complete marriage and baptismal records of the Dutch Reformed church from 1700 to 1725. The make-up of the book is highly gratifying to the fastidious taste. It has an appropriate orange and white binding, stamped with gold; and paper, typography, and illustrative material are of the finest. The frontispiece is an excellent portrait of Dr. Albert Van der Veer. The old manor-house erected in 1660 and Kiliaen Van Rensselaer, its first lord, are quaintly pictured. The contents not previously noted are brief accounts of the Poughkeepsie celebration in commemoration of the raising of the siege of Leyden, and of the second informal meeting held at the Astor House, New York; details of the twentieth annual banquet, with addresses of the distinguished speakers printed in full; minutes of the twentieth annual meeting; constitution and by-laws of the society and description of its badge; additions to the library, which is one of great value and a list of those members who are living and those who are deceased. Albany is represented in the membership of the Holland Society by nearly thirty well-known citizens.

From the *Albany Argus*:

The Holland Society, which is about to attain its majority, has just issued two important historical contributions to the annals of the Dutch in America, dealing especially with Albany's early days,—these are the Holland Society Year Books for 1904-1905. . . . The two Albany books . . . are not only treasures of local historical and genealogical interest of the utmost value and importance to the student of Dutch origins in America but they are a presentation of Albany's unique claim among all American cities as the conservator of the Dutch spirit and the pride and affection with which this old town is valued by those of Dutch blood throughout the land. . . . The publication of the records of the Dutch Reformed Church of Albany, with such appropriate illustrations as could be secured and such indexing and annotation as rendered the records more available for reference, is a notable task and

puts in the possession of the historian a vast amount of hitherto unavailable material. . . . The Holland Society is one of the institutions in which Albany has justifiable and possessive pride, by reason of the long membership list of notable men, including its last year's president, Dr. Albert Van der Veer. Though a world careless of ancestors and a storied past may smile over its painstaking endeavors to preserve records that else might pass from the ken of the historical student, the Society is awake to projects of a more tangible expression in the life of to-day, such as the Statue to William the Silent, which will be, when completed and erected in New York City by the Society, a monument not alone to the fame of a great figure in Holland's history, but to the enterprise of this organization of Dutchmen's descendants. . . .

. . . These volumes are among the finest specimens of Year Books ever issued by a Society. . . . They are evidences that the Society itself is not only an important body of men, but a body that has some pride in itself and its ancestors and takes care to show it. . . .

It has been found necessary to increase the number of the edition published from 1000 to 1100, so as to have a few on hand for newly elected members and for sale to interested outsiders.

The old circulars describing the contents of the Year Books, being out of print, have been replaced by a new circular, describing also the collections which have been issued, and a copy of each circular, with representation of the souvenirs of the last three banquets, accompanied the notices of this meeting.

Among additions to the library, *De Vroedschap van Amsterdam* is probably the most important, although there are others of great interest.

The resolution of good wishes which accompanied a certificate of membership presented to Gen. J.

Watts de Peyster was gratefully acknowledged in his characteristic manner.

Although it is with regret that the Society finds itself unable to elect Vice-Presidents for Orange, Greene, and Montgomery Counties this year, it welcomes with pleasure the return of Erie and Richmond Counties, which formerly had Vice-Presidents under the names of Buffalo and Staten Island.

Respectfully submitted,
HENRY L. BOGERT,
Secretary.

On motion of Dr. Roosa, the report was received and ordered printed in the Year Book.

The Treasurer then presented his report as follows:

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TREASURER, MARCH 7, 1906.

Dr.

Cr.

RECEIPTS.

Balance reported March 8, 1905.....	\$ 899.05
Dues.....	4,192.10
Initiation Fees.....	275.00
Certificates of Membership.....	84.00
Income from Investments.....	485.00
Tonawanda Bond paid off.....	1,000.00
Books, etc., sold.....	127.33
	\$7,062.48

DISBURSEMENTS.

Rent of Society Room.....	\$ 500.00
Library account (including clerk).....	461.05
Year Book.....	1,389.28
Souvenir Medals distributed.....	150.00
Annual Meeting.....	304.00
Special Meeting at Hotel Astor.....	691.30
Annual Dinner.....	83.50
Secretary's disbursements.....	460.62
Treasurer's disbursements.....	284.74
Balance on hand.....	2,737.99
	\$7,062.48

\$7,062.48

\$7,062.48

INVESTED IN BONDS.

	PAR VALUE	COST
4 West Shore R. R. 4%.....	\$ 4,000.00	\$3,915.00
1 St. Paul & N. Pacific R. R. 6%.....	1,000.00	1,230.00
1 City of St. Paul 5%.....	1,000.00	1,127.50
1 Northern Pacific Ry. Co., Prior Lien 4%.....	1,000.00	1,037.50
1 New York, L. & W. Ry. Co. 6%.....	1,000.00	1,345.00
2 Chicago, Rock I. & Pacific Ry. Co. 4%.....	2,000.00	2,080.00
	\$10,000.00	\$10,735.00

ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT,

Treasurer.

On motion, this report was received and referred to the Committee on Finance. Mr. Warner Van Norden, on behalf of the Committee, reported that it had audited the Treasurer's accounts and had found them correct.

The report of the Committee on Nominations was presented by Mr. Van Woert, as follows:

To the Holland Society of New York:

The Committee elected to make nominations for the offices to be filled at the annual meeting of the Society on April 6th, 1906, respectfully reports the following names for the offices mentioned:

PRESIDENT:

JOHN R. VAN WORMER.

VICE-PRESIDENTS:

<i>New York</i>	SAMUEL VER PLANCK HOFF- MAN
<i>Kings County</i>	SILAS B. DUTCHER
<i>Queens County</i>	JOHN H. PRALL
<i>Westchester County</i>	EUGENE ELSWORTH
<i>Dutchess County</i>	REV. A. P. VAN GIESON
<i>Ulster County</i>	CHARLES C. TEN BROECK
<i>Albany County</i>	J. TOWNSEND LANSING
<i>Rensselaer County</i>	SEYMOUR VAN SANTVOORD
<i>Schenectady County</i>	JAMES R. TRUAX
<i>Onondaga County</i>	JOHN MARSELLUS
<i>Richmond County</i>	CALVIN D. VAN NAME
<i>Erie County</i>	TRACY C. BECKER
<i>Hudson County, N. J.</i>	REYNIER J. WORTENDYKE]
<i>Bergen County, N. J.</i>	ARTHUR WARD VAN WINKLE
<i>Passaic County, N. J.</i>	ROBERT I. HOPPER
<i>Essex County, N. J.</i>	NEILSON ABEEL
<i>Monmouth County, N. J.</i>	HENRY H. LONGSTREET
<i>Philadelphia, Pa.</i>	LOUIS Y. SCHERMERHORN
<i>United States Army</i>	GEN. HENRY C. HASBROUCK
<i>United States Navy.</i>	Chaplain ROSWELL R. HOES

truly prepared. Therefore, I call upon Mr. John Van Wormer to assume the office of President of the Holland Society, to which he has been elected by the unanimous suffrages of his fellows. . Gentlemen, the President! (*Applause.*)

PRESIDENT VAN WORMER: It would be superfluous to say that an honor like this is appreciated. All I can add is that, as far as my efforts are concerned, they will be put forth in every possible connection to further the upbuilding of the purposes for which this Society was organized. I think it is a good thing once in a while to go back to our original declaration of purpose. This Society, as you are well aware, was organized in 1885 for the purpose of perpetuating Dutch ideas and furthering Dutch traditions, collecting Dutch data, and impressing upon the community at large the importance of preserving those traditions, those magnificent achievements, and those splendid examples which have been implanted all through the career of the Dutchmen in the United States, the benefits of which have been so widely ramified in our civilization since. I am sure that the example of the last two or three years, when we have succeeded in calling the members of the Society together in large number, more even than usual, has been exceedingly gratifying, and if we continue along those lines we shall show a very gratifying and continuous increase of our membership. We all understand that the conditions of eligibility for membership in our Society are very exacting, but with a little more individual effort on the part of all of us it seems reasonable to assume that we shall succeed in adding, I hope, a couple

of hundred new members to this very vigorous, virile, and useful organization. Gentlemen, I thank you very much for your consideration, and we all understand that it is not safe to make promises. The fulfillment is a good deal better evidence of the pledge. What is your pleasure further? (*Applause.*)

MR. VAN NORDEN: We all know that one of the distinctive advantages in going to college is what the French call *camaraderie*, the comradeship which stays with a man through life. So it is with this organization, where we meet new comrades and go with them year after year; we get to know them and love them; we meet them under delightful circumstances, which make our acquaintance and our friendship all the more attractive. I have a resolution which I want to offer in reference to our retiring President. It is with peculiar pleasure that I offer this resolution, for the reason that some of us were not as well acquainted with Judge Garretson as we were with some others, because we lived in different Boroughs; but we have come to know him and to love him in recent years. If it had been Frank Hasbrouck or Colonel Vrooman, or some of those thirsty old war-horses, we would know just what to say about them; but we have come in the last few years to know Judge Garretson so well that we can say a great deal about him. We have come to admire him and realize that he has presided over the Holland Society with the same grace and charm and dignity as over his Court, with judicial tact and justice. So I venture to offer this resolution:

WHEREAS, the Twenty-first year of the Holland Society's

career has been passed under the administration of Garret James Garretson, a Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, whose arduous duties upon the bench have not prevented him from devoting an adequate portion of time to the promotion of those objects which the Society represents, and whose calm demeanor and unassuming worth have established him in the high esteem of its members;

RESOLVED, that the Holland Society of New York, at its Twenty-first Annual Meeting, offers to Judge Garret James Garretson, its President through the closing year, most hearty congratulations for the progress made, the brotherly feeling encouraged, and the ancestral virtues commemorated so successfully during his term, and voices its affectionate regard for him and its best wishes for his welfare; and further

RESOLVED, that the foregoing preamble and these resolutions be made part of the records of the Holland Society and that an engrossed copy be sent to the official who has served it so well.

(Applause and cries for a rising vote.)

The foregoing resolution was then adopted unanimously by a rising vote.

JUDGE GARRETSON: Gentlemen of the Holland Society. I should be less than human if I did not say how deeply I appreciate the sentiments expressed in this resolution. I have not accomplished enough during the brief time that I have acted as President of the Holland Society to deserve the many good things which are said concerning me. Still, I know that they are an expression of your generous, loyal, and kindly hearts, and therefore, with grateful appreciation and grateful thanks, I shall accept and preserve them as a valued treasure. *(Long applause.)*

DOCTOR ROOSA then reported for the Committee on Statue of William the Silent, reminding the

Society that he had been absent last year, and did not make any report, except through the treasurer; so expected to be more welcome now as he had some very good news. He eulogized Mr. Shrady as a sculptor and showed a photograph of his recent statue of George Washington at Valley Forge, which was soon to be erected. He then read the report of the treasurer of the Committee, as follows:

Receipts,	5,797 00	
Interest to March 31, '06,	452 05	
	<hr/>	\$6,249 05
Paid for printing,	10 40	
" (on order of Dr. Roosa),	2,000 00	
Balance on hand,	4,238 65	
	<hr/>	\$6,249 05

The \$2000 had been advanced to the sculptor for the construction of a small model, a necessary part of the work and included in the \$40,000 agreed upon as the total cost. The Committee had hoped to exhibit it at this meeting but for the sculptor's illness. \$5710 of subscriptions remained unpaid and \$1250 more was considered uncollectable because the subscribers had died without providing for payment by their executors. They urged subscribers to send in their subscriptions so that they might be placed at interest and encourage others. Reference was made to a recent bill in the Legislature to prevent this and similar statues. He explained that this was directed against our statue of William the Silent, under the mistaken idea that Dutch Billy, Prince of Orange, who lived and died one hundred years later, was the man we were trying to commemorate. "The English people have enough reason to

commemorate him, for if it had not been for him there would have been another dynasty on the throne, and if they like their dynasty, they would better praise Dutch Billy."

The speaker had sent a committee to inform the Legislature exactly what was intended by this statue, and pointed out that such an absurd law would prevent this State from receiving a statue to Ferdinand and Isabella, sending Columbus out on his way. "Gentlemen, it is the Lord's own mercy that the Holland Society exists. If it were not for the Holland Society this island—not to say this country and the civilized world—apparently would be in ignorance, so modest are we. Let's get over it. (Laughter and applause.) Let us indicate on every proper occasion that we are the people to whom the civilized world is indebted, and to William the Silent, the head of that movement, for civil and religious liberty." (*Applause.*)

Dr. Roosa concluded with an appeal for the money required to complete the statue, to show posterity the type of Dutch chivalry and how high the Dutch people should stand in universal esteem.

The President spoke responsively and expressed the conviction that the present condition of affairs would bring results to cheer the Committee.

One of the subscribers referred to the list of subscribers who had not paid, and said that he did not like to be put down as a delinquent, and reminded the Society that there were several subscriptions that were not payable until a certain sum had been subscribed, and expected a notice when that point was reached; but no such notice had yet arrived.

DOCTOR ROOSA disclaimed any intention of imputing delinquency for unpaid subscriptions and tendered an apology to the gentleman who had spoken, and to any other member who had not paid, saying that the Committee was merely trying to persuade the subscribers that it was better to have that money in a trust company, bringing in interest.

MR. VAN NORDEN reported for the Committee on Hudson Tri-Centenary Celebration, that it had met with the committees of other societies having in view the celebration of the Tri-Centennial in 1909, and had formed a united committee. The Fulton Committee was invited to join them in order to make the whole celebration as successful as possible, so the whole committee is now known as the Hudson-Fulton. He gave some account of the other doings of the Committee and what they intended to do.

He then said that if the Society would show a real interest in the matter of the statue to William the Silent, and go to work enthusiastically and energetically, and was willing to make a little sacrifice by giving some money, there was some one ready to make a very substantial contribution to make up the whole amount of \$40,000. He thought this was very encouraging, but the money would not be given unless the Holland Society showed enough interest to raise a considerable amount more than that already subscribed.

MR. HASBROUCK: I think it is sometimes well not to wait until a man is dead before saying good things about him. Of course, we can read the epitaph on his tombstone, but it is sometimes pleasant to know what your friends think about

you, before you go out of office. Therefore, I rise to offer a resolution with reference to our Secretary:

Resolved, That, on the occasion of the election of Henry L. Bogert as Secretary for the fourth time, the Holland Society desires to assure Mr. Bogert of its appreciation of his good work, and to express its sense of obligation for the most successful manner in which he has performed the onerous duties of that office, and especially to voice its appreciation of the admirable *Year Books* of the Society, which have been compiled and edited by him during his terms of office as Secretary.

(Carried unanimously.)

THE PRESIDENT: I can say, having been one of those associated with our Secretary for four years or more, that we have more than adequate reason to appreciate the fulness and completeness and the enthusiasm of his work. It is certainly unexcelled in the history of this Society. (Applause.)

THE SECRETARY: The Secretary, being merely a recording officer, can only say, "I thank you most heartily," and go back to his recording, which you have so kindly commended.

A MEMBER: I think perhaps it would be appropriate to remember that some months ago we had a very nice entertainment at the Hotel Astor. The Committee in charge of it did very well, judging from my experience there, and the experience of others. I think we all enjoyed ourselves, and therefore, if it is in order, I move a vote of thanks to the Committee having that entertainment in charge, for the pleasure afforded to the members.

MR. HASBROUCK: I second the motion; it is the same man, Mr. Bogert. (Applause.)

THE PRESIDENT: It ought also to be said, in justice to Mr. Van Brunt, that we are under a very great obligation to him for the hard, loyal, consistent, and enthusiastic work that he has done in connection with our annual dinners. No man has been more single-minded, or given more freely of his valuable time than Mr. Van Brunt has. Fortunately, he is a pretty robust chap, because he has stood pretty much all the "brunt" that there was to it. (Groans.) But he did it adequately, and I am sure you will all join with me in an expression of appreciation for what Mr. Van Brunt has done, and I think it would be appropriate to make a minute of it in the record of the meeting. (Applause.)

On motion the meeting then adjourned.

HENRY L. BOGERT,

Secretary.



IN MEMORIAM.

DE WITT HEERMANCE was born in Hillsdale County, Michigan, in the year 1856, and was probably killed by a train of the New York Central Railroad near Kingsbridge, New York City, on April 16, 1905. The exact circumstances of his death are not known. He had gone for a walk that afternoon, and about seven o'clock in the evening his body was found on the railroad track, no one having witnessed the accident.

He was the son of Rev. Harrison Heermance and Rebecca A. Van Denberg, grandson of Gen. Martin Heermance, who figured in the War of 1812, and great-grandson of Dr. Hans Kierstead, all of Rhinebeck, N. Y. He was educated at the De Garmo Institute, Rhinebeck, and was a graduate of the Albany Law School. He practiced law for several years in Poughkeepsie and was at one time Assistant District Attorney of Dutchess County. He married a daughter of the late John J. Hallenbeck, of Montclair, N. J., who died in 1899; and shortly afterwards he removed to New York City, where he continued to practice law until the time of his death. He leaves one son, Andrew Hallenbeck Heermance, about ten years of age. He was elected to the Holland Society on October 27, 1887.

JOHN WILLIAM COOPER was born in Brooklyn December 4, 1845, his parents being Edward Day Cooper and Harriet Hardy, of Rockland County. He was elected to membership in the Holland Society June 10, 1897, and died April 23, 1905, at

his residence, 16 Clifton Place, Brooklyn, after a lingering illness.

Mr. Cooper was in the horn, bone, and fertilizer business at 36 Dover Street, New York. He was one of the charter members of the Brooklyn Union League Club, and was a member of Commonwealth Lodge, No. 409, F. and A. M. He was also a member of the Summerfield Methodist Episcopal Church, at Washington and Greene avenues.

He leaves a widow, also one brother, Edward W. Cooper, an ex-President of the Society of Old Brooklynites. The interment was at Greenwood Cemetery.

BENSON VAN VLIET was the only son of Aaron Van Vliet and Matilda Brett and was born at Fishkill Landing, August 27, 1837. He began his career in New York and became one of the partners in Greenfield, Norris & Co., brokers, on Wall Street. Having acquired a comfortable competence he resolved to retire and came to Poughkeepsie, where he bought a fine place on the south road. Having retained an interest in the firm, he suffered considerable loss through a defalcation, and his country seat passed into other hands. His purchase of a freighting business in 1874 was also unprofitable, and he gave it up for the coal business, which he conducted successfully until 1879, when he was offered the position of business superintendent at Vassar College, in place of William Forby, lately deceased. This important and responsible post was also highly congenial, embracing all but the educational department, and Mr. Van Vliet's administration was eminently successful, calling forth the highest commendation of the president in his annual report.

He married, October 12, 1860, Katherine B. Saxton, who died five years before him. Three daughters survived, Bertha, wife of George

Candee, Helena, wife of Rev. Winfred Ackert, of New York, and Florence, who lived with her father.

He was of a pronounced social disposition and was a popular and welcome guest. His musical taste and ability brought him to the front in the great united revival in the armory a few years ago, where his leading of the hymns was a prominent feature. His earnest interest in religious work was shown in many years' service as superintendent of the Second Reformed Church Sunday-school. He was also an officer of the church, he led the Sunday afternoon service of song, he was president of the Y. M. C. A. for three years and a director for fourteen years, and he was president of the trustees of the Rescue Mission. Before coming to Poughkeepsie he was actively engaged in church and Sunday-school work in Brooklyn. He had also well marked literary tastes and his participation in the debates of the Old Literary Society was always enjoyed. He was a forceful and entertaining speaker, a frank, jovial, earnest companion, and possessed a goodly sense of humor. He joined the Holland Society on December 7, 1888.

About two weeks before his death, in hope of greater relief from heart trouble, which had afflicted him for a long time, he and his daughter Florence set out for Bad Nauheim for supplementary treatment. The hope was not to be realized for facial erysipelas set in and the end came soon after. The cable reported his death on Sunday, April 30, 1905.

At the regular meeting of the Consistory of the Second Reformed Church of Poughkeepsie, New York, held Thursday, May 4, 1905, the following minute and resolutions were adopted, and ordered spread on the records of the church, and published in the Poughkeepsie papers and the *Christian Intelligencer*, and sent to the daughters of Elder Benson Van Vliet:

WHEREAS, On Sunday, April 30, 1905, our beloved friend and fellow christian, Elder Benson Van Vliet, died at Nauheim, Germany; Therefore,

Resolved, That we hereby express our appreciation of Elder Van Vliet's earnest, faithful, and loving service as a member of the Second Reformed Church since December 5, 1873, as an elder of the Church since October 12, 1874, and as superintendent of our Sunday-school during the greater part of these years of his membership with us.

During all this time he has been a wise counsellor in the administration of the affairs of the Church, a sincere and faithful worker in its prayer meeting and in all its spiritual interests, and the true and loving friend of its pastors.

His skill in business, breadth of thought, and loving heart have aided materially the charities and religious work of our city; and by the same qualities of his character he has repeatedly contributed to the welfare of the larger interests of the Reformed Church in America as a member of the Classis of Poughkeepsie and the General Synod.

We are grateful to our Father in Heaven for the years of fellowship with so guileless a man, so loving a friend, and so true a Christian, and for the impulse and impress of his life and character on the spirit and work of our Church.

To his daughters we give our sympathy in this sorrow, which is theirs and ours.

JOSEPH WARREN SCOTT DEY was elected to membership in the Holland Society June 30, 1890, and died May 4, 1905, at Lexington, Kentucky. He never married and was regarded as a typical old bachelor in his later years. He left one sister, Mary L. Dey.

FREDERICK JAMES DE PEYSTER was elected among the early accessions to the Holland Society, December 23, 1885, and died suddenly at Lakewood, N. J., from angina pectoris, May 10, 1905. He was born at the old Morris homestead, Morrisania, February 5, 1839, being seventh in descent from Johannes de Peyster, who came here from Holland about 1645. His parents were Capt. James Ferguson de Peyster and Frances Goodhue Ashton. After a course at the College of the City of New York, where he received the degree of A.B. on graduation in 1860, and subsequently the

degree of A.M., he completed his studies in Columbia Law School, receiving the degree of LL.B. in 1862, and LL.M. in 1864. After practicing his profession for many years, he retired to give his undivided attention to the care of the family property. He was best known for his interest in charitable works and in the patriotic societies. He had been president of the St. Nicholas Society, the Orpheus Society, the New York Dispensary, the Associate Alumni of the College of the City of New York, the St. Nicholas Club, the Archæological Society, the Society of Colonial Wars, the Huguenot Society, and the New York Infant Asylum; he had been a trustee of the Holland Society, the Society Library, and the Home for Incurables, treasurer of the American School for Classical Studies, and member of the University Club, the City Club, the New York Yacht Club, the Century Club, the Downtown Society, the Numismatic Society, and the American Geographical Society.

In 1871 he married Augusta Morris, a daughter of William H. Morris, who survived him with their five children, Helen Van Cortland, Frederic Ashton, Francis Goodhue, Augusta Morris, and Ella Morris.

His funeral was held at Trinity Church, May 13, 1905, and the interment was in the family vault on the north side of the churchyard. Large delegations from the Huguenot Society and the Society of Colonial Wars were present and also many representatives of his other societies. The following resolutions were adopted by the Huguenot Society:

It has been the good fortune of the Huguenot Society of America to have as President for many years, Mr. Frederic J. de Peyster, who during all these years has devoted to the Society his untiring interest and sound judgment. His active participation in all matters pertaining to its welfare, his genial companionship, and his devotion to all that concerned its interest and its advancement have been of the greatest benefit.

His uniform courtesy and kindness of heart endeared him to all with whom he came in contact. His great literary ability and vast fund of knowledge were widely recognized and were employed by him whenever he could by the exercise confer a benefit on his friends and fellow-beings.

It has been the will of our Heavenly Father that Mr. de Peyster should be removed while in the apparent enjoyment of good health and in the midst of the activities in which he was engaged.

In the death of Mr. de Peyster the Huguenot Society of America recognizes the great loss that it has sustained, and the members will keenly feel his loss personally.

In testimony of the high esteem in which his memory is held it is

Resolved, That the Society tenders its sincerest sympathy to the family of its late President in this their hour of deep sorrow and bereavement, that the officers attend the funeral services in a body; that these minutes be inscribed on the records of the Society, and that a copy be sent to his family.

The sentiments so expressed will find ready echo in the hearts of his numerous friends in the Holland Society.

CHARLES HENRY VAN DEVENTER was one of the founders of the Holland Society, his membership dating back to March 14, 1885. His death occurred May 25, 1905, at his residence, 60 West 53d Street, New York City, in his fifty-ninth year.

He came to New York from Bound Brook, N. J., when he was eighteen years old, and entered energetically into business. He was an early member of the New York Stock Exchange and for thirty years was an active broker, retiring from business so as to spend the last fourteen years of his life in the pursuits of leisure.

He was also a member of the Union League Club and of the New York Athletic Club.

His wife and two sons survive him. One, R. Craig Van Deventer, is a broker; the other, Lyon M. Van Deventer, is a merchant in Bermuda.

JOHN LEFFERTS, JUNIOR, was elected March 25, 1890, and died May 28, 1905, at his home, 68 Midwood Street, Flatbush, from an attack of heart

disease. His parents were John and Eliza J. Lefferts, and he was born on the old Lefferts homestead in Flatbush on March 1, 1854. He was married at Plymouth Church by the Rev. Henry Ward Beecher on June 14, 1876, to Mary J., only daughter of the late Joseph William and Rosina A. Gray, who survives him.

In his boyhood he attended Erasmus Hall Academy and from there went to the grammar school at New Brunswick, N. J.; then to Rutgers College. He graduated from Columbia Law School in 1876; was admitted to the bar, and formed a partnership with his late classmate and friend, Joseph W. Sutphen.

Mr. Lefferts lived for twenty-seven years in the Ninth Ward, at 616 Carlton Avenue, and about eighteen months before his death moved back to Flatbush, settling on the estate where he had passed his youth.

Few men were more widely known and loved, by rich and poor alike, than John Lefferts, Jr. His courteous manner and sunny disposition left a happy impression upon all with whom he came in contact. He was a man of the highest integrity and honor, a true friend, and his charities were far-reaching and of such a nature that no one knew their extent.

He was chairman of the tunnel commission for Brooklyn Borough, director of the Flatbush Water Works Company, a charter member of the Montauk Club, and a member of the St. Nicholas Society. He was one of the organizers of the Flatbush Trust Company and on the first board of directors. He was all his life a staunch Republican and took an active interest in politics.

WILLIAM FARGO KIP was elected October 24, 1889, one of his proposers being George G. Kip, his cousin, both being descended from the same great-grandfather, Samuel Kip, of Kip's Bay, New York. He was born at East Aurora, N. Y.,

in 1855, and on reaching manhood embraced the profession of the law. His success was marked and his career well assured. He became the first librarian of the Association of the Bar of the City of New York, and later was private secretary to President Cleveland in his first term. In 1889 his office was in Buffalo and his application for membership showed that he resided there at that time, moving thence to New York. He fell a victim to brain disease and became an inmate of a sanitarium in Provincetown, Mass., where he died July 5, 1905.

FREDERICK CRUSER BAYLES was elected March 29, 1894, and died July 10, 1905. He was born at Kingston, near Princeton N. J., April 16, 1838, his parents being William G. Bayles and Sarah Cruser. His education was at the local schools and that of Rev. Dr. Pierson, at Elizabeth, N. J.

Entering the American Exchange National Bank when quite a youth, he stayed there several years as a clerk, until his health compelled him to give up and return to his country home for several years. With renewed strength, he returned to business in New York, becoming a partner in Green & Bayles, dealers in hardware. After the dissolution of this partnership and a short period without associates, his brother, W. H. Bayles, became a partner and the firm was Bayles Bros. Later the firm became Carpenter & Bayles, the brother retiring. The exigencies of business required one of the firm to oversee their plant in Glasgow, Kentucky, and this duty fell to the subject of this sketch, who became a resident of that locality for several years. Further progress induced the firm to organize the International Handle Company, which bought 3000 acres near Houston, Texas, and Mr. Bayles took charge of their factory at that spot. He was never married, his tastes favoring a quiet life. He left three brothers and one sister.

HENRY AUGUSTINE BOGERT was elected to membership October 24, 1889, and was at all times an enthusiastic follower of the Society's policy. He was elected vice-president for Queens County at the meeting in April, 1894, and served for ten years successively. He was born in New York City on May 9, 1827, and died at his home, 72 Lawrence Avenue, Flushing, July 12, 1905. His education was received at St. Thomas' Hall, then under Rev. Dr. Francis L. Hawks, Jamaica and Sanford avenues, Flushing, from which he entered Columbia College, graduating second in the class of 1846. He received the degree of A.B. on graduation and subsequently that of A.M. After many years, the Association of the Alumni of his Alma Mater, which included several of his sons, claimed again his interest in Columbia affairs and he was a frequent attendant at its meetings to the last year of his life. He studied law in the office of H. N. Dodge and was admitted to the bar in 1849. In 1868 he became attorney to the New York Life Insurance Company, devoting himself principally to the examination of the titles upon which a large part of its investments were made, and gained the reputation of being the most expert and careful conveyancer of his day. This relation continued for quarter of a century and the record of large sums invested and numerous titles examined, involving most complicated legal questions, is singularly free from error or loss. Mr. Bogert was also one of the incorporators of the Queens County Savings Bank, at Flushing, and served it continuously from 1859 until a few years before his death, as secretary, as treasurer, and as general counsel. He was also one of the lawyers who co-operated in founding the Lawyers Title Insurance Company and was one of its examining counsel. He was ardently interested in religious matters, especially in Sunday-schools, and as teacher or superintendent was busily employed on every returning Sabbath. He participated in

founding the Y. M. C. A. of New York City, and was always ready to assist in establishing similar associations, his legal services being always at their command without charge. He was a vestryman of St. George's Church, Flushing, for several years, but his pronounced evangelical or "low church" tendencies caused him to sever his relations with the Episcopal denomination and join the Congregational Church, acting as superintendent and teacher of the Sunday-school, and as trustee of the corporation. In politics he was among the first Republicans, voting for Fremont in 1856 and for all the later candidates until 1884, when he became an enthusiastic supporter of Cleveland. He believed in civil service and tariff reform and was an uncompromising follower of the gold standard. He was always ready to support any local or public improvement and never shirked his duty at the polls. He never held any office but that of school trustee, a political career having no attraction for him.

In 1853 he married Mary Bowne, daughter of Hon. John W. Lawrence of Flushing, who died in 1898. Eleven children were born to them, of whom six survived both parents, viz.: Henry Lawrence, lawyer, (Secretary of the Holland Society,) John Lawrence, manufacturer, Walter Lawrence, musician, Marston Taylor, professor of chemistry in Columbia University, Theodore Lawrence, real estate, and Fannie Lawrence, wife of R. H. E. Elliott. The oldest daughter, Mary Lawrence, married William Elliman, and died, leaving four sons and a daughter, the oldest son being Lawrence B. Elliman, of Pease & Elliman. The interment was in Flushing Cemetery.

CLARKSON CROSBY SCHUYLER was born in Troy, N. Y., and died at his home in Plattsburg, N. Y. aged fifty-five years. He was elected to the Holland Society December 22, 1887, and nearly eighteen years of membership were completed at his

death on August 16, 1905. His early leaning toward the medical profession brought him under the guidance of the late Dr. Leroy McLean, from whose office he went to the Albany Medical School, where he graduated with honor. His next period of training was in the Troy Hospital, where he served as interne for the usual time. Having marked success in treating diseases of the nose and throat, he proceeded from the hospital to further investigation along these lines in the European schools at Vienna and elsewhere. On his return the Troy Hospital made him a member of its staff, upon which he served for fourteen years. His success made him one of the best known physicians of northern New York. In 1891 he moved to Plattsburg with his family. In 1893 he was appointed a State Forest Commissioner by Governor Flower and served two years. He was popular socially and was a member of many clubs and societies. He belonged to the Troy Club, while a resident of that city, and joined the Plattsburg Club when he came to Plattsburg. He belonged to the Society of Colonial Wars and to the Military Order of Foreign Wars. His interest in the State militia brought him into further prominence, and his membership in the Citizen's Corps from 1883 till 1891 found him holding the position of assistant surgeon with the rank of first lieutenant. His membership in the Association of Military Surgeons in the United States naturally followed.

He found time also to gratify his tastes as a sportsman, and every year found him in the woods, fishing and hunting, which gave him the keenest pleasure. His intelligent appreciation of the joys of forest and stream caused him to advocate the protection of game and to promote the passage of appropriate laws for that purpose. In 1888 he married Chastine Hartwell, daughter of Wallace W. Hartwell, one of Plattsburg's leading citizens, who survives him. The cause of his death was cirrhosis of the liver.

CORNELIUS VREELAND BANTA was elected to the Holland Society on April 6, 1886, and died September 5, 1905. He was born May 31, 1824, and married *first* Harriet Louise Bogert, who died November 2, 1866, leaving a daughter, Annie Eliza Haringe, now the wife of Maximilian Otho Luttgren, and two other children, now deceased. He married *second*, March 11, 1868, Emma V. Rosseau, who died in 1894, leaving a daughter, now the wife of Charles Ross, of Elizabeth. He married *third*, Margaret, daughter of Francis Henry Harvey, of Gloucestershire, England, on October 21, 1895. His widow and two daughters survive him.

His career was almost entirely in the banking business, in which he started at an early age, completing his business life by a twenty-five-years' term as cashier of the Merchants' National Bank of Wall Street, New York, to which he had risen by the help of his record for ability, competence, and strict integrity. He retired about nine years ago, with the esteem and regard of his many friends and business acquaintances. Besides being a member of the Holland Society he also belonged to the Society of the Cincinnati. Over forty years ago he bought a tract of fifty-four acres at Roselle, N. J., and laid it out for improvement. There he made his home, naming it Brookside, and there he died in his eighty-second year, from an attack of typhoid malaria.

EDWIN RUTHVEN DUSINBERY was elected March 10, 1904, and but little more than a year had elapsed at his death, October 17, 1905. He was born in Liberty, N. Y., in 1844, and always lived there, increasing year by year the regard of his neighbors and justifying their confidence in his good qualities. His education was obtained in the Liberty Normal Institute and Eastman's Business College. He succeeded his father, Samuel Dusinbery, in the furniture and undertaking

business and made this his pursuit for many years. His political career showed how firm was his hold upon the esteem of his fellow-citizens. He was supervisor for the town of Liberty for fourteen years and in 1898 was chairman of the Board. In 1900, 1901, and 1902 he represented Sullivan County in the Assembly. He was at other times town clerk and a trustee of the village. He married a daughter of the late Robert Humphrey, who died about eight years before him. Two daughters survive: Annie, wife of Frank Bridges, of Milford, N. Y., and Ada, wife of Isham Young, of Liberty.

Mr. Dusinbery was stricken with apoplexy while on a visit to Mrs. Bridges, and died on the following day from a further stroke. His funeral was conducted with Masonic honors.

JOHN VAN VOORHIS was elected to the Holland Society at one of its earliest meetings after organization, on June 25, 1885. He died at Rochester, N. Y., October 20, 1905, leaving a widow and children, among whom was Eugene Van Voorhis, also a member of the Society. He was born at Decatur, N. Y., October 22, 1826. His father was John Van Voorhis, a farmer and a local preacher of the Methodist Church. The family resided successively in Scott, Cortland County, and Spafford, Onondaga County, and in 1843 came to Mendon, Monroe County, where they bought a farm which became their home until the death of Mr. Van Voorhis in 1867. John Van Voorhis (Jr.) was brought up on the farm, working in summer and attending school in winter. His success upon the farm made his father unwilling to consider any other occupation for him. His schooling was finished with a short course at Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y., and in 1848 he began teaching in the district school of Victor. He still worked upon the farm in summer and taught in the winter, taking charge of the most troublesome

schools, because of his ability to discipline and control unruly scholars, and valuing this as the best period of his education.

In 1850 he began to study law in the office of John W. Stebbins at Rochester, and taught Latin and mathematics in the East Bloomfield Academy, being admitted to the bar in December, 1851. He began to practise law in 1853 at Elmira, in partnership with Hon. Gilbert O. Hulse, but in 1854 returned to open his office at Rochester. He took active interest in public affairs and soon took rank among leaders of the local bar and as a prominent citizen. In 1858 he married Frances Aristine Galusha, daughter of Martin Galusha, whose father, Jonas Galusha, was for nine successive terms Governor of Vermont. In 1857 he was elected a member of the Board of Education from the old Fifth Ward. In 1859 he was appointed City Attorney. In 1863 he was appointed Collector of Internal Revenue by President Lincoln, but was not confirmed. In 1864 he was a delegate to the Republican National Convention. He was elected to Congress in 1878, was re-elected in 1880, was defeated in 1882, and was again elected in 1892.

He was an active and aggressive speaker in Congress and an indefatigable worker for his constituents, among his achievements being the public building at Rochester, after one of the hardest fights of his career.

During his Congressional career and afterwards, he was an ardent champion of the rights of the Seneca Indians, at whose council on the Alleghany Reservation a resolution of thanks to Mr. Van Voorhis was adopted, engrossed, and framed. The parchment on which it is written is decorated with a tomahawk and a pipe of peace, and bears the nation's seal. It was always one of his most valued possessions.

For more than fifty years Mr. Van Voorhis was actively engaged in the practice of the law, in which

he attained considerable eminence as a general practitioner, conversant with and experienced in all branches of the law.

The mutual affection and regard between him and his young colleagues in the profession is well shown by the following resolutions, passed at a meeting of the Rochester Law Clerks' Association:

With deep sorrow we have learned of the sudden death of the Hon. John Van Voorhis. His generous interest in the work of the younger members of the bar, and his unflinching readiness to help and encourage us made our organization a success. By his addresses before our Association and while acting as judge at our moot courts, he has aided, supported, and inspired us in every possible way. A leader at the bar and among men, we have long thought of him and loved him as the "Father" of our Association, and in his death we feel a personal loss.

His sons, Eugene and Charles, were associated with him in his profession and the scene of his late industry now bears the sign, "John Van Voorhis' Sons."

The South African Boers had no more ardent sympathizer and supporter in their struggle for independence than Mr. Van Voorhis. He addressed many public meetings in their behalf and was one of the speakers at the great Boer meeting held in the city of New York.

The cause of Cuban independence also enlisted his support, and he presided with enthusiasm over the pro-Cuban mass meeting in Rochester.

The Monroe County Bar Association adopted a eulogistic memorial of its late associate, emphasizing his vigorous capacity and skill.

The Rochester *Democrat and Chronicle*, the Rochester *Evening Times* and the *Post Express* of Rochester devoted their editorial columns to appreciative obituary sketches, and prominent men in various walks of life re-echoed their words of praise and sorrow.

PHILIP VERPLANCK was born in the City of New

York on January 13, 1825, and was the son of the late Philip Verplanck of New Windsor, formerly of Verplanck's Point on the Hudson, where since 1718 his ancestors had had their home. He was elected to the Holland Society on December 22, 1887, and died suddenly at his residence, 229 Warburton Avenue, Yonkers, on November 10, 1905.

Mr. Verplanck was educated at the Poughkeepsie Collegiate School and in 1842 entered the law office of Richard L. Riker in New York. After two years in that office his health failed and he spent a year in the West Indies, where the family owned some property, and on returning entered the old English importing house of Sands, Fuller & Co. When the California excitement began in 1848-1849, he was very anxious to see this new world and joined a company of young men, who purchased and furnished a fine bark, the *Strafford*, made a successful voyage via Cape Horn, and reached San Francisco in August, 1849.

After a short experience at the mines and a voyage to the Sandwich Islands, he settled down to business in San Francisco, and as a merchant there, under the firm name of Verplanck & McMullin, later as Verplanck, Wellman & Co., he passed fourteen years of active commercial life, with the usual vicissitudes of those early times.

His health again failed, and, bringing back his family to New York, he spent one year in Europe, travelling as far as the Holy Land, Egypt, and Syria. On his return he again entered into active business in New York, and, as a member of the firm of Jahn, Verplanck & Co., finished his business life near where he had begun it forty years before.

His remaining years were spent mostly in Yonkers, improving real estate and attending to the interests of his family. He was always deeply interested in St. John's Episcopal Church, in which for many years he was a vestryman and war-

den, and he served on the Board of Managers of St. John's Riverside Hospital, of which he was an honorary member. He was also a member of the Board of Trade, the Historical Society, and other organizations. He leaves a widow, three sons, and one daughter.

MAURICE PENNIMAN HASBROUCK was elected to membership in the Holland Society March 12, 1903, and died November 25, 1905, in his thirty-ninth year, after an illness of several months. He was the oldest son of Jacob M. HasBrouck and Sarah Penniman. His education was obtained at the New Paltz Academy and Eastman's Business College in Poughkeepsie, from which he graduated in 1886. He entered at once into the service of the New Paltz Savings Bank and was its assistant secretary at the time of his death. The following resolutions were adopted as the tribute of his associates in that institution:

Whereas, Our Heavenly Father has removed by death from our midst Mr. Maurice P. HasBrouck, assistant secretary of this bank, and

Whereas, We deplore his demise with great sorrow, as he has been an exemplary official, honest, true and faithful to his charge, ever ready to work in the interest of our institution, and who in every respect was esteemed by this community as a model citizen, be it therefore,

Resolved, That we extend our heartfelt sympathies to the bereaved and sorrowing family, and trust that they may find consolation in the thought that, in their hours of bereavement, a whole community shares their sorrows.

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be spread on the minute book of this bank, and sent to the family of the deceased; also published in the village papers.

Mr. HasBrouck was for many years an active member of the Ulster Hook and Ladder Company, and part of the time its treasurer. He was afterwards made one of its honorary members. He was also for a long period secretary and treasurer of the Reformed Dutch Church Sunday-school,

and was also a member of that church, and gave unsparingly of his time and energies to this work.

Although of reserved disposition, he had the faculty of inspiring the confidence and winning the regard of those with whom he came in contact, and, as a public-spirited citizen, he was always ready to lend a hand for the advancement of his native place and the material benefit of his neighbors. Those in trouble found him a sympathetic friend and kind words were but the ordinary incidents of his speech.

In 1892 Mr. HasBrouck married Mary, daughter of Hiram Minard, and she, with their son and daughter, and his father and brother Howard, survive him. The brother is also a member of the Holland Society.

WALTER VAN DYKE was born in Tyre, N. Y., October 3, 1823, and died at his home in Oakland, California, on Christmas Day, 1905. He was elected to the Holland Society, November 7, 1901. His father having died when he was a lad of thirteen, he was early thrown on his own resources. After obtaining an education in the district school, the private school at Earlville, and the Liberal Institute at Clinton, teaching at intervals to obtain the means for further progress, he studied law in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1846, and was admitted to practice in 1848. In the following spring, with a party of fourteen young men, he started to cross the plains and reached California in January, 1850. After a few months in the mines, he settled at Trinidad and was elected district attorney of Klamath County in 1851. The next year he was elected to the legislative assembly. In 1853 he went to Humboldt County and the following year was again made district attorney. He also for some years edited the *Humboldt Times*. He became a State Senator in 1861 and in 1863 moved to San Francisco, where he practiced law until 1884. In that period he was U. S. Attorney for

California from 1874 to 1877, and was delegate-at-large to the Constitutional Convention of 1878. In 1885 he removed to Los Angeles and was judge of the Superior Court from 1888 to 1898. He was then elected associate justice of the Supreme Court for the twelve years beginning January 1, 1899, and "died in the harness." His candidacy to this office was as a Silver Republican, endorsed by Democrats and Populists. His son, Henry Seward Van Dyke, a lawyer in Los Angeles, is also a member of the Holland Society.

HENRY LOWERY SLOTE was elected to the Holland Society March 31, 1892, and died at his home in Brooklyn, 181-A Halsey Street, January 21, 1906, the interment being in the family plot in Greenwood.

Mr. Slote was senior member of the well-known stationery firm of Slote & Janes, 140 Nassau Street, Manhattan, and at the time of his decease, eighty years of age, was said to be the oldest stationer in New York City. His life had been varied and useful, for he had been trustee of the New York Orthopedic Hospital, of the State Asylum at Middletown, of the East River Savings Bank, of the Eastern Dispensary, and for fifteen years trustee of the 17th Ward public schools. He was president of the Mechanics' and Tradesmen's Society, and was a member of the American Institute, the St. Nicholas Society, the Tammany Society, Columbian Order, and of Continental Lodge, F. & A. M. He was a veteran of Company A, Eighth Regiment New York Volunteers, and the oldest member in the Fifth Avenue Baptist Church. Mr. Slote's mother died shortly before her son, at the age of 101 years. Mr. Slote left one son, Edgar A. Slote, of 135 Broadway, and also a sister, Mrs. H. L. R. Pershall, and a brother, John Slote, both of Brooklyn.

JOHN HENRY VAN WYCK was one of the charter

members of the Holland Society, his name being among those enrolled on March 14, 1885. He died of heart failure at his home, 216 West 21st Street, New York City, January 29, 1906. He was born at 77 Beekman Street, on August 20, 1836, and lived in the house in which he died for sixty-seven years. He was educated in the public schools and at the New York Free Academy, rounding out his school training by extensive travel. When the Civil War broke out he enlisted in the Ninth New York Regiment, and later was commissioned in the Eighty-third and One Hundred and Sixty-second New York Volunteers. He became successively lieutenant and captain, and was finally brevetted major for gallant and meritorious services. He was one of the fifty "forlorn hope" volunteers to make the assault on Port Hudson, Louisiana, on June 15, 1863. He served under Generals Grant, Sherman, Sheridan, McClellan, Banks, W. B. Franklin, Burnside, Emory, and Joe Hooker.

He was Past Commander of Wadsworth Post, No. 77, and A. S. Williams Post, No. 294, and a member of the Memorial Committee of the Grand Army of the Republic. From 1877 to 1888 Major Van Wyck was a collector of internal revenue.

He was a charter member of the New York Athletic Club, the Sons of the Revolution, the Nineteenth Army Corps, the Army of the Potomac, and the War Veterans of the Ninth Regiment. He was a bachelor and leaves a sister, Mrs. Geo. T. Hewlett, of Hewletts, L. I., and a brother, Col. Wm. E. Van Wyck.

PETER VAN VOORHEES was elected December 22, 1887, and died February 25, 1906, in the fifty-fourth year of his age. He was born June 18, 1852, at Franklin Park, near New Brunswick, N. J., his parents being John S. Voorhees and Sarah Van Doren. He graduated from Rutgers in 1873 and entered upon the study of law in the office of his uncle

the late Peter L. Voorhees, being admitted to the bar in 1876. He continued to be associated with his uncle until the death of the latter in 1895. On March 6, 1900, he was appointed a judge of the Court of Errors and Appeals and filled the office with distinction until a few months before his death, when failing health compelled him to resign. Judge Voorhees was admirably equipped and exceptionally successful in the practice of his profession, numbering many important corporations as well as wealthy persons among his clients. He was trustee of the Cooper Estate, director of the Cooper Hospital, the Camden Safe Deposit and Trust Company, and the First National Bank; he also was a member of many societies, etc., including the Union League Club of Philadelphia, the Camden Republican Club, the New Jersey State Bar Association, the Camden County Bar Association, the Camden County Historical Society, and Trimble Lodge. Laudatory resolutions of sympathy were adopted by the First National Bank, the Camden Safe Deposit and Trust Company, and the Camden County Bar Association, among others.

Judge Voorhees is survived by his widow, Louisa Dayton Voorhees, and one son, J. Dayton Voorhees. Their home is at 315 Cooper Street, Camden, N. J. A wide circle of sorrowing friends deplore the loss of one so gifted, so entertaining, so cheerful, and so warm-hearted.

ERNEST GRAVES BERGEN was elected March 9, 1905, and died March 6, 1906, at his home, 162 West 96th Street, New York City. He was born in India in September, 1874, and was taken by his parents to Australia when fourteen years old, and then to this country, the family settling in Princeton, N. J. Mr. Bergen entered the University and graduated in 1895, graduating from the New York Law School in 1897. After a short period he became a member of the firm of Brower,

Bergen & Stout, with offices at 35 Nassau Street, this connection continuing until his death. He was a member of the Princeton Club and of the Republican County Committee of New York County. He was unmarried, and his funeral was at the home of his friend, John E. Dwight, 33 Mount Morris Park, West. His death was one of peculiar sadness in its attendant circumstances, for he was the eldest son and only surviving child of his parents, the Rev. George S. Bergen and Julia Graves. His father was for twenty-five years a Presbyterian missionary in India and for part of the time chaplain to the English troops. His parents contracted pneumonia from him as they watched at his bedside, and the mother followed her son four days after his death. The father lingered at death's door but finally recovered health.

GEORGE GREEN VAN BLARCOM was elected April 6, 1886, and died March 9, 1906. He was the son of the late Dr. Henry Van Blarcom and was born in the old homestead on Broadway, about forty-four years ago. He entered Columbia College with the class of 1883 and, upon graduation, went into the College of Physicians and Surgeons, where he continued his studies until about five months from the end of his course. In the midst of his work he fell a victim to sclerosis of the motor tract of the left side of the brain and became gradually a helpless invalid; a sad change from active manhood to the inert burden of a wheeled chair. With all this he was patient and almost invariably cheerful, his mind being unimpaired and events of the day being appreciatively discussed. For years and in all sorts of weather, he and his chair were familiar sights to those whose paths went near 213 Hamilton Avenue, in Paterson, N. J., where he lived with his mother and sister.

JOHN HENRY COOPER was born in Bergen

County, New Jersey, July 3, 1843. He was elected to membership in the Holland Society March 26, 1891. He died at his home, 162 West 169th Street, New York City, March 20, 1906. He had made his home in New York since 1889, having previously lived in Nyack about seven years and with his family in Closter, N. J., for the preceding ten years. The greater part of his business career was with the Old Dominion Steamship Company, where, for a number of years, he had held a responsible official position.

He was one of four persons received into the Reformed Church of Closter on August 31, 1872, and was the latest survivor of them. He was always active in church work and in Nyack rendered acceptable service as an elder of the Reformed Church. In New York he was a member of the Collegiate Church of Harlem.

Rev. Dr. C. R. Blauvelt says of him: "He was a most genial and sympathetic friend, a man of positive convictions and firm in his adherence to what he believed to be right, and his life admirably illustrated the Christian principles which he professed." His relations with his pastor, Dr. Tilton, of the Lenox Avenue Church in Harlem, were of the closest.

His remains were buried at Hackensack, at the side of his wife, who had preceded her husband to the grave by several years. Two daughters survive him, Mrs. William W. Borman, of London, England, and Miss Anna D. P. Cooper, of New York City. A highly eulogistic sketch of his life appeared in the *Christian Intelligencer*, April 11, 1906.

EDWIN BLEECKER WILLIAMSON was born in New York State, April 5, 1852, and died of pneumonia at his home, 1023 Broad Street, Newark, N. J., March 24, 1906. He was elected to membership in the Holland Society March 10, 1904. While still an infant, his parents lost their lives in a steamboat accident on the Hudson River, and

he was placed in the care of his grandmother in New York City. After preliminary education in the city schools he went to Rutgers College, graduating in 1871. Four years later he was admitted to the New Jersey bar and began to practice law in Newark, where he took up his residence. After a period with the firm of Parker & Keasbey, he allied himself with McCarter & Keen, and, in 1882, became an important member of the new firm, McCarter, Williamson & McCarter, which was recently composed of Mr. Williamson and Attorney-General McCarter. His reputation was principally that of a sound and painstaking real estate and chancery lawyer, connected with many important cases, among them that relating to the Old Burying Ground, in which he was counsel for the First Presbyterian Church. He was also a trustee and treasurer of this church for many years. His literary taste was pronounced and he had gratified it by collecting a large and valuable library. The Essex Club of Newark and the University Club of New York City were his clubs. In 1876 he married Jane H. McCarter, daughter of Thomas N. McCarter, making a family alliance which was accentuated by the business alliance of 1882 with the father and brother of his wife. He leaves a widow and two daughters, Mary G. Williamson and Frances Bleecker Williamson. The Newark *Evening News* headed its account of his death, "Essex Bar has lost a leader," and the funeral services were attended by four of the Supreme Court justices and three vice-chancellors, besides many of Mr. Williamson's professional brethren. A meeting of the Essex Bar on March 27 was called by the president of the Lawyers' Club and was largely attended. One of its most prominent features was the eulogistic address of Vice-Chancellor Emery, which was followed by several others from eminent lawyers, and a committee was appointed to prepare suitable resolutions for the county records.



Constitution.

ADOPTED APRIL 30, 1885.

AS AMENDED APRIL 6, 1903.

ARTICLE I.

Name.

SECTION I. This organization shall be called
THE HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK.

ARTICLE II.

Object.

The object of the Society shall be :

FIRST. To collect and preserve information respecting the early history and settlement of the City and State of New York by the Dutch, and to discover, collect, and preserve all still existing documents, etc., relating to their genealogy and history.

SECOND. To perpetuate the memory and foster and promote the principles and virtues of the Dutch ancestors of its members, and to promote social intercourse among the latter.

THIRD. To gather by degrees a library for the use of the Society, composed of all obtainable books, monographs, pamphlets, manuscripts, etc., relating to the Dutch in America.

FOURTH. To cause statedly to be prepared and read before the Society, papers, essays, etc., on questions in the history or genealogy of the Dutch in America.

FIFTH. To cause to be prepared and published when the requisite materials have been discovered and procured, collections for a memorial history of the Dutch in America, wherein shall be particularly set forth the part belonging to that element in the growth and development of American character, institutions, and progress.

ARTICLE III.

Members.

SECTION I. No one shall be eligible as a member unless he be of full age, of respectable standing in society, of good moral character, and the descendant in the direct male line of a Dutchman who was a native or resident of New York or of the American colonies prior to the year 1675. This shall include those of other former nationalities who found in Holland a refuge or a home, and whose descendants in the male line came to this country as Dutch settlers, speaking Dutch as their native tongue. This shall also include descendants in the male line of Dutch settlers who were born within the limits of Dutch settlements, and the descendants in the male line of persons who possessed the rights of Dutch citizenship within Dutch settlements in America, prior to the year 1675; also of any descendant in the direct male line of a Dutchman, one of whose descendants became a member of this Society prior to June 16, 1886.

ARTICLE IV.

Officers.

SECTION 1. A President, a Vice-President for each original Dutch Center or Settlement in America, a Secretary and a Treasurer, shall be chosen at each annual meeting, and shall hold office for one year, and until their successors are elected. There shall also be chosen from its members, twenty Trustees. Those elected at the first election shall divide themselves into four classes of five each; one class to hold office one year, the second class for two years, the third class for three years, and the fourth class for four years, next thereafter. At each annual meeting thereafter there shall be chosen five Trustees to fill the place of the class whose term will then expire. The offices of Secretary and Treasurer may be filled by one person.

In the event of the election of a member who is not a Trustee to be President, Secretary, or Treasurer, he shall become ex-officio a member of the Board of Trustees, and so continue during his term of office.

SECTION 2. All elections shall be by ballot, under the direction of inspectors, to be appointed by the President, and a plurality of votes shall elect.

ARTICLE V.

Powers and Duties of Officers.

SECTION 1. The President of the Society, and in his absence the Vice-President for New York City, shall authorize the call for all meetings of the

Trustees, and of the Society, and appoint the place of each meeting, and shall exercise the usual functions of a presiding officer.

SECTION 2. The Secretary of the Society shall notify each Trustee of all meetings of the Trustees, and each member of the Society of every meeting of the Society ; issue all other authorized notices to members ; make and keep a true record of all meetings of the Trustees and Society, and of all Standing Committees ; have custody of its Constitution, By-Laws, and Corporate Seal, and conduct its correspondence ; he shall also act as Librarian and Curator, and have the keeping of all books, pamphlets, manuscripts, and personal articles pertaining to the Society.

SECTION 3. The Treasurer shall collect, and under the direction of the Trustees disburse, the funds of the Society, and shall keep regular accounts thereof, which shall be subject to the examination of the President and Trustees. He shall submit a statement thereof to the Trustees at each regular meeting.

SECTION 4. The Trustees shall have general charge of the affairs, funds, and property of the Society. It shall be their duty to carry out the objects and purposes thereof ; and to this end may exercise all the powers of the Society, subject to the Constitution, and to such action as the Society may take at its special or stated meetings.

SECTION 5. The Trustees shall have power to fill any vacancy which may occur from death or

resignation among the officers of the Society, for the unexpired term of office vacated.

SECTION 6. The Trustees shall cause to be prepared annually a detailed statement of the financial condition of the Society, showing its receipts and expenditures for the current year, the number of members, and other matters of general interest to the Society, and a statement thereof shall be printed and a copy sent to each member ten days previous to the annual meeting.

SECTION 7. The Trustees shall, from time to time, make by-laws, rules, and regulations, and appoint standing committees and sub-committees on matters not herein determined.

ARTICLE VI.

Membership.

SECTION 1. Candidates for admission must be proposed by one member and seconded by another, and the member proposing a candidate shall state in writing the name of the person proposed, his occupation, place of residence, and his qualifications for membership.

SECTION 2. The name of every candidate, with those of his proposers, shall be sent to the Secretary at least fifteen days, and by him sent to each Trustee at least ten days, before he is balloted for. Members shall be chosen by the Trustees, and no candidate for membership shall be elected unless he receive an affirmative vote of four-fifths of the Trustees present, and in every instance two black-balls shall exclude.

SECTION 3. Any Trustee may, at the same

meeting, move the reconsideration of a vote, either of admission or exclusion; but after an adjournment no rejected candidate shall be eligible for six months thereafter.

SECTION 4. The admission fee shall be five dollars. The annual subscription fee five dollars, payable in advance on the first day of February in each year. The Trustees shall have power to increase each of said amounts from time to time, but not to a sum greater than one hundred dollars for the admission fee, and ten dollars for the annual subscription.

SECTION 5. Every person elected to membership, as a condition thereof, shall, within thirty days after being notified, pay to the Treasurer the amount of the admission fee and sign the Constitution; the Trustees may extend the time for the latter in special cases.

SECTION 6. Should any member neglect to pay his annual subscription within six months of the time when it is due, his name shall be dropped from the roll of the Society, unless for any good and sufficient excuse the Trustees shall vote to remit or suspend such penalty.

SECTION 7. The Trustees shall have power, by a vote of a majority of its members, to suspend or forfeit the membership of any member of the Society for conduct on his part likely, in the opinion of the Trustees, to endanger the welfare, interest, or character of the Society, an opportunity being first given such member to be heard before the Trustees in his defence.

SECTION 8. Any person who shall cease to be a member of the Society shall forfeit all right or interest in the property of the Society.

ARTICLE VII.

Meetings.

SECTION 1. The annual meeting of the Society shall be held on April 6th, the anniversary of the day when, in A.D. 1566, the Dutch combined against tyranny, and adopted the badge which is now the badge of this Society. Should such date fall on Saturday or Sunday, the annual meeting shall be held on the Monday following.

SECTION 2. No special meeting of the Society shall be called at any time except by order of the President, with the approval of three Trustees, or by the Secretary whenever the President shall be thereunto requested in writing by twelve members, setting forth the purpose of such meeting. At any such special meeting no business other than that specified in the call shall be considered, except by unanimous consent. At least ten days' notice shall be given to the members, of all meetings of the Society.

SECTION 3. The Trustees shall hold four regular meetings each year at such times as may be provided in the By-Laws.

ARTICLE VIII.

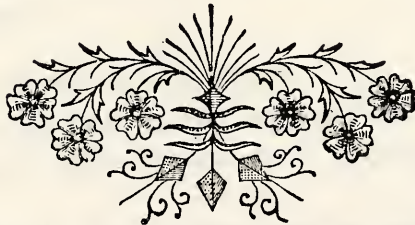
Notices.

SECTION 1. All notices shall be sent to such address as shall be left with the Secretary. If no address be so given, such notices shall be sufficient if addressed to the member at his last known place of residence.

ARTICLE IX.

Amendments to the Constitution.

SECTION 1. To amend the Constitution, an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the members present at a general or special meeting shall be requisite, but no amendment shall be made except upon the recommendation of the Board of Trustees, or upon the written request of at least fifteen members of the Society, and after the mailing to each member notice of any proposed amendment at least ten days before the meeting at which it is intended to be acted upon.





By-Laws of the Holland Society.

AS AMENDED APRIL 6, 1894.

I. ORDER OF BUSINESS.

At all meetings of the Society, the order of business shall be as follows :

1. Reading the minutes of the previous meeting.
2. Reports of officers.
3. Election of officers.
4. Reports of committees.
5. Miscellaneous business.
6. Adjournment.

2. MEETINGS OF TRUSTEES.

The Trustees shall hold stated meetings on the second Thursday of each March, June, October, and December.

Special meetings of the Trustees may be called by order of the President, or, in his absence, by the Vice-President for New York City.

3. PROOF OF DESCENT.

Before being voted upon for membership, each candidate shall furnish satisfactory proof of his pedigree to the Committee on Genealogy, who shall report thereon to the Board of Trustees.

4. ANNUAL MEETING.

The annual meeting of the Society shall be held on the day specified in the Constitution (at such place and hour as the President shall appoint), and at least ten days' notice of the same shall be sent to each member by the Secretary. The Trustees shall, at least sixty days before any annual meeting, elect a committee who shall nominate a ticket to be voted for at the annual election, and a list of the nominations shall be sent to each member of the Society at least ten days before the annual meeting.¹

5. COMMITTEES AND APPOINTMENT.

All standing committees and sub-committees shall be appointed by the President or other chairman of the meeting, unless specially named in the resolution creating the committee, and the gentleman first named shall be Chairman of each committee. The standing committees shall be on Finance, on Genealogy, and on History and Tradition.

6. COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

The Committee on Finance shall consist of three members, and shall, at least once in each year, and oftener if they choose, audit the accounts and vouchers of the Treasurer of this Society and report upon the same at the annual meeting of

¹ At the annual meeting of the Society held May 27, 1890, the following resolution was adopted:

"Upon the appointment by the Trustees of a Nominating Committee, the Secretary of the Society shall notify the Vice-Presidents of each locality of the appointment of the Committee, and request that suggestions be made from each locality of the member who is desired for nomination as Vice-President for such locality."

the Society, and oftener to the Board of Trustees as they may see fit, or as the latter may order.

7. COMMITTEE ON GENEALOGY.

It shall be the duty of the Committee on Genealogy to report to the Trustees upon the genealogy of candidates that may be submitted to them, and to collect and preserve, in accordance with the Constitution of this Society, information and documents relating to the genealogy of the members of this Society and of the Dutch settlers of New York and of the American colonies, and said committee may expend the funds of this Society for that purpose, but not to exceed a total amount of twenty-five dollars in any one quarter of a year, unless especially authorized by the Trustees. Said committee shall consist of three members.

8. COMMITTEE ON HISTORY AND TRADITION.

It shall be the duty of the Committee on History and Tradition to collect and preserve, in accordance with the Constitution of this Society, information, documents, books, and monuments relating to the history and tradition of the ancestry of the members of this Society, and of the Dutch settlers of New York and of the American colonies, and to print and publish the same, and papers and essays relating to the same, copyrighting original publications for the benefit of this Society; and said committee may expend the funds of this Society for that purpose, but not to exceed a total amount of twenty-five dollars in any one quarter of a year, unless especially authorized by the Trustees. Said committee shall consist of three members.

9. SPECIAL APPROPRIATION OF FUNDS.

A. All initiation fees received for this Society, together with ten per cent. of the amounts annually received for dues of this Society, shall be, and they hereby are, appropriated for a special fund, which, with such gifts and additions as may be made thereto, is hereby set apart as the building fund, to be applied to the erection of a suitable, and if possible a self-supporting building, as the future home of this Society; but such fund, or parts thereof may, from time to time, be otherwise appropriated by the Board of Trustees.

B. Ten per cent. of the amount annually received for dues of this Society shall be, and they hereby are, appropriated to a special fund, which, with such gifts and additions as may be made thereto, is hereby set apart as a fund to be applied to the publication, in accordance with the Constitution of this Society, of a memorial history of the Dutch in America, such history to be copyrighted for the benefit of this Society, and to be prepared and published under the direction of the Committee on History and Tradition; but such fund, or parts thereof, may, from time to time, be otherwise appropriated by the Board of Trustees.

10. CENTERS ENTITLED TO A VICE-PRESIDENT.

Any county in which there may be ten resident members of the Society shall be entitled to a Vice-President in the Society. There may be also a Vice-President for the United States Army and one for the United States Navy.

II. AMENDMENT.

These By-Laws can be altered, amended, or abrogated only at a stated meeting of the Trustees, or at a meeting specially called for that purpose, and upon a notice of ten days to each Trustee by the Secretary, informing him of the proposed alteration, amendment, or abrogation, and then only upon the affirmative vote of a majority of members present. Provided, however, that each meeting may regulate and control its order of business.





BADGE OF
THE HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK.

ADOPTED MARCH 30th, 1887



THE most significant medal, from an historical point of view, which was ever struck in Holland, is the so-called "Beggars' Medal." It is the memorial of the very first steps of that march towards civil and religious liberty in which the men of the Netherlands, after heroic struggles finally led the world. And, therefore, it is a most appropriate token for us to wear, who have received in largest measure, in this New Republic, the benefits of the noble conflict of our Dutch forefathers.

In Bizot's *Medallic History of the Republic of Holland*, published at Amsterdam in 1690, the place of honor is given to this famous "Geuzenpenning." The following

description of its origin is translated from that work, with a few additions from the accounts given by Prof. J. W. Kitchin, of Oxford.

“In the year 1565, immediately after the decrees of the Council of Trent were promulgated, Philip II. determined to put them in force throughout his dominions. Accordingly, he now made a more vehement attack upon the reformers; and then it was, in 1566, that the Netherland nobles, led by Count Brederode, signed the famous ‘Compromise,’ with which the open rebellion of the provinces begins. Margaret of Parma was Philip’s regent in the Low Countries. Before her Brederode appeared with the Protest against the Inquisition and other innovations which the King proposed to introduce into Holland. He was accompanied by three hundred noblemen, who had bound themselves together for the preservation of the Liberties of the Provinces. The Duchess of Parma appeared to be much disturbed at the sight of such a multitude of noble remonstrants, but the Count of Barlemont, who stood beside her, begged her not to be alarmed, ‘For,’ said he, in French, ‘they are only beggars.’

“The next day, the 6th of April, 1566, as the confederates were sitting together at dinner, and talking of a name for their new Party, they remembered Barlemont’s sneer, and cried out, ‘*Vivent les Gueux!*’—‘Hurrah for the Beggars!’ When dinner was over, Brederode, having hung a beggar’s wallet around his neck, filled a wooden bowl with wine and drank the health of the company, declaring that, for his part, he was ready to sacrifice life, property, everything, in defence of his country’s freedom. The room rang with applause,—‘Hurrah for the Beggars!’ The cup was passed from hand to hand. Every man drank the same toast and made the same pledge of devotion. And thus it was that the name of the *Gueux*, or Beggars, which has become famous throughout Europe, had its origin at a social feast; for it often happens that the most important and serious affairs begin amid jests and laughter.

“Soon afterward the men of the new Party appeared at Brussels, dressed in coarse gray cloth, with wooden cups attached to their belts, AND WITH THIS MEDAL HANGING ABOUT THEIR NECKS.”

One of these medals was worn by William of Orange at the time of his assassination.

The following is the description, translated by the first Secretary of the Society, Mr. Geo. W. Van Sieten, from Van Loon's *Nederlandsche Penningen*.

"The nobles assembled several times in different places to find methods to protect the liberties of their country from the perils which menaced them from all sides. Those who showed themselves most zealous and most ardent upon these occasions were Henry of Brederode; Louis of Nassau, brother of the Prince of Orange; Florent of Pallant, Count of Culemburg; and William, Count of Bergen. They pushed the affair so far that meetings were held, first at Breda, and afterward at Hoogstraten.

"At the latter place several discontented nobles projected an alliance, which, going from hand to hand, was in a short time accepted and signed by more than four hundred persons, all of whom promised to be in Brussels on a certain day. To give greater *éclat* to this league, Henry of Brederode, as chief of the confederates, found it convenient to make his entry into that city on the 3d of April, A.D. 1566, accompanied by Count Louis of Nassau and many nobles, followed by a great number of servants. The fourth day of that month was employed in preparations and in awaiting the Counts of Bergen and of Culemburg. Although on the following day these lords had not yet arrived, the confederates did not delay in demanding an audience. It was granted to them, and the Princess-Regent appointed the hour of noon to avoid the tumultuous concourse of the populace.

"The time named being near, Brederode and Count Louis were seen to leave the residence of Culemburg and to walk with a decent gravity toward the court, preceded by more than three hundred gentlemen, of whom they themselves formed the last rank. When they arrived before the Duchess, Brederode spoke for all, and, having finished his harangue, he presented to Her Highness a petition signed in the name of all that illustrious troop. In this petition, after having represented their obedience and their fidelity to the King, they declared that, notwithstanding the hatred that their procedure would very likely draw upon them,

they would risk, in the service of the King, showing to Her Highness the dangerous condition of affairs, and warning her, if the protection of the Inquisition were continued, of the terrible consequences which they foresaw would shake the State to its foundations. They demanded, secondly, that the edict of the King relating to the Inquisition, and relating to religion in general, be reformed by the Assembly of the States-General, and that, while awaiting this, the execution of this edict should be suspended, as a protection against the sad evils of which it was already, and of which it would be more and more, the fertile source.

“The Regent, hiding as well as possible the uneasiness and indignation which this affair caused her, received the petition, and replied to the supplicants that she would examine into their demands with the Lords of the Council, and that in a short time she would let them know her decision. With this response, the confederate lords returned to Culemburg’s residence in the same order and with the same gravity with which they had left it.

“After the Regent had deliberated on the petition of the nobles, that Princess replied the following day in writing that she would represent to the King their first demand in the most favorable manner possible, but that she was obliged to refuse absolutely the second, because the matter was not in her power.

“While this affair was thus treated at the palace of the Princess, the populace insulted the confederate nobles by the opprobrious epithet of *Gueux*, which those who understood French badly changed into *Geuzen*, which afterward became very common as the name of a party or sect. Others say that the author of the sobriquet was the Baron of Barlemont, who, seeing the Regent surprised at the sight of so many nobles, tried to encourage her by saying, ‘*Ce ne sont que des gueux.*’ However that may be, this name was received by the nobles as a precious epithet, and soon became the most honorable title of that illustrious league.

“The 6th of April, Brederode, being at dinner with other lords of his party at Culemburg’s, put around his neck a wallet, and filling with wine a wooden cup, like that worn by the beggars, made all the guests follow his example.

He declared to them at the same time that, while always remaining faithful to his King, not only would he risk everything in defence of the liberties of the country, although he might be reduced to carrying a wallet, but he was even ready to give up his life in so good a cause. All those who were at the feast, having in turn taken the wallet and the cup, made the same declaration one after the other, in the midst of a continual cry of '*Vivent les Gueux!*'

"Several of these nobles appeared the next day in the streets dressed in gray frieze, and carrying at the girdle, as a badge of honor, a small wallet and a little wooden cup or calabash.

"Then (A.D. 1566), as now (A.D. 1732), the wooden bowl was in Brabant, like the wallet, a distinctive mark, and, so to speak, a livery of beggars. Furnished with this necessary utensil of their profession, they went certain days of the week to the cloisters, where, after having taken part in the catechising, they each received, according as he had answered well or badly, a portion of soup left over by the monks.

"It was by this low and despised method that the Professor, Thomas Stapleton, was able to reach the highest degree of erudition, notwithstanding his poverty and low birth. Sure, thanks to his porringer, of victuals which were absolutely necessary to him, he applied himself first to the languages, and afterwards to the higher sciences, with such success that he was honored with the most distinguished professorship in the University of Louvain. He never forgot his porringer. In the feasts which they gave when he was elevated to this important charge, not only did he then cause the first toast to be drunk in that cup, then ornamented with a foot of silver, but he desired that after his death it should be added to the rich ornaments of his marble tomb, as an example and as a beacon for other distinguished men of genius, the meanness of whose extraction might seem to condemn them to darkness.

"The reader must pardon me this digression, which I would not have made but from the same motive which caused this great man to parade his beggar's bowl.

"The gourd or bottle had its origin from the usage made of it by the pilgrims—that class of people who, to perform

a penance or to fulfil certain vows, undertake a journey to the distant shrine of some saint, like that of St. James in Spain or of Loretto in Italy. They are obliged to go there begging by the way, and they carry this bottle-gourd, or calabash, attached to the girdle, for the purpose of carrying water for their use when they have to traverse dry and arid parts of the country. For this reason these allied nobles made use both of the porringer and the wallet as an emblem of poverty, and to turn into pleasantry the name of beggars, which had been given to them with so much indignity. This is not all. These lords, wishing to engrave on each other's memory the vow which each had made to defend the privileges of the country, even to carry the wallet, took pride in wearing on the breast certain medals attached to ribbons, and very often joined with a porringer and a gourd."

The form adopted by the Holland Society is a facsimile of the one to which are attached two such porringers and a gourd or bottle, and shows on its face the armed bust of Philip II. of Spain, with the first half of the motto, "EN TOUT FIDELLES AU ROY," and on the reverse two wallets, between the straps of which are two hands joined, with the remainder of the motto, "JUSQUES A PORTER LA BESACE," together with the date, 1566, the figures of which are, however, separated, one in each corner formed by the crossed hands and wallets.

Plaster casts of originals of various sizes, in the Museum of Antiquities in Amsterdam, were kindly presented to the Society by Dr. T. H. Blom Coster, physician to the Queen of the Netherlands.

The die, which has been cut by Tiffany & Co., is the property of the Society. The medals, including the cups, the flagon, the orange ribbon, and the pin, can be furnished in silver for six dollars (\$6) each. They can also be supplied in gold for twenty-eight dollars (\$28) each. Members can obtain orders from the Secretary and therewith be furnished with the Badge by addressing Tiffany & Co.

THE ROSETTE OR BUTTON

At the annual meeting of the society, April 6, 1897, the society adopted a rosette or button, to be worn on occasions when the wearing of the other insignia might be deemed inappropriate.

This consists of a shield of gold bearing the Lion of Holland in red enamel. Members can obtain them of the Bailey, Banks & Biddle Co., corner of Chestnut and 12th Streets, Philadelphia, Pa., in silver gilt at one dollar each, or in 14 k. gold at two dollars and seventy-five cents each.



- Oct. 12, 1905..Henry Genet Dusenbury, Jr.,
Cherry Hill, N. J.
- Mar. 8, 1906..De Witt Parcefor Dutcher, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Dec. 11, 1902..Frank Jerome Dutcher...Hopedale, Mass.
- Mar. 8, 1906..Malcolm Belden Dutcher..Westfield, N. J.
- Mar. 8, 1906..Robert Roy Dutcher.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Dec. 11, 1902..Silas Belden Dutcher....Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Mar. 29, 1894..Clarence Edsall....Colorado Springs, Col.
- Dec. 7, 1888..Dwight Lathrop Elmendorf....New York.
- Dec. 22, 1887..Joachim Elmendorf,
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- Dec. 7, 1888..John Barker Elmendorf.....New York.
- Jan. 7, 1892..William Burgess Elmendorf, Albany, N. Y.
- Mar. 30, 1887..Edward Elsworth....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- Mar. 9, 1899..Edward Wead Elsworth, Watertown, N. Y.
- Mar. 11, 1897..Eugene Elsworth.....Irvington, N. Y.
- Dec. 7, 1888..Ezekiel Jan Elting.....Yonkers, N. Y.
- Mar. 30, 1887..Irving Elting.....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- Nov. 30, 1890..Jacob Elting.....Clintondale, N. Y.
- Nov. 30, 1890..Jesse Elting.....New Paltz, N. Y.
- Dec. 7, 1888..Peter Jacobus Elting.....Yonkers, N. Y.
- Jan. 7, 1892..Philip Elting.....Kingston, N. Y.
- Mar. 10, 1904..Henry Eltinge.....Loyd, N. Y.
- Mar. 28, 1889..Everett James Esselstyn.....New York.
- Mar. 29, 1894..Sherman Esselstyn.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Mar. 12, 1903..Charles Brown Everson...Syracuse, N. Y.
- Oct. 25, 1886..Douw Henry Fonda.....Albany, N. Y.
- Dec. 20, 1886..Robert Livingston Fryer...Buffalo, N. Y.
- April 6, 1886..William John Fryer, Jr.....New York.
- Oct. 27, 1887..Garret James Garretson..Elmhurst, N. Y.
- June 13, 1901..Robert Goelet.....Newport, R. I.
- June 13, 1901..Robert Walton Goelet.... " "
- Mar. 30, 1887..Edward Anson Groesbeck..Albany, N. Y.
- Dec. 22, 1887..Herman John Groesbeck...Cincinnati, O.
- Oct. 24, 1889..Leonard Harvey Groesbeck, Syracuse, N. Y.
- June 8, 1899..Telford Groesbeck.....Cincinnati, O.
- Oct. 27, 1887..William Chichester Groesbeck, Troy, N. Y.
- June 8, 1899..William Gerard Groesbeck,
Philadelphia, Penn.
- Nov. 30, 1890..Alexander Reading Gulick....New York.
- Mar. 31, 1890..Arnatt Reading Gulick..... " "

- Oct. 22, 1890.. Edward Tompkins Hulst,
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- Mar. 27, 1890.. Edmund Niles Huyck..... Albany, N. Y.
- Jan. 30, 1890.. Francis Conklin Huyck..... " "
- Mar. 14, 1885.. Arthur Middleton Jacobus.... New York.
- Mar. 26, 1891.. David Schenck Jacobus... Hoboken, N. J.
- Dec. 22, 1887.. John Wesley Jacobus..... New York.
- Oct. 29, 1891.. Melancthon Williams Jacobus,
Hartford, Conn.
- June 25, 1885.. Richard Mentor Jacobus, East Orange, N. J.
- Mar. 10, 1904.. William Colet Johnson... Flushing, N. Y.
- Dec. 14, 1905.. William Mindred Johnson,
Hackensack, N. J.
- Oct. 9, 1902.. Charles Edward Johnston, Kingston, N. Y.
- Mar. 11, 1897.. Andrew Jackson Kiersted,
Philadelphia, Pa.
- Mar. 12, 1896.. Everest B. Kiersted.... Jersey City, N. J.
- Nov. 9, 1893.. Charles Augustus Kip... Morristown, N. J.
- April 30, 1885.. Clarence Van Steenbergh Kip.. New York.
- June 12, 1902.. Elbert S. Kip..... Morristown, N. J.
- April 30, 1885.. George Goelet Kip..... " "
- Oct. 25, 1886.. Ira Andruss Kip..... New York.
- Dec. 12, 1895.. Ira Andruss Kip, Jr... South Orange, N. J.
- Dec. 10, 1896.. Irving De Forest Kip..... Passaic, N. J.
- Dec. 22, 1887.. John Knickerbacker..... Troy, N. Y.
- Mar. 28, 1889.. Thomas Adams Knickerbacker, " "
- Dec. 7, 1888.. Francis Duryee Kouwenhoven,
Steinway, N. Y.
- June 9, 1904.. Gerret Kouwenhoven.... Brooklyn, N. Y.
- June 9, 1904.. John Bennem Kouwenhoven,
Yonkers, N. Y.
- Jan. 7, 1892.. Peter Kouwenhoven..... Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Dec. 13, 1894.. Cleveland Coxe Lansing,
Fort Totten, N. Y.
- Mar. 9, 1905.. George Dow Lansing.... Providence, R. I.
- Jan. 7, 1892.. Gerrit Yates Lansing..... Albany, N. Y.
- June 8, 1899.. Hugh Henry Lansing..... Troy, N. Y.
- Oct. 27, 1887.. Isaac De Freest Lansing.... Albany, N. Y.
- Oct. 13, 1904.. James Albert Lansing..... Scranton, Pa.
- Oct. 11, 1900.. James Burnsidés Wands Lansing,
Tenafly, N. J.

- Dec. 7, 1888.. William Farrington Suydam,
Honesdale, Pa.
- Dec. 12, 1901.. Charles Brown Swartwood.. Elmira, N. Y.
- Mar. 9, 1905.. William Merrill Swartwout.... Troy, N. Y.
- Mar. 10, 1898.. James Macfarlane Tappen..... New York.
- Dec. 8, 1904.. Richard Tappen..... Kingston, N. Y.
- Mar. 8, 1906.. George Gregg Teller..... Cranford, N. J.
- June 30, 1892.. Henry Moore Teller..... Denver, Col.
- Mar. 12, 1896.. Myron Teller..... Kingston, N. Y.
- Dec. 14, 1899.. Charles Cornwall Ten Broeck, " "
- Nov. 7, 1901.. William Edward Ten Broeck, Chicago, Ill.
- Dec. 20, 1886.. James Ten Eyck..... Albany, N. Y.
- Dec. 23, 1885.. Stephen Vedder Ten Eyck.... New York.
- Dec. 23, 1885.. William Hoffman Ten Eyck... "
- Dec. 14, 1905.. John Irving Terhune..... Paterson, N. J.
- Dec. 14, 1905.. Walter Terhune..... Hackensack, N. J.
- Mar. 27, 1890.. Henry Traphagen..... Jersey City, N. J.
- Mar. 9, 1899.. Henry Mackeness Traphagen, " "
- Dec. 12, 1895.. Arthur Dickinson Truax..... New York.
- June 15, 1886.. Charles Henry Truax..... "
- April 6, 1886.. Chauncey Schaffer Truax..... "
- Oct. 24, 1889.. James Reagles Truax.. Schenectady, N. Y.
- Oct. 22, 1890.. William Ellsworth Truex.. Freehold, N. J.
- Mar. 10, 1904.. Charles Henry Black Turner.. Lewes, Del.
- June 15, 1886.. Garret Adam Van Allen.... Albany, N. Y.
- Oct. 22, 1890.. William Harman Van Allen, Boston, Mass.
- June 9, 1898.. Philip Van Alstine... Spring Valley, N. Y.
- Nov. 9, 1893.. Lawrence Van Alstyne..... Sharon, Conn.
- Dec. 14, 1905.. Percy W. Van Alstyne.... Plainfield, N. J.
- Oct. 24, 1889.. Richard Henry Van Alstyne.. Troy, N. Y.
- April 30, 1885.. William Van Alstyne.... Plainfield, N. J.
- Dec. 8, 1904.. William Becker Van Alstyne,
Westfield, N. J.
- Mar. 28, 1889.. William Charles Van Alstyne,
Springfield, Mass.
- Mar. 30, 1887.. Cornelius Henry Van Antwerp,
Albany, N. Y.
- Oct. 27, 1887.. Daniel Lewis Van Antwerp,
Loudonville, N. Y.
- June 10, 1897.. Thomas Cleneay Van Antwerp,
Cincinnati, Ohio.

- Mar. 9, 1905..Roy William Van Hoesen,
Franklinville, N. Y.
- Jan. 30, 1890..Charles French Van Horn,
Philadelphia, Pa.
- Mar. 30, 1887..Francis Charles Van Horn..Newport, R. I.
- Dec. 14, 1905..Frank Milton Van Horn,
New Rochelle, N. Y.
- Nov. 7, 1901..Byron G. Van Horne....Englewood, N. J.
- Oct. 24, 1889..John Garret Van Horne.....New York.
- Dec. 14, 1905..John Russell Van Horne..... “
- May 19, 1887..Stephen Van Alen Van Horne.. “
- June 9, 1904..Abraham Zabriskie Van Houten,
Passaic, N. J.
- Oct. 11, 1900..Isaac Van Houten.....Paterson, N. J.
- Dec. 7, 1888..Charles Francis Van Inwegen,
Port Jervis, N. Y.
- Dec. 11, 1902..Charles Mayer Van Kleeck, Flushing, N. Y.
- Oct. 27, 1887..Frank Van Kleeck....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- Oct. 24, 1889..Theodore Van Kleeck, “ “
- Mar. 29, 1888..William Henry Van Kleeck...New York.
- Oct. 21, 1897..Henry Augustus Van Liew..... “
- Mar. 26, 1891..Andrew B. Van Loan..... “
- Mar. 29, 1894..Charles Leffingwell Van Loan,
Catskill, N. Y.
- June 25, 1885..Eugene Van Loan.....Athens, N. Y.
- Dec. 28, 1893..Frederick William Van Loan...New York.
- Oct. 12, 1905..James Casper Plimpton Van Loan “
- Dec. 8, 1904..Morton Van Loan.....Albany, N. Y.
- Oct. 22, 1890..Thomas Van Loan.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Nov. 9, 1893..Zelah Van Loan.....New York.
- June 10, 1897..George Gomez Van Mater, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Mar. 9, 1905..Gilbert Taylor Van Mater..Keyport, N. J.
- Oct. 29, 1891..Jacob Rapelye Van Mater..Passaic, N. J.
- Dec. 7, 1888..Calvin Decker Van Name,
Mariner's Harbor, N. Y.
- Oct. 11, 1900..David Barcalow Van Name,
Mariner's Harbor, N. Y.
- June 9, 1904..Raymond Disbrow Van Name,
Brooklyn, N. Y.
- June 8, 1899..Frederick Lattan Van Ness..Orange, N. J.
- Mar. 14, 1885..Russell Van Ness.....New York.

- Mar. 14, 1885.. Benjamin Fredenburgh Vosburgh,
New York.
- Oct. 12, 1899.. Royden Woodward Vosburgh,
New Brighton, N. Y.
- Dec. 14, 1889.. Theodore Vosburgh..... Buffalo, N. Y.
- Mar. 28, 1889.. Alfred Purdy Vredenburgh,
Bayonne, N. J.
- Mar. 28, 1889.. Edward Lawrence Vredenburgh,
Bayonne, N. J.
- Mar. 28, 1889.. Frank Vredenburgh..... " "
- Mar. 29, 1894.. La Rue Vredenburgh.... Somerville, N. J.
- Mar. 30, 1887.. William H. Vredenburgh.. Freehold, N. J.
- Jan. 7, 1892.. Cornelius Delos Vreeland,
Chicago Heights, Ill.
- June 12, 1902.. Herbert Harold Vreeland..... New York.
- June 15, 1886.. Garret Dorset Wall Vroom.. Trenton, N. J.
- June 15, 1886.. Peter Dumont Vroom..... " " :
- Oct. 12, 1905.. Harold William Vrooman.. Kokomo, Ind.
- Dec. 20, 1886.. John Wright Vrooman... Herkimer, N. Y.
- Mar. 29, 1894.. Wellington Vrooman, Parkersburg, W. Va.
- Sept. 29, 1892.. Cornelius Augustus Waldron,
Waterford, N. Y.
- June 10, 1903.. Frederick Rice Waldron,
Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Dec. 28, 1893.. William Gunsaul Waldron,
Amsterdam, N. Y.
- Jan. 7, 1892.. Samuel Henry Wandell..... New York.
- Oct. 24, 1889.. Townsend Wandell..... " "
- Dec. 10, 1903.. Edward Lansing Wemple..... " "
- Oct. 24, 1885.. Evert Jansen Wendell..... " "
- Oct. 27, 1887.. Gordon Wendell..... " "
- Dec. 8, 1904.. James Arthur Wendell..... " "
- Dec. 7, 1888.. John Dunlap Wendell... Fort Plain, N. Y.
- Mar. 28, 1889.. Willis Wendell..... Amsterdam, N. Y.
- Mar. 26, 1891.. Charles Alonzo Wessell..... New York.
- April 30, 1885.. John Calvin Westervelt..... " "
- Oct. 12, 1899.. Josiah Arnold Westervelt..... " "
- Oct. 24, 1889.. Andrew J. Whitbeck..... Boston, Mass.
- Mar. 10, 1904.. George Danforth Williamson,
Wyoming, N. J.
- Nov. 7, 1901.. Royden Williamson... San Francisco, Cal.



LIST OF DECEASED MEMBERS.



DATE OF ELECTION.		DATE OF DEATH.
Mar. 14, 1885..	Theodore Romeyn Westbrook..Kingston, N. Y....	Oct. 6, 1885
June 25, 1885..	Stephen Melancthon Ostrander.Brooklyn, N. Y....	Nov. 19, 1885
Mar. 14, 1885..	John D. Van Buren.	Newburgh, N. Y...Dec. 1, 1885
Dec. 23, 1885..	James Westervelt Quackenbush.Hackensack, N. J..	Mar. 6, 1886

Mar. 14, 1885..	Augustus W. Wynkoop	Kinderhook, N. Y..April 18, 1886
Mar. 14, 1885..	David Van Nostrand.....	New York.....June 14, 1886
Mar. 14, 1885..	John Thurman Van Wyck....	New York.....Nov. 23, 1886
Dec. 23, 1885..	John Van Vorst	Jersey City, N. J...Feb. 4, 1887

June 25, 1885..	Bartow White Van Voorhis....	New York.....April 27, 1887
Mar. 14, 1885..	William Van Wyck.....	New York.....May 28, 1887
June 25, 1885..	Clarence R. Van Benthuyssen..	New York.....July 18, 1887
June 25, 1885..	Aaron J. Vanderpoel.....	New York.....Aug. 22, 1887
April 30, 1885..	Cornelius V. S. Roosevelt....	South Orange, N. J.Sept. 30, 1887
Dec. 20, 1886..	Barent Arent Mynderse	Schenectady, N. Y.Oct. 2, 1887
Mar. 14, 1885..	Theodore Romeyn Varick....	Jersey City, N. J...Nov. 23, 1887
Oct. 27, 1887..	Henry James Ten Eyck.....	Albany, N. Y.....Nov. 29, 1887
Mar. 14, 1885..	Henry H. Van Dyke.....	New York.....Jan. 23, 1888
Oct. 27, 1887..	David D. Acker.....	New York.....Mar. 23, 1888
Dec. 20, 1886..	George Washington Schuyler..	Ithaca, N. Y.....Mar. 29, 1888

Dec. 23, 1885..	Benjamin Stevens Van Wyck..	New York.....Aug. 31, 1888
Mar. 29, 1888..	Henry R. Low.....	Middletown, N. Y..Dec. 1, 1888
April 30, 1885..	W. A. Ogden Hegeman.....	New York.....Dec. 24, 1888
Dec. 7, 1888..	John J. Van Nostrand.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....Jan. 7, 1889
Dec. 23, 1885..	Abraham Lott.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....Jan. 13, 1889
June 25, 1885..	John Voorhees Van Woert....	New York.....Jan. 24, 1889
June 25, 1885..	Gardiner Baker Van Vorst....	New York.....Feb. 5, 1889
Oct. 25, 1886..	Edward Y. Lansing.....	Albany, N. Y.....Mar. 8, 1889

Oct. 25, 1886..Cornelius M. Schoonmaker....Kingston, N. Y....Mar. 15, 1889
 May 19, 1887..Theodore C. Vermilye.....Staten Island, N. Y.Mar. 31, 1889

April 30, 1885..Garret Lansing Schuyler.....New York.....April 20, 1889
 Mar. 28, 1889..James Riker.....Waverly, N.Y.....July 3, 1889
 April 6, 1886..Martin John Ryerson.....Bloomington, N. J. July 30, 1889
 Oct. 25, 1886..Augustus A. Hardenbergh.... Jersey City, N. J...Oct. 5, 1889
 June 20, 1885..Hooper Cumming Van Vorst...New York.....Oct. 26, 1889
 Mar. 30, 1887..John Waling Van Winkle....Passaic, N. J.....Nov. 2, 1889
 Oct. 27, 1887..John Enders Voorhees.....Amsterdam, N. Y...Nov. 26, 1889
 June 25, 1885..Abram Boyee Van Dusen.....New York.....Dec. 19, 1889
 April 30, 1885..Henry Jacob Schenck.....New York.....Dec. 30, 1889
 April 6, 1886..William Voorhis.....Nyack, N. Y.....Jan. 4, 1890
 Dec. 22, 1887..Louis V. D. Hardenbergh....Brooklyn, N. Y....Jan. 4, 1890
 Dec. 22, 1887..John H. Suydam.....New York.....Jan. 8, 1890
 Dec. 22, 1887..John Schermerhorn.....Schenectady, N. Y. Jan. 27, 1890
 Dec. 8, 1888..William Bross.....Chicago, Ill.....Jan. 28, 1890
 Mar. 30, 1887..John Barent Visscher.....Albany, N. Y.....Jan. 31, 1890
 Mar. 28, 1889..Edgar Van Benthuyzen.....New Orleans, La...Mar. 21, 1890

Dec. 23, 1885..Henry Everett Roosevelt.....New York.....April 29, 1890
 May 19, 1887..Thomas Storm.....New York.....May 1, 1890
 Mar. 30, 1887..Sidney De Kay.....Staten Island, N. Y. Aug. 30, 1890
 Dec. 8, 1888..George W. Van Vlack.....Palatine B'dge, N. Y. Sept. 7, 1890
 Jan. 30, 1890..Edward Van Kleeck.....Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Nov. 13, 1890
 June 25, 1885..Jacob W. Hoysradt.....Hudson, N. Y....Nov. 15, 1890
 May 19, 1887..Cornelius Rapelye.....Astoria, N. Y.....Nov. 20, 1890
 Mar. 28, 1889..Nicoll Floyd Elmendorf.....New York.....Nov. 25, 1890
 Oct. 25, 1886..Charles B. Lansing.....Albany, N. Y.....Dec. 1, 1890
 Oct. 27, 1887..Coert Du Bois.....New York.....Jan. 1, 1891
 Dec. 7, 1888..Charles E. Conover.....Middletown, N. J. Jan. 9, 1891
 Dec. 20, 1886..Leonard G. Hun.....Albany, N. Y....Mar. 11, 1891

April 6, 1886..George G. DeWitt.....Nyack, N. Y.....April 22, 1891
 Mar. 29, 1888..Hugh B. Van Deventer.....New York.....April 27, 1891
 Oct. 25, 1886..Peter Van Schaick Pruyn.....Kinderhook, N. Y. May 2, 1891
 Nov. 17, 1885..Henry Jackson Van Dyke....Brooklyn, N. Y....May 25, 1891
 Dec. 7, 1888..Charles Livingston Acker....New York.....May 26, 1891
 Mar. 29, 1888..John Baker Stevens.....New York.....June 10, 1891
 April 6, 1886..Garret Van Nostrand.....Nyack, N. Y.....June 15, 1891
 Dec. 22, 1887..John Peter Adriance.....Poughkeepsie, N. Y. June 18, 1891
 Mar. 30, 1887..Eugene Du Bois.....Staten Island, N. Y. June 26, 1891
 Oct. 27, 1887..Henry W. Teller.....Pompton Pl'ns, N. J. July 2, 1891
 Oct. 25, 1886..George Washington Van Slyke, Albany, N. Y.....Aug. 11, 1891
 Dec. 7, 1888..Jacob Glen Sanders.....Albany, N. Y.....Sept. 28, 1891

Oct. 22, 1890..Anthony G. Van Schaick.....Chicago, Ill.....Oct. 13, 1891
 Dec. 23, 1885..William Harrison Van Wyck..New York.....Nov. 15, 1891
 Dec. 7, 1838..Peter Van Vranken Fort.....Albany, N. Y.....Dec. 13, 1891
 April 30, 1885..Jacob Dyckman Vermilye.....New York.....Jan. 2, 1892
 Mar. 28, 1889..John Nelson Van Wagner.....Troy, N. Y.....Feb. 7, 1892
 Mar. 26, 1891..Junius Schenck.....Brooklyn, N. Y....Feb. 15, 1892
 June 15, 1886..Van Wyck Brinkerhoff.....New York.....Feb. 25, 1892
 April 6, 1886..Nicholas Van Slyck.....Providence, R. I...Mar. 3, 1892
 Dec. 23, 1885..Samuel Van Benschoten.....Brooklyn, N. Y....Mar. 12, 1892

June 15, 1886..Henry Lienau Booraem.....New Br'swick, N. J. April 9, 1892
 Mar. 14, 1885..Edward Electus Van Auken...New York.....April 29, 1892
 Nov. 30, 1890..Samuel Bowne Duryea.....Brooklyn, N. Y....June 7, 1892
 Oct. 29, 1891..William Brownlee Voorhees...Blauwenburgh, N. J. June 13, 1892
 June 25, 1885..Elias William Van Voorhees...New York.....Sept. 21, 1892
 Mar. 28, 1889..Alfred Vredenburgh.....Bayonne, N. J.....Oct. 11, 1892
 Oct. 25, 1886..Giles Yates Vander Bogert....Schenectady, N. Y..Nov. 4, 1892
 Jan. 30, 1890..Thomas Beekman Heermans...Syracuse, N. Y....Dec. 1, 1892
 Mar. 29, 1838..William Dominick Garrison...New York.....Dec. 2, 1892
 Dec. 23, 1885..Nicholas Latrobe Roosevelt...New York.....Dec. 13, 1892
 April 6, 1886..Isaac I. Vander Beek.....Jersey City, N. J...Feb. 8, 1893
 Dec. 22, 1887..Charles Henry Voorhees.....New York.....Mar. 9, 1893
 Oct. 25, 1886..Peter Labagh Vander Veer...Santa Fé, N. M....Mar. 16, 1893
 Dec. 20, 1886..Gerrit Hubert Van Wagenen...Rye, N. Y.....Mar. 29, 1893

Mar. 27, 1890..John Lefferts.....Flatbush, N. Y....April 18, 1893
 Oct. 21, 1889..George Titus Haring.....Allendale, N. J....May 7, 1893
 Jan. 30, 1890..George Pine DeBevoise.....Denver, Col.....May 20, 1893
 June 15, 1886..Theodore V. Van Heusen....Albany, N. Y....June 15, 1893
 April 30, 1885..Lawrence Van der Veer.....Rocky Hill, N. J..June 21, 1893
 Oct. 25, 1886..Stephen W. Van Winkle.....Paterson, N. J....June 28, 1893
 Oct. 22, 1890..William Vandever.....Ventura Cal.....July 23, 1893
 April 6, 1886..John Banta.....New York.....July 26, 1893
 Dec. 7, 1888..Thomas Doremus Messler....Pittsburgh, Pa....Aug. 11, 1893
 June 15, 1886..John Evert De Witt.....Portland, Me.....Aug. 30, 1893
 Mar. 26, 1891..Wynford Van Gaasbeek.....New York.....Sept. 5, 1893
 Mar. 30, 1893..Richard Amerman.....Flatbush, N. Y....Oct. 6, 1893
 Mar. 30, 1887..Willard Charles Marselius....Albany, N. Y....Dec. 24, 1893
 May 27, 1890..Gardiner Van Nostrand.....Newburgh, N. Y...Jan. 1, 1894
 April 6, 1886..John Hancock Riker.....New York.....Jan. 26, 1894

Dec. 23, 1885..Augustus Schoonmaker.....Kingston, N. Y....April 10, 1894
 Oct. 27, 1887..Abram Jansen Hardenbergh...Spring House, N. Y. May 7, 1894
 Mar. 30, 1887..Abraham Van Vechten.....Albany, N. Y....May 7, 1894

Dec. 7, 1888..Jasper Van Vleck.....New York.....June 4, 1894
 Mar. 29, 1894..Francis Salmon Quackenbos...Hartford, Conn....July 1, 1894
 Mar. 29, 1888..Solomon Van Etten.....Port Jervis, N. Y....July 7, 1894
 Oct. 24, 1886..Walter L. Van Denbergh.....Amsterdam, N. Y. Aug. 5, 1894
 April 6, 1886..George Van Campen.....Olean, N. Y.....Aug. 12, 1894
 Mar. 29, 1888..James Scott Conover.....New York.....Sept. 18, 1894
 Dec. 22, 1887..Richard Van Voorhis.....Rochester.....Oct. 21, 1894
 Nov. 9, 1893..Hooper Cumming Van Vorst...Bath-on-Hudson...Oct. 26, 1894
 Jan. 30, 1890..James A. Van Auken.....New York.....Nov. 5, 1894
 Mar. 26, 1891..Thomas Lenox Van Deventer..Knoxville, Tenn...Nov. 5, 1894
 Mar. 23, 1889..George Washington Rosevelt...Stamford, Conn....Nov. 7, 1894
 Dec. 7, 1888..David Buel Knickerbocker....Indianapolis, Ind...Dec. 31, 1894
 Dec. 23, 1885..John Fine Suydam.....New York.....Jan. 3, 1895
 June 29, 1893..Moses Bedell Suydam.....Allegheny, Pa.....Jan. 14, 1895
 Oct. 25, 1886..Elijah Dubois.....Kingston, N. Y....Feb. 7, 1895
 Mar. 29, 1894..Frank Roosevelt.....New York.....Feb. 7, 1895
 Mar. 30, 1887..Henry Ditmas Polhemus.....Brooklyn, N. Y....Feb. 14, 1895
 Mar. 28, 1889..Francis Latta Du Bois.....Bridgeton, N. J....Feb. 24, 1895
 Nov. 17, 1885..Albert Van Wagner.....Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Mar. 28, 1895

Oct. 25, 1886..Charles H. Van Benthuyssen...Albany, N. Y.....April 15, 1895
 Oct. 24, 1889..James Dumond Van Hoeven-
 berg.....New Brighton, N. Y. May 9, 1895
 Mar. 31, 1892..Cornelius S. Cooper.....Schraalenburgh, N. J. May 12, 1895
 Nov. 17, 1885..John Paul Paulison.....Tenafly, N. J.....May 30, 1895
 Oct. 25, 1886..John Jacob Morris.....Paterson, N. J....June 9, 1895
 Dec. 20, 1886..Hiram Edward Sickels.....Albany, N. Y.....July 4, 1895
 Oct. 27, 1887..Josiah Pierson Vreeland.....Paterson, N. J....July 19, 1895
 May 19, 1887..Fletcher Vosburgh.....Albany, N. Y.....July 30, 1895
 May 19, 1887..Theodore Miller.....Hudson, N. Y.....Aug. 18, 1895
 Jan. 7, 1892..John Ryer Lydecker.....Bogota, N. J.....Oct. 4, 1895
 Mar. 27, 1890..Frederick William Nostrand...Glen Ridge, N. J...Oct. 27, 1895
 Mar. 28, 1889..Johnston Niven Hegeman....New York.....Nov. 12, 1895
 Dec. 22, 1887..Peter L. Voorhees.....Camden, N. J....Nov. 29, 1895
 June 15, 1886..Edward Schenck.....New York.....Dec. 18, 1895
 Oct. 25, 1886..William Henry Montanye....New York.....Dec. 23, 1895
 Jan. 30, 1890..John Waddell Van Sickle....Springfield, O.....Dec. 26, 1895
 Oct. 25, 1886..Stephen Van Rensselaer
 Bogert.....New Brighton, N. Y. Jan. 10, 1896
 Oct. 24, 1889..Joseph Woodard Duryee....New York.....Jan. 25, 1896
 Dec. 22, 1887..John Brower.....New York.....Feb. 28, 1896
 Oct. 24, 1889..Daniel Berten Van Houten...New York.....Mar. 27, 1896

Oct. 22, 1890..David Demaree Banta.....Bloomington, Ind...April 9, 1896
 Mar. 31, 1892..Charles Henry Voorhis.....Jersey City, N. J...April 15, 1896
 Oct. 22, 1890..Cornelius Tunis Williamson...Newark, N. J....May 7, 1896
 April 6, 1886..Henry Keteltas.....New York.....May 23, 1896

Mar. 30, 1887.. George Henry Wyckoff. Montclair, N. J. June 20, 1896
 Dec. 20, 1886.. Thomas Hun. Albany, N. Y. June 23, 1896
 April 30, 1885.. Henry Peek De Graaf. Oscawana, N. Y. July 11, 1896
 Dec. 29, 1892.. Richard Riker. New York. Aug. 2, 1896
 Oct. 25, 1886.. Lawrence Van Voorhees Cortel-
 you. Brooklyn, N. Y. Aug. 5, 1896
 June 25, 1885.. Alexander Thompson Van Nest. New York. Aug. 10, 1896
 Mar. 30, 1887.. Ransom Hollenback Vedder. ... Cha'm Center, N. Y. Aug. 12, 1896
 April 30, 1885.. Joshua Marsden Van Cott. New York. Aug. 13, 1896
 April 30, 1885.. Eugene Van Benschoten. New York. Oct. 26, 1896
 Oct. 24, 1889.. George Aaron Banta. Brooklyn, N. Y. Nov. 2, 1896
 Dec. 22, 1887.. William Dilworth Voorhees. ... Bergen Point, N. J. Nov. 11, 1896
 Dec. 22, 1887.. Stacy Prickett Conover. Wickatunk, N. J. Nov. 17, 1896
 Jan. 30, 1890.. Jerome Vernet Deyo. Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Dec. 28, 1896
 Mar. 30, 1893.. Williamson Rapalje. Brooklyn, N. Y. Dec. 28, 1896
 Jan. 30, 1890.. John Newton Voorhees. Flemington, N. J. Jan. 7, 1897
 Dec. 22, 1887.. Jacob Charles Van Cleef. New Brunswick, N. J. Jan. 11, 1897
 May 19, 1887.. William Rankin Duryee. New Brunswick, N. J. Jan. 20, 1897
 Sept. 29, 1892.. Abram Winfred Bergen. Cornwall, N. Y. Jan. 21, 1897
 April 30, 1885.. William Henry Van Slyck. Valatie, N. Y. Mar. 3, 1897

June 25, 1885.. John William Somarindyck. ... Glen Cove, N. Y. April 12, 1896
 Dec. 23, 1885.. John Holmes Van Brunt. Fort Hamilton, N. Y. Sept. 26, 1896
 Oct. 25, 1886.. Stephen Van Wyck. Brooklyn. April 25, 1897
 April 6, 1886.. William James Van Arsdale. ... New York. April 30, 1897
 Jan. 7, 1892.. David Provoost Van Deventer. ... Matawan, N. J. June 30, 1897
 Oct. 22, 1890.. Charles Banta. New York. Aug. 15, 1897
 April 6, 1886.. Ogden Goelet. New York. Aug. 27, 1897
 Dec. 20, 1886.. John Hopper. Paterson, N. J. Oct. 21, 1897
 Nov. 9, 1893.. Thomas Henry Edsall. Colorado Springs, Col. Oct. 26, 1897
 Mar. 27, 1890.. James C. Cooper. River Edge, N. J. Dec. 5, 1897
 Oct. 27, 1887.. Lewis Foster Montanye. ... Atlantic Highlands, N. J. Dec. 8, 1897
 Oct. 27, 1887.. Albert Heysradt. Hudson, N. Y. Dec. 8, 1897
 Oct. 29, 1891.. John Wesley Vandevort. Pasadena, Cal. Dec. 16, 1897
 Dec. 23, 1885.. Jeremiah Johnson, Jr. Brooklyn. Feb. 14, 1898
 Oct. 25, 1886.. Jacob Hendriks Ten Eyck. Albany, N. Y. Mar. 24, 1898

Mar. 30, 1893.. John Gregory Truax. New York. Feb. 1, 1898
 Oct. 24, 1889.. John Demarest. Newark, N. J. May 20, 1898
 Mar. 14, 1885.. Jacob Wendell. New York. May 21, 1898
 Jan. 30, 1890.. Francis Skillman. Roslyn, N. Y. Sept. 5, 1898
 Dec. 20, 1886.. Samuel McCutcheon Van Sant-
 voord. Albany, N. Y. Sept. 19, 1898
 Nov. 17, 1885.. Thomas Francis Bayard. Wilmington, Del. Oct. 7, 1898
 Mar. 29, 1888.. Zaccheus Bergen. New York. Oct. 11, 1898
 Mar. 29, 1888.. Daniel Polhemus Van Dorn. ... Freehold, N. J. Nov. 23, 1898
 Mar. 28, 1889.. Evert Peek Van Epps. Schenectady, N. Y. Jan. 7, 1899

Oct. 25, 1886..John Nathaniel Jansen.....Newark, N. J.....Jan. 13, 1899
 Oct. 25, 1889..Samuel Mount Schanck.....Hightstown, N. J...Jan. 15, 1899
 Mar. 14, 1895..William Manning Van Heusen.New York.....Feb. 3, 1899
 April 6, 1886..Abram Douwe Ditmars.....Brooklyn, N. Y....Feb. 19, 1899
 Oct. 22, 1890..John Butler Adriance.....New Haven,Conn., April 5, 1899

April 6, 1886..Robert Goelet.....New York.....April 27, 1899
 Oct. 24, 1889..Joseph S. Schoonmaker.....Plainfield, N. J...May 8, 1899
 Mar. 30, 1887..Seymour Van Nostrand.....Elizabeth, N. J....July 16, 1899
 Mar. 29, 1894..Charles De La Montanye.....Port Ewen, N. Y...July 23, 1899
 Dec. 7, 1888..Garret Daniel Van Reipen....Jersey City, N. J...Aug. 1, 1899
 Oct. 24, 1889..Tunis Schenck.....Brooklyn, N. Y....Aug. 15, 1899
 Oct. 25, 1886..Abraham Lansing.....Albany, N. Y.....Oct. 4, 1899
 Nov. 17, 1885..Alfred De Witt.....Staatsburgh, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1899
 June 8, 1899..George Platt Van Vliet.....Salt Point, N. Y...Oct. 29, 1899
 Oct. 25, 1886..Abraham A. Van Vorst.....Schenectady, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1899
 June 30, 1892..Joseph C. Hoagland.....New York.....Dec. 8, 1899
 Dec. 20, 1886..Howard Osterhoudt.....Kingston, N. Y....Dec. 25, 1899
 Mar. 30, 1887..John Walker Van De Water...New York.....Dec. 28, 1899
 Oct. 24, 1885..Augustus Rapelye.....Elmhurst, N. Y....Feb. 7, 1900
 Oct. 25, 1886..Maunsell Van Rensselaer.....New York.....Feb. 17, 1900
 Mar. 31, 1892..Benjamin Alexander Van Schaick, Philadelphia... Mar. 5, 1900
 Oct. 22, 1890..Dr. Peter Stryker.....Asbury Park, N. J...Mar. 25, 1900
 Oct. 27, 1887..Eugene Van Ness.....Baltimore, Md.Mar. 31, 1900
 Oct. 24, 1889..Samuel Burhans, Jr.....New York.....April 2, 1900
 Mar. 29, 1888..John Augustus Elmendorf....New York.....April 5, 1900

Mar. 27, 1890..Isaac Cornelius Haring..... West Nyack, N. Y. April 16, 1900
 Oct. 24, 1889..Charles Holbert Voorhees....New Brunswick, N. J. May 13, 1900
 Jan. 30, 1890..Ebenezér Lane Cooper.....New YorkMay 27, 1900
 Dec. 29, 1892..Peter Le Fevre Van Wagenen.Poughkeepsie, N. Y. June 10, 1900
 Oct. 27, 1897..Cornelius C. Van Reyppen....Jersey City, N. J...June 17, 1900
 Oct. 25, 1886..Harman Wortman Veeder....Schenectady, N. Y. Oct. 15, 1900
 June 15, 1886..William Scudder Stryker.....Trenton, N. J.....Oct. 29, 1900
 Dec. 20, 1886..George Duryee Hulst.....Brooklyn, N. Y....Nov. 5, 1900
 Mar. 27, 1890..John Schureman Sutphen....New York.....Nov. 17, 1900
 Mar. 28, 1889..Henry Veight Williamson....New York.....Nov. 18, 1900
 Dec. 20, 1886..William Henry Harrison Stryker. Paterson, N. J....Nov. 26, 1900
 Oct. 27, 1887..James Roosevelt.....Hyde Park, N. Y...Dec. 8, 1900
 Dec. 23, 1885..Henry Rutger Beekman.....New York.....Dec. 17, 1900
 Dec. 7, 1888..Peter Cantine.....Saugerties, N. Y....Dec. 24, 1900
 April 6, 1886..William Ledyard Van Der Voort New York.....Dec. 31, 1900
 June 8, 1899..Ralph Saxton Lansing.....New York.....Jan. 5, 1901
 June 25, 1885..John Voorhees Van Woert....New York.....Jan. 7, 1901
 June 14, 1900..Christopher Yates Wemple....New York.....Jan. 25, 1901
 Oct. 27, 1887..Isaac C. De Bevoise.....Brooklyn, N. Y....Feb. 20, 1901
 Dec. 23, 1885..Charles Henry Roosevelt....Pelham Manor, N. Y. Mar. 24, 1901
 June 25, 1885..Stewart Van VlietWashington, D. C. Mar. 28, 1901
 Dec. 7, 1888..Watson Van Benthuisen... ..New Orleans, La... Mar. 30, 1901

Dec. 20, 1893..William Moore Stilwell.....New York.....Apr. 11, 1901
 Oct. 22, 1890..Charles Rutger DeFreest.....Brooklyn, N. Y....May 10, 1901
 Mar. 29, 1894..Isaac Romaine.....Jersey City, N. J....June 22, 1901
 Oct. 25, 1886..John Cornelius Hasbrouck....New York.....July 5, 1901
 May 19, 1887..Simon J. Schermerhorn.....Schenectady, N. Y..July 21, 1901
 June 10, 1897..William Mabie.....Peekskill, N. Y....Aug. 14, 1901
 Oct. 25, 1886..Richard Varick DeWitt.....Albany, N. Y.....Aug. 21, 1901
 Mar. 10, 1898..John Hopper.....Hackensack, N. J..Aug. 31, 1901
 Dec. 7, 1888..John Gillespie Myers.....Albany, N. Y.....Dec. 1, 1901
 Oct. 25, 1886..John Barnes Varick.....Manchester, N. H..Feb. 8, 1902
 June 25, 1885..Sandford Rowe Ten Eyck....Waterloo, N. Y....Feb. 17, 1902
 Apr. 30, 1885..Frederick D. Tappen.....New York.....Feb. 28, 1902
 June 30, 1892..Frederick Pentz Voorhees....New York.....Mar. 19, 1902
 Mar. 29, 1888..Delavan Bloodgood.....Brooklyn, N. Y....Apr. 4, 1902

Dec. 7, 1888..Egbert Ludovicus Viele.....New York.....Apr. 22, 1902
 Oct. 27, 1887..Abraham Voorhees Schenck..New Brunswick, N. J..Apr. 28, 1902
 Mar. 28, 1889..Menzo Edgar Wendell.....Saratoga Springs, N. Y..June 3, 1902
 Mar. 14, 1885..Abraham Van Santvoord.....New York.....June 15, 1902
 Dec. 7, 1888..Caspar Schenck.....Annapolis, Md....June 21, 1902
 Mar. 30, 1887..Purdy Van Vliet.....New York.....June 25, 1902
 Mar. 29, 1894..Paul Vandervoort.....Omaha, Neb.....July 29, 1902
 Jan. 7, 1892..Isaac Myer.....New York.....Aug. 2, 1902
 Dec. 8, 1898..Nathaniel S. W. Vanderhoef...New York.....Oct. 28, 1902
 Dec. 7, 1888..John Cowenhoven.....Brooklyn, N. Y....Oct. 29, 1902
 Oct. 22, 1890..Joseph Walworth Sutphen....Brooklyn, N. Y....Nov. 2, 1902
 Oct. 11, 1900..Washington A. H. Bogardus...New York.....Nov. 7, 1902
 Mar. 14, 1885..Lucas L. Van Allen.....New York.....Dec. 26, 1902
 Dec. 7, 1888..Charles Wessell.....New York.....Dec. 30, 1902
 Dec. 29, 1892..Peter Phillips Burtis.....Buffalo, N. Y....Jan. 7, 1903
 Mar. 29, 1888..John Henry Brinckerhoff.....Jamaica, N. Y....Jan. 16, 1903
 Dec. 7, 1888..William K. Van Alen.....San Francisco, Cal..Jan. 19, 1903
 Mar. 29, 1888..Adam Tunis Van Vranken....Watervliet, N. Y...Jan. 19, 1903
 Oct. 25, 1886..Maurice Edward Viele.....Albany, N. Y.....Feb. 19, 1903
 Dec. 22, 1887..David DePeyster Acker.....Los Angeles, Cal..Feb. 19, 1903
 Oct. 16, 1894..John Butler Brevoort.....Johnsonburg, Pa...Feb. 21, 1903
 Mar. 29, 1888..William Laing Heermance....Yonkers, N. Y....Feb. 25, 1903
 Dec. 20, 1886..Albert Gilliam Bogert.....Nyack, N. Y.....Mar. 24, 1903

Oct. 25, 1886..William Meadon Van Antwerp..Albany, N. Y.....Apr. 9, 1903
 Mar. 14, 1885..George West Van Siclen.....Cornwall, N. Y....Apr. 19, 1903
 Oct. 22, 1890..Alfred Hasbrouck.....Poughkeepsie, N. Y..May 9, 1903
 Oct. 24, 1889..De Witt Chauncey Le Fevre...Buffalo, N. Y.....May 24, 1903
 Oct. 24, 1889..Johnston Livingston De Peyster..Tivoli, N. Y.....May 27, 1903
 Mar. 28, 1889..Eugene Vanderpool.....Newark, N. J....July 12, 1903
 May 19, 1887..Miles Woodward Vosburgh....Albany, N. Y.....Aug. 30, 1903

Oct. 10, 1895..Zaremba W. Waldron.....Jackson, Mich.....Oct. 1, 1903
 Mar. 14, 1885..Cornelius Van Brunt.....New York.....Oct. 1, 1903
 Oct. 25, 1886..David Cole.....Yonkers, N. Y.....Oct. 20, 1903
 Mar. 10, 1893..Thomas J. Van Alstyne.....Albany, N. Y.....Oct. 26, 1903
 April 6, 1886..John Henry Van Antwerp.....Albany, N. Y.....Dec. 14, 1903
 June 25, 1885..Selah Reeve Van Duzer.....Newburgh, N. Y.....Dec. 27, 1903
 Mar. 27, 1890..John Schoonmaker.....Newburgh, N. Y.....Jan. 1, 1904
 June 12, 1902..George L. Becker.....St. Paul, Minn.....Jan. 6, 1904
 June 25, 1885..Peter Q. Eckerson.....New York.....Jan. 10, 1904
 June 8, 1899..James Lansing.....Troy, N. Y.....Jan. 21, 1904
 Mar. 14, 1885..George Van Wagenen.....New York.....Jan. 29, 1904
 Mar. 30, 1887..Pierre Van Buren Hoes.....Yonkers, N. Y.....Feb. 5, 1904
 Dec. 7, 1888..John Van Der Bilt Van Pelt...Brooklyn, N. Y.....Feb. 17, 1904
 Oct. 12, 1899..Dominicus Snedeker.....Brooklyn, N. Y.....Mar. 18, 1904
 June 11, 1903..Vedder Van Dyck.....Bayonne, N. J.....Mar. 24, 1904
 Dec. 9, 1897..Evert Sheldon Van Slyke.....New York.....Mar. 24, 1904
 June 13, 1901..Caleb Coles Dusenbury.....New York.....Mar. 24, 1904
 Mar. 27, 1890..George Howard Vander Beek..Allentown, N. J....Mar. 31, 1904

Mar. 26, 1892..George A. Zabriskie.....Bloomfield, N. J....Apr. 14, 1904
 Oct. 25, 1886..James Monroe Van Valen.....Hackensack, N. J..May 19, 1904
 June 25, 1885..James Davis Wynkoop.....New York.....June 1, 1904
 Oct. 25, 1885..Isaac Pruyn.....Catskill, N. Y.....June 2, 1904
 Jan. 30, 1890..Jacob Deyo.....New Paltz, N. Y....June 8, 1904
 Mar. 26, 1891..Alvah Deyo Hasbrouck.....Wilmington, Del...July 5, 1904
 Mar. 20, 1886..Ferdinand Hasbrouck.....New York.....Aug. 7, 1904
 Oct. 24, 1885..Sylvester Daley Boorum.....Horseheads, N. Y..Sept. 20, 1904
 Dec. 23, 1885..John Van Schaick Lansing Pruyn..New York.....Sept. 22, 1904
 Oct. 25, 1886..Augustus Hasbrouck Bruyn...Kingston, N. Y....Oct. 23, 1904
 Dec. 12, 1901..Teunis Whitbeck Van Hoesen..Philadelphia, Pa...Nov. 18, 1904
 May 19, 1887..Edgar Knickerbocker.....New York.....Nov. 20, 1904
 May 19, 1887..Charles Hageman Voorhees....Brooklyn, N. Y....Dec. 11, 1904
 June 11, 1903..Leander Mortimer De La Mater..Elizabeth, N. J....Dec. 12, 1904
 Mar. 30, 1887..Cornelius J. Dumond.....New York.....Jan. 21, 1905
 Dec. 29, 1892..John Abraham Lott, Jr.....Brooklyn, N. Y....Feb. 2, 1905
 Mar. 28, 1889..Remsen Varick Messler.....Pittsburgh, Pa....Feb. 2, 1905
 Oct. 22, 1890..Jacob Lefever.....New Paltz, N. Y....Feb. 4, 1905
 Dec. 7, 1888..John G. Bogert.....New York.....Feb. 14, 1905
 Dec. 9, 1897..William Rea Bronk.....New York.....Mar. 30, 1905

Oct. 27, 1887..De Witt Heermance... ..Poughkeepsie, N. Y..Apr. 16, 1905
 June 10, 1897..John William Cooper.....Brooklyn, N. Y....Apr. 23, 1905
 Dec. 7, 1888..Benson Van VlietPoughkeepsie, N. Y..Apr. 30, 1905
 June 30, 1890..Joseph Warren Scott Dey.....New York.....May 4, 1905
 Dec. 23, 1885..Frederick J. De Peyster.....New York.....May 10, 1905
 Mar. 14, 1885..Charles Henry Van Deventer..New York.....May 25, 1905
 Mar. 27, 1890..John Lefferts, Jr.....Brooklyn, N. Y....May 28, 1905
 Oct. 24, 1889..William Fargo Kip.....New York.....July 5, 1905
 Mar. 29, 1894..Frederick Crusier Bayles.....Houston, Miss.....July 10, 1905

Oct. 24, 1889.. Henry Augustine Bogert..... Flushing, N. Y.... July 12, 1905
 Dec. 22, 1887.. Clarkson Crosby Schuyler..... Plattsburgh, N. Y.... Aug. 16, 1905
 Apr. 6, 1886.. Cornelius Vreeland Banta..... Roselle, N. J..... Sept. 5, 1905
 Mar. 10, 1904.. Edwin Ruthven Dusingery... Liberty, N. Y..... Oct. 17, 1905
 June 25, 1885.. John Van Voorhis..... Rochester, N. Y.... Oct. 20, 1905
 Dec. 22, 1887.. Philip Verplanck..... Yonkers, N. Y..... Nov. 10, 1905
 Mar. 12, 1903.. Maurice Penniman Hasbrouck.. New Paltz, N. Y.... Nov. 25, 1905
 Nov. 7, 1901.. Walter Van Dyke..... Oakland, Cal..... Dec. 25, 1905
 Mar. 31, 1892.. Henry Lowery Slotte..... Brooklyn, N. Y.... Jan. 21, 1906
 Mar. 14, 1885.. John Henry Van Wyck..... New York..... Jan. 29, 1906
 Dec. 22, 1887.. Peter Van Voorhees..... Camden, N. J..... Feb. 25, 1906
 Mar. 9, 1905.. Ernest Graves Bergen..... New York..... Mar. 6, 1906
 Apr. 6, 1886.. George Green Van Blarcom.... Paterson, N. J.... Mar. 9, 1906
 Mar. 26, 1891.. John Henry Cooper..... New York..... Mar. 20, 1906
 Mar. 10, 1904.. Edwin Bleecker Williamson... Newark, N. J..... Mar. 24, 1906

10

